BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 639 8

John Peet
1597 – 1684
of Stratford, Connecticut & His Descendants

by
Terry Charles Peet

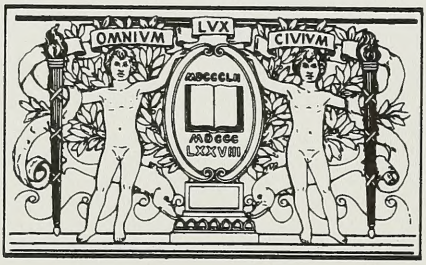
January 14, 1987

4917 Herkimer Street
Annandale, Virginia 22003

The enclosed book, John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants was just published for the author by Gateway Press in a limited edition of 300 copies. In the interest of making the information in the book available to the widest possible audience, a copy of this work is being sent to libraries, either noted for the strength of their genealogical collections, or located in areas of the country known to have been heavily populated (particularly Connecticut , New York, Ohio, Minnesota, Missouri, Wisconsin and Iowa) by persons bearing the surname, PEET/PEAT.

Sincerely yours,

Mr. Terry C. Peet
Compiler



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

John Peet
1597 – 1684

of Stratford, Connecticut & His Descendants

by
Terry Charles Peet

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1986

Abbreviations

b	born
bapt	baptized
bc	born about
bur	buried
c	around
d	died
dau	daughter
dc	died about
div	divorced
dsp	died without issue
dy	died young
LR	land records
m	married
mc	married about
mos	months
p	page/pages
p.a.	proles adoptatus/adopted
prob	probably
sp	sine prole/without issue
Twp	Township
U.	university
unm	unmarried
yrs	years

Preface

All manuals on genealogical research methods advise the researcher to determine first if any information on your family has been published or researched in order to avoid duplication of effort. Though no Peet genealogy has been published, there have been at least four individuals who have pioneered Peet family research in this century. Foremost of these is the late Robert Augustine Peet of Hinsdale, Ill. (d 1948) who successfully undertook a major construction of Peet lines down through the ninth and tenth generations in America. His work was continued by his daughter, Carolyn Peet Conover of Jensen Beach, Florida (d 1983), whose papers, along with those of her father, were left to me. Lester Card put together a short compilation of Peet descendants which fell short of Robert Peet's efforts, but largely expanded that which was published in Orcutt's History of the Old Town of Stratford, Connecticut (1886). Georgiana Peet Miller has spent more than forty years digging her populous branch of the Peet family and is responsible for the more than 1,400 entries presented in the chapter for the descendants of John Peet through Charles Peet of New Milford, Ct.

Known to all the above, but not to me personnally, was one William E. Peet, retired U.S. Post Office employee, of San Francisco, California, who actively collected Peet family data for more than three decades, but whose whereabouts were lost around 1970. He never published his information and with the exception of his index the disposition of his research and materials is lamentably unknown.

The papers and correspondence inherited upon Carol Conovers's passing were in a state of total chaos. The data contained in several cardboard cartons, once arranged with the help of a word processor, contained startling new lines of descent and scores of leads. Coupled with Orcutt's History..., Lester Card's outline, and Robert's 25' x 6' chart, the basic structure of this work was formed.

This work has been supplemented by reference to all published primary sources (birth, death, marriage, military, census, pension records) and secondary sources such as published genealogies and local histories.

Comparatively little information obtained from direct contact with living Peets is contained herein - hence the poor representation of the 10th, 11th, 12th and 13th generations. The compilation therefore fulfills only the first command of genealogical research. My function thus far has been as organizer and indexer to a welter of loose unordered information collected by others in published or unpublished form. Not wishing to suppress this organized body of information until a more complete and accurate

compilation can be published, a limited number of copies has been produced and placed in U.S. libraries with major genealogical collections in the hope that anyone consulting this work may come forward with additional information or corrections.

Approximately 80% of those surnamed Peet/Peat in this country are descendants of John Peet of Stratford; with very few exceptions virtually all those so surnamed in this country before 1800 are. Immigration (Appendix H) of new Peets is recorded as early as the 1830's and later in the 1860's with William Peet of Chaffries, England who settled in Missouri and established a soap manufacturing firm which latter merged with several others, eventually becoming the Palmolive, Colgate and Peet Co. Descendants of this William Peet were affectionately labelled the "soap Peets" by Carol Conover. Whether all Peets can trace their lines to a common forebearer before John Peet of Stratford will have to await exhaustive, painstaking and costly research in the United Kingdom.

Table of Contents

First Generation	3
Second Generation	9
Third Generation	13
Fourth Generation	21
Fifth Generation	29
Sixth Generation	45
Seventh Generation	79
Eighth Generation	125
Ninth Generation	179
Tenth Generation	221
Eleventh Generation	249
Twelfth Generation	265
Peet Family Index	273
Allied Families Index	281
Descendants of Charles Peet of New Milford, Ct.	297
Combined Index of the Descendants of Charles Peet of New Milford	425
Appendix A: Descendants of Isaac and Lewis Peet of Madison Co., N.Y.	437
Appendix B: Descendants of John Peet 1796-1873 of Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.	439
Appendix C: Descendants of Isaac Peet	447
Appendix D: Descendants of Thomas Peatt (1779-1855) of Westchester Co., N.Y.	449
Appendix E: Descendants of Dr. Samuel Peete of North Carolina	451
Appendix F: Thomas Peet of Lincolnshire, England and Cincinnati, Ohio	459
Appendix G: Long Island Peet Family Data	465
Appendix H: Immigrants	467
Appendix I: Unconnected Peet Data	475
Select Bibliography	501

"Tell your children of it and let your children tell
their children and their children another generation."
Joel 1:3

1 John Peet bc 1597 Duffield Parish , Derbyshire, England; d September 1, 1684 Stratford, Ct.; m ? before 1638. The descendants of this one man and his wife, who remains unknown, probably constitute the large majority of Peets living in this country.

John Peet was a husbandman at the time of his embarkation for America on the ship, Hopewell, in 1635. His age given in the ship's register was 38. The Hopewell, mastered by Captain Bundock, sailed from England April 3, 1635 and reached Boston in June that year. From manuscripts preserved in State Papers Department of His Majesties Public Record Office, England, April 3, 1635 the "...underwritten names are to be transported to New England embarqued in ye Hopewell M. Wm. Bundick, the pties have brought certificates from the Minister and Justice of the Peace, that they are no subsedy men. They have taken the oath of allegeance and supremacie". And then follows, "Jo. Peat, husbandman of Duffill parish in Derbieshire- 38 years." Nothing is known of John Peet until his removal to Stratford, Ct. in 1639 via Wethersfield, Ct. with the first group of founders and pioneer settlers in a series of new settlements in the Connecticut River Valley and the southwestern part of the state. At least seventeen families (Orcutt) and more probably twenty-five families (Wilcoxson) constituted the first group of settlers in Stratford in the spring of 1639.

It is also not known whether John Peet was already married at the time of his arrival in America or whether he married during the 1635-38 period. John evidently brought no family as the English port records show all the members of the other passengers. There is record in England of a permit granted to Marie Peake, aged 15, to sail in the Hopewell. The name does not show again. On the passenger list she is included with other young people and not with John. It has been suggested that at that time, to relieve the pressure of the tenement house districts in London's east end, which were swarming with homeless waifs, orphans and foundlings, children of 14 and older were bound out as servants and transported to the new world. In any case John Peet's wife in America bore him two sons, John Jr. (1638) and Benjamin (1640). If Mary were not a daughter, it is quite conceivable she could have been the mother of John Peet's two sons-- yet John Peet was old enough to have married in England, had a daughter 15 years old in 1635 and to have remarried in America.

A search, commissioned by Edwin F. Peet of Stuart, Florida, through a transcript of the marriage register of Duffield and Belper parishes (the registers are in custody of the parishes) at the Derbyshire Record Office shows a marriage of February 16, 1622 between John Peate and Margaret Allecock of Heage. The only other marriage of record between 1598 and 1635 with a Peet is that of Robert Kiddiar of Shottle to Ann Peate of Hazelwood. The same records also show the following baptisms, marriages and burials of those with variant orthographies of the Peet name:

Ursula, dau of Richard Peyte of Hazlewood bp 25th April 1599
William Petye and Edith Johnson m 19th Feb 1600/01
John Pyttes and Margaret Navill m 17th June 1601
Ann, dau of John Pytte of Belper bp 15th Aug 1602
Agnes, dau of Robert Peete of Hazlewood bp 10th Dec 1603
Katherine, dau of John Pytte of Hoppingmill bp 20th Jan 1604/5
Elizabeth Peete of Hazlewood buried 20 Feb 1605/6
John, son of Robert Peete of Hazlewood buried 29th Dec 1606
Thomas, son of Robert Peete of Hazlewood bp 20th Jan 1610/11
George Peete of Belper buried 18th March 1611/12
Dorothy Peete of Belper buried 10th Sept 1612
Susanna, dau of Dorothy Peete of Belper buried 10th Sept 1612
A bastard child of Edith Peat of Hazlewood buried 28th Dec 1618
not entered Peat of Hazlewood buried 6th Jan 1618/19
John Peake and Margaret Allecocke of Heage m 16th Feb 1621/2
Robert Kiddiar of Shottle and Ann Peate of Hazlewood m 23rd June 1628
Dorothy, dau of Thomas Peate of Hazlewood buried 17th Feb 1633/4
Thomas, son of Thomas Peate of Hazlewood bp 31st May 1635

Some sources (Orcutt) erroneously name Sarah Osborn, daughter of Richard as John Peet's wife, but it is well established that Sarah Osborn was the wife of John Peet, Jr. Jacobus postulates that John Sr.'s wife was a daughter of John Charles of Branford. When the estate of John Charles was distributed in 1673 a share went to a John Peet for the children he had by his deceased wife, daughter of John Charles. His will reads "2. Unto John Peate who married another of ye sd Jn Charles his daughters also deceased 3 lbs, 10 S". Although it is uncertain as to which John Peet this was, there being no others in Stratford, except John Jr. seems to identify the daughter of John Charles as John Peet's wife. An inventory of an Anne Peacke was taken April 29, 1687 by John Green and Joseph Lockwood. Allowing for spelling variations that obtained in those days, could Anne Peacke have been the daughter of John Charles?

The original settlement of Stratford, incorporated in 1639, is on the site bound by present day Stratford Avenue on the north, homelots on the west side of Main Street on the west, Birdseye Street to the south, and the Houseatonic River (then called the Pootatuck River) to the east. Homelots were undoubtedly assigned to the first settlers shortly after arrival yet no record prior to 1650 exists. Based upon available records, W.H. Wilcoxson reconstructed a map of old Stratford showing the homelots as owned during the 1639-1660 period.

John Peet's homelot, designated by number seven on Wilcoxson's reconstructed map, today is bound on the north by Stratford Avenue, on the west by Elm Street and on the east by the salt pond called Selby's Pond and Terry Bridge Creek emanating from the pond. During a September 1979 visit to the ancestral home site I was astounded to discover the south portion of the homelot to be occupied by part of the parking lot to the Stratford Shakespeare Theatre, which now occupies the old home site of John Brinsmade. I had visited this theatre in the mid-sixties and never realized how close I had stood to the family's ancestral beginnings in the new world. The Peet home site now incorporates several 150-200 year old homes, in partial disrepair, along Stratford Avenue and one facing Elm Street.

Presumably John Peet labored as a farmer. He is known, however, to have been the first sexton and bell ringer at the Congregational Church at Stratford, gathered first in 1639. Here at this church he performed his weekly task of ringing the bell until 1660 when the First Congregational Church voted "that Goodman Pickett shall take the place of Goodman Peake for age hath layd downe in ringing the bell". The bell was the first in the colony of Connecticut and must have been imported from England. John Peet's duties, undoubtedly the same as his successors, were carefully described as to "...ring the bell twice on a lecture day and also to watch over the disordered persons in the meeting and use his discretion in striking any person whome he finds so disordering. He is also to keep ye meeting house and sweepe it so often as it needs" and "they do allow unto him 2d. 10s. to be payd yarely." (Stratford Town Records, Volume I, page 18).

In 1668 John Sr. gave his homelot to John Jr. and divided his other lands between his two sons, John and Benjamin. John Sr. died September 1, 1684 in his 87th year.

Issue:

2 i John b 1638
3 ii Benjamin b 1640

"It is only shallow minded pretenders, who either make distinguished origin a matter of personal merit or obscure origin a matter of personal reproach."

Daniel Webster

2 John Peet (John) b 1638 apparently not in Stratford, Ct.; d January 28, 1677/8, Stratford; m by 1662 Sarah Osborn, dau of Richard Osborn; his will dated the day before his demise names his widow and children as heirs; inventory was taken February 20, 1677/8.

Issue:

4 i Samuel b December 26, 1663
5 ii Sarah b October 3, 1665
6 iii Hannah b December 6, 1667
7 iv Elizabeth b February 2, 1669
8 v John b November 28, 1672
9 vi Joseph b March 10, 1674/5; d in 1694; inv November 6, 1694; distribution to brothers and sisters, Samuel & John Peet, Sarah Lake, Hannah Wakelee, Elizabeth Patterson & Jane Peet.
10 vii Jane b October 17, 1677

3 Benjamin Peet (John) b 1640 Stratford, Ct.; d May 1, 1704 at Stratford; will of April 14, 1704 proved July 12, 1704; inv June 1704; mc 1662 Phebe Butler, dau of Richard Butler of Stratford (not to be confused with man of same name from Hartford, Ct.) (he bc 1638-40); Benjamin probably continued in his father's profession as a farmer; Benjamin was elected to serve in the office of pounder along with Joseph Beardsley--pounders were appointed for different parts of the town and seized upon stray animals that wandered up and down the highways or stole into forbidden meadows (Stratford Town Records, Vol. I, p 425); Benjamin Peet was one of 45 who petitioned the General Court at Hartford, May 14, 1669 regarding the differences that were disturbing the Church of Christ at Stratford praying the Court "to hear and take our matters into your Juditious Consideration, and doe something for our Settlement." On May 5, 1679 Benjamin was one of the five selectmen of Stratford who certified to be persons and estates of several citizens as being qualified to be freemen; on May 15, 1674 Richard Butler gave to his son-in-law the northern half of his home (1½ acres) for which Benjamin agreed in return to pay Richard Butler 20 S a year during the latter's lifetime; on February 9, 1702 Benjamin again subdivided the lot, giving to his son, Samuel, the northern half of it (3/4 acres) including Moses Wheeler's original dwelling house; on October 8, 1685 Benjamin with four others presented a petition to the General Court at Hartford relating to divisions of land in Stratford; the will of Benjamin Peet is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Benjamin Peat, Senior of Stratford in the county of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut being weak in body but of competent understanding and memory blessed be God do make this my last will and testament viz: I give my soule unto the arms of my blessed Saviour Redeemer and my body to be decently interred in the earth at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named and confessing those worldly goods the Lord hath made me possessor of having formerly given to my

two sons Benjamin and Samuel such portions of land and other estates I thought good and to my eledest son Benjamin a double portion, also to my daus Mary Burrit I have given a portion at marriage and a gift of some land after my decease and my wives. Now my will is and I doe hereby give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife Phoeby all my estate both reall and personall that is to say all my lands not before given and settled upon record and all my stock of cattle & sheep, swine and horses and all my moveable goods of all sorts whatsoever both within doors and without to be her own proper estate for her comfortable maintenance during her life and to dispose of at her death or in her lifetime as she shall think best. She having paid first all my just debts. And this is my last will and testament hereby revoking all wills by me formerly made and I make my wife Pheeby my sole Executrix of this my last will and I desire Mr. Thomas Wells and Mr. Benjamin Curtis to be assistant to my Executrix in the executing of this my will. Witness my hand and seal April 14, 1704

/signature/
BENJAMIN PEAT

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of James Clark, Thomas Wells, Jacob Walker.

The Witness to ye above will namely James Clark and Thomas Wells made oath before ye court July 12, 1704 that according to their best judgment ye testator was in his right mind & under= standing when he signed ye above will as he had witnested it to be his free act and deed. Nathan Gold, clerk

The widow excepts of ye trust comited to her by her husband.

Nathan Gold, clerk
July 12, 1704

The will and inventory of Benjamin Peat of Stratford deceased being exhibited to ye Perogative Court held in Fairfield July 12, 1704."

Issue recorded at Stratford:

11 i Samuel b September 19, 1663; d 1663
12 ii Benjamin b August 31, 1665
13 iii Samuel b March 15, 1670/1
14 iv Thomas b. March 29, 1674; dy
15 v Alice b October 10, 1677; dy
16 vi Mary b October 10, 1683

Third Generation

"A generation of men is like a generation of leaves: the wind scatters some leaves upon the ground, while others the burgeoning wood brings forth--and the season of spring comes on. So of men one generation springs forth and another ceases."

Homer - The Iliad VI

4 Samuel Peet (John, John) b December 26, 1663, Stratford, Ct.; d September 14, 1747, Stratford; m (1)c 1688, Mary (Hicks) Judson, widow of Isaac Judson; m (2) June 1, 1698 Elizabeth Smith, dsp, in Stratford; he was a senator.

Issue by first marriage recorded at Stratford, Ct.:

17 i Nathan b November 28, 1689
18 ii Elnathan b August 4, 1692
19 iii Hannah b August 12, 1694

5 Sarah Peet (John, John) b October 3, 1665; d 1728; m by 1687 Thomas Lake (he b February 9, 1656/7).

Issue recorded at Stratford, Ct.:

i John Lake b November 22, 1688; d September 8, 1768, Newtown; will of August 13, 1768, proved September 27, 1768; m January 4, 1715/6, Newtown, Abigail Kimberly, dau of Abraham and Abigail (Fitch) Kimberly (she b April 25, 1699; d 1781)

Issue:

a. Sarah Lake b March 16, 1718; m Ebenezer Bristol
b. Nathaniel Lake b October 16, 1719
c. Charity Lake b February 8, 1721; m Nehemiah Skidmore
d. Ephraim Lake b April 18, 1723; m Mary Bristol
e. John Lake b December 19, 1724; m Rhoda Warner
f. Thomas Lake b July 31, 1726; m Betty Jackson
g. Abigail Lake b February 12, 1730; m Thomas Lattin
h. Hannah Lake
i. Damaris Lake

ii Charity Lake b March 16, 1691; m June 20, 1717, Stratford, William Peet (No. 30)
iii David Lake b March 10, 1693; m January 21, 1724/5 at Stratford, Abigail Booth
iv Joseph Lake b April 15, 1696; d December 1786; m December 14, 1732 at Trumbull, Ct. Deborah Jackson, dau of Henry Jackson
v Sarah Lake b January 15, 1697/8
vi Thomas Lake b February 23, 1700/1; m February 15, 1727/8 at Stratford, Elizabeth Walker
vii James Lake b January 28, 1702/3; m Mary Rogers, dau of John and Mary (Ford) Rogers of Milford, Ct.
viii Edward Lake b December 15, 1705; bapt May 19, 1706; m Ann Beardsley, dau of Daniel Beardsley

6 Hannah Peet (John, John) b December 6, 1667; m (Jacob?) Wakelee, son of Henry Wakelee, as second wife.

7 Elizabeth Peet (John, John) b February 2, 1669; d 1765, Cornwall, Ct.; m February 19, 1690 Andrew Patterson (he from Scotland in 1685; d December 2, 1746, Stratford).

Issue recorded in Stratford, Ct.:

i Sarah Patterson b March 17, 1694; m July 3, 1712 Ephraim Beach

ii Charles Patterson b April 4, 1696; dc 1726; m January 29, 1718/9 Eunice Nichols (she b November 7, 1698; bapt December 7, 1698; m second May 2, 1728 Nathaniel Sherman), dau of Abraham and Rachel (Kellog) Nichols.

Issue:

a. Andrew Patterson b October 25, 1719
b. Abram (Abraham) Patterson b October 25, 1719, twin of Andrew; m Ann _____.
c. Sarah Patterson b June 3, 1721; m February 1, 1737 Andrew Booth (he b December 22, 1712; d after 1774).

Issue:

1. Joseph Booth b July 21, 1738
2. Eunice Booth b April 12, 1740; d April 16, 1828, Trumbull, Ct.
3. Phebe Booth b July 21, 1742
4. Andrew Booth bc 1744/5
5. Sarah Booth b September 17, 1749
6. Mehitable Booth b July 15, 1752; m January 21, 1773, Elnathan Beers, son of Elnathan and Anna (Beach) Beers

d. Elizabeth Patterson b November 19, 1722; m October 5, 1743, John Osborn
e. James Patterson b July 26, 1724; m June 4, 1752 Mary Beardsley of Ripton
f. Elnathan Patterson b January 25, 1726

iii William Patterson b July 2, 1698; d December 31, 1758; m August 22, 1723 widow Anna Burton (she b August 8, 1702; d April 22, 1778), dau of Lt. Samuel Ufford

iv Elizabeth Patterson b January 28, 1700; m April 12, 1722 at Fairfield, Abraham Morehouse

v Hannah Patterson b April 18, 1703; bapt May 30, 1703 at Stratford; d March 13, 1760; m April 16, 1724 at Newtown, Joseph Murray

vi Mary Patterson b March 27, 1706; bapt June 2, 1706 at Stratford; m John Adams of Newtown

vii John Patterson b June 24, 1711; d January 20, 1806, Piermont, N.H.; m June 4, 1730, at Stratford, Mary Curtis (she d July 18, 1789), dau of Josiah Curtis

8 John Peet (John, John) b November 28, 1672, Stratford, Ct.; d January 1, 1709; m (1) May 12, 1696 Mary Morehouse (she b 1674; m (2) John Corbitt; m (3) September 5, 1723 Benjamin Peet); inv. March 13, 1709/10

Issue recorded at Stratford, Ct.:

20 i Joseph b January 4, 1696
21 ii David b June 30, 1698
22 iii Sarah b August 4, 1700
23 iv Mary b December 3, 1702; bapt May 30, 1703; m Daniel Bronson of Danbury
24 v Hannah b December 22, 1704; bapt August 26, 1705; m Joseph Seeley (he b March 10, 1696/7; d 1766, Stratford)

Issue:

a. John Seeley b September 18, 1724; m January 25, 1744 Charity Hinman
b. Benjamin Seeley b July 6, 1726; m Deborah Loring (she b November 1728)
c. Joseph Seeley b April 5, 1728; d 1778, Stratford; m Jerusha Hubbell, dau of Andrew Hubbell (she b May 19, 1729)
d. Rebecca Seeley b January 21, 1730
e. David Seeley b February 4, 1732; bapt. February 6, 1732; m (1) December 17, 1755 Susannah Curtis; perhaps m (2) Beulah Gregory
f. Seth Seeley b December 16, 1733; bapt December 23, 1733; bur January 21, 1812
g. Gideon Seeley b December 13, 1735; bapt December 21, 1735; m. Betty Wheeler, dau of David Wheeler
h. Michael Seeley b January 25, 1737
i. Hannah Seeley b September 17, 1738
j. Elnathan Seeley b March 4, 1741
k. Justus Seeley b May 1, 1743
l. Israel Seeley b September 9, 1744; d 1776, Stratford; m Betty ___?___.
m. Ruth Seeley b November 7, 1746
n. Dinah Seeley b January 23, 1748

25 vi John b April 23, 1707; bapt August 3, 1707
26 vii Dinah b. March 30, 1709; bapt May 29, 1709; m John Luff Jr.
27 viii Daniel b (no record) Orcutt states March 30, 1708/9

10 Jane Peet (John, John) b October 17, 1677; m (1) John Commell; m (2) March 6, 1706/7 Bezaleel Sherman, son of Edmund Sherman.

Issue by first marriage:

i Elizabeth Commell chose her uncle Samuel Peet for guardian December 23, 1719; m January 16, 1722/3 at Stratford, Abiel

Beers (he bc 1698; dc 1778),son of Barnabas and Mary (Hodgkin) Beers (The Beers Genealogy, IV: The Descendants of Anthony Beers of Fairfield, Connecticut Through His Son Barnabas, 1982 by Mary Louise Regan, p 8)

ii Sarah Commell m November 6, 1727 David Baldwin

Issue by second marriage:

iii Susannah Sherman bc March 1707/8; bapt June 20, 1708 at Stratford; mc 1726 Thomas Brown of Greenwich

iv Edmund Sherman bc July 1711; m July 2, 1740 at Redding, Rebecca Lee

v Ebenezer Sherman bc September 1713; m Abiah Booth, dau of James Booth

vi Bezaleel Sherman b October 1717; d in childbirth

12 Benjamin Peet (Benjamin, John) b August 31, 1665, Stratford, Ct.; d after 1724; m (1) Priscilla Fairchild, dau of Thomas Fairchild (she b April 20, 1669); m (2) September 5, 1723, Stratford Mary (Morehouse) Peet Corbett, widow of (1) John Peet (No. 5) and (2) John Corbett.

Issue of first marriage, recorded at Stratford, Ct.:

28 i Butler b September 1, 1689
29 ii James b March 27, 1691
30 iii William b May 1, 1694
31 iv Richard b August 30, 1696
32 v Thomas b July 15, 1698
33 vi Josiah b April 1, 1700
34 vii Katharine b July 18, 1701
35 viii Anna b January 30, 1703/4; bapt July 23, 1704, Stratford

13 Samuel Peet, Jr. (Benjamin, John) b March 15, 1670/1, Stratford, Ct.; d April 12, 1748, Stratford; called Jr. to distinguish him from his cousin; m by 1698 Abigail Harvey, dau of Dr. Josiah Harvey and Mary (Staples) Harvey (she b January 8, 1671/2); lived with his daughter and son-in-law; Samual occupied the lot his father gave to him; there apparently was dissension among members of the family about a well on the property; finally in May 1725 his mother, Phebe, "to prevent future trouble" gave him a deed to ratify and confirm his father's gift; on March 17, 1726 Samuel "for love and good will to my son-in-law Samuel Deforest and Abigail his wife" gave them half of his already small lot. Samuel Deforest wished to reassemble the different plots which were originally included in the three acres acquired by Richard Butler; in 1728 he bought for 30 pounds the other half of Benjamin Peet's lot from his widow, Phebe, and in 1732 purchased for 95 pounds the remaining 1½ acre which had gone to Richard Butler's eldest daughter; by these transactions Moses Wheeler's "home lot" was once more intact as it had left his hands. On February 4, 1734 he and his father-in-law, Samuel Peet sold for 240 pounds their 1½ acre

house lot with dwelling, barn and well--the old Benjamin Peet homestead on which Samuel and Abigail Deforest had spent the first nine years of their marriage.

Issue:

36 i Abigail b March 30, 1707; bapt April 27, 1707, Stratford; d September 21, 1776; m December 30, 1725 Samuel DeForest, son of David and Martha (Blagg) DeForest (he b April 4, 1704, Stratford, Ct.; d March 24, 1777 or 1779, Monroe, Ct.)

Issue:

a. Martha DeForest b November 24, 1726, Stratford
b. Mary DeForest b 1729; bapt February 3, 1729, Stratford; d March 31, 1817, Huntington, Ct.; m October 1750 Elisha Mills, son of Rev. Jedediah and Abigail (Treat) Mills (he b March 26, 1732; d April 7, 1816, Huntington)

Issue:

-1-Annie Mills b December 31, 1751; d December 29, 1831; m 1767 Agur Judson (he d 1837)
-2-Mary Mills b November 28, 1753; d 1784; m 1776 Elias Beers
-3-Hepsa Mills b September 2, 1755; d 1803; m 1777 Rev. David Ely of Huntington
-4-Aurelia Mills b December 14, 1757; m 1784 Joseph Darling
-5-Abigail Elizabeth Mills b May 26, 1760; m 1783 Isaac Plummer
-6-Sarah Apama Mills b October 19, 1762; d December 14, 1842; m 1783 Rev. Zebulon Ely
-7-Elisha Treat Mills b January 14, 1765; d August 10, 1826; m Catherine Lewis (she d 1860)
-8-Isaac Mills b March 7, 1767; m Abby Phelps; grad of Yale
-9-Samuel Peat Mills b March 12, 1769; m Sally Tomlinson; graduate of Yale
-10-William Mills b March 8, 1771; d December 10, 1773

c. Joseph DeForest b November 17, 1731, Stratford; dc 1777; m August 18, 1757 Susanna Mills
d. Hepzibah DeForest bapt May 29, 1734, Stratford; d January 13, 1831; m 1757 Milton Hawley, son of Capt. Francis and Ann (Clark) Hawley (he b September 12, 1734, New Stratford; d January 10, 1819)
e. Elizabeth DeForest b March 28, 1737, Stratford
f. Samuel DeForest b November 18, 1739; d before 1770
g. Nehemiah DeForest b January 24, 1743, Stratford; d December 9, 1801, Easton, Ct.; m (1) December 20, 1769, Mary Lockwood, dau of Deacon Peter and Abigail (Hawley)

Lockwood (she b August 31, 1745, Norwalk, Ct.; d October 17, 1790, Monroe); m (2) Eleanor Hickok

Issue:

-1-Abby DeForest b March 1771; d 1857, Bridgeport, Ct.; m 1797 Le Grand Moss Lewis, son of Robert and Eunice (Wells) Lewis (he b 1769; d April 29, 1808, Huntington, Ct.)
-2-William DeForest b June 13, 1773, Stratford; m (1) Sarah _____; m (2) Lucretia (____) Canfield, a widow
-3-Lockwood DeForest b March 5, 1775, New Stratford; d November 28, 1848, New York, N.Y.; m July 14, 1793 Mehitable Wheeler, dau of Nathan and Charity (Beach) Wheeler (she b September 9, 1777; d January 23, 1864)
-4-Polly (Mary) DeForest b April 27, 1777, Stratford; d November 18, 1810, New Haven, Ct.; m November 16, 1797 Samuel Moss Monson, son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Moss) Monson (he b 1774; d March 11, 1803)
-5-Philo DeForest b July 21, 1779, Stratford; d March 9, 1826, Stratford; m Polly Ann (Nancy) _____ (she d 1836)
-6-De Lauzun DeForest b June 30, 1781, Stratford; d November 27, 1815, New Haven; m May 18, 1808 Lydia Brentall, dau of Capt. William Brentall of New Haven, Ct.
-7-Betsey DeForest b January 16, 1785, Stratford; d October 29, 1841, New York City

h. David DeForest b July 9, 1745; d June 2, 1783, Derby, Ct.; m Hannah (or Sarah) Lum
i. Josiah DeForest b August 25, 1748; d February 14, 1749

16 Mary Peet (Benjamin, John) b October 10, 1683; m March 10, 1702/3 Josiah Burritt, son of Stephen Burritt of Stratford.

Issue:

i Stephen Burritt
ii William Burritt b January 29, 1709/10; dc 1752; m Elizabeth Burr

"Which we have heard and known and our fathers have told us ... that the generations to come might know them, even the children which should be born, who should arise and declare them to their children."
Psalm 78: 3-6

17 Nathan Peet (Samuel, John, John) b November 28, 1689, Stratford,Ct.; m February 21, 1711/2 Hester Nichols, dau of Abraham and Rachel (Kellogg) Nichols (she b October 31, 1689); both dsp.

18 Elnathan Peet (Samuel, John, John) b August 4, 1692, Stratford, Ct.; m November 4, 1714 Mary Galpin, dau of Samuel and Elizabeth (St.John) Galpin (she bc 1697)

19 Hannah Peet (Samuel, John, John) b August 12, 1694; m Daniel Nichols (he b April 7, 1687; d May 1740, Stratford; will of May 4, 1740 proved May 18, 1740), son of Abraham Nichols.

Issue:

i Samuel Nichols
ii Daniel Nichols
iii Rachel Nichols m November 14, 1734 Isaac Jackson of Stratford, Ct.
iv Nathan Peet Nichols bapt 1725; m November 5, 1747 Hannah Edwards Booth

Issue:

a. William Nichols b May 8, 1750
b. Isabel Nichols b March 28, 1753
c. Isaac Nichols b May 24, 1754
d. Gershim Nichols b May 1756

20 Joseph Peet (John, John, John) b January 4, 1696; d December 10, 1755, Stratford; m Eleanor Butler.

Issue, recorded at Stratford, Ct.:

37 i Mary or Miriam b August 12, 1728; d 1816; m Eben Ufford
38 ii Hannah b July 23, 1732
39 iii Huldah b August 1735
40 iv Dinah b June 18, 1737; m February 23, 1757 in Derby Joseph Chatfield of Derby, son of Solomon & Hannah Chatfield (he b April 4, 1735; d 1795)
41 v Abigail b October 8, 1739; d 1823; m 1757 John Riggs of Stratford.
42 vi Gideon b December 24, 1742
43 vii Nathan b October 4, 1745
44 viii Lemuel b May 18, 1749

21 David Peet (John, John, John) b June 30, 1698, Stratford, Ct.; d 1761; m (1) October 1, 1719 Mary Titherton, dau of Timothy and Patience (Wakelee) Titherton (she b November 4, 1698); m (2) November 29, 1739 Thankful Whippo; nearly all children settled in New Milford, Ct. and Peet Hill, purchased by them in 1746; represented Stratford in legislature 1647, 1649, 1652, 1654; his will mentions Daniel,

Samuel & Timothy Titharton to whom he gave estates in England and land in New England; he deeded land in New Milford to three eldest sons.

Issue of the first marriage:

44a i Samuel b April 1, 1720
45 ii Mehitable b November 20, 1721; m a Nichols
46 iii John b June 1725
47 iv Thaddeus b January 1728
48 v David b October 1730
49 vi Mary b July 1733; dy
50 vii Patience b September 1735; d 1792; m March 22, 1758 in Trumbull to Nathaniel Beach
51 viii Hannah b December 1737; m October 26, 1761 William Wilcockson

Issue of the second marriage:

52 ix Sarah b December 1740; m September 29, 1763 Ebenezer Edwards (he bc 1740; d May 9, 1806, N. Milford, Ct.)

Issue:

a. Rhoda Edwards bapt January 15, 1769, Huntington, Ct.

53 x Benjamin b March 1744

29 James Peet (Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 27, 1691; m November 14, 1716 Sarah Osborn, dau of John and Hannah (Canfield) Osborn (she b 1698; Congregational Church records of Stratford show Sarah, wife of James confessed to fornication, 1717 - p. 270); early settler of Trumbull, Ct. c 1731 (Trumbull: Church and Town, 3rd ed., 1972 by E. Merrill Beach, p 17).

Issue:

54 i Martha b March 4, 1717/8; d 1752; m December 8, 1741 Joseph Walker (Weller) of New Milford (he b 1710; d 1769)
55 ii Phebe b December 27, 1719
56 iii Anna b February 27, 1721/2
57 iv Butler b May 30, 1723
58 v Catherine b May 27, 1725
59 vi James b May 14, 1728
60 vii Sarah b March 27, 1732
61 viii Abigail b February 1, 1735/6; bapt March 16, 1735/6; m April 5, 1759 at New Milford, Ct. Captain Hezekiah Baldwin (he b September 26, 1732; d 1822), son of Theophilus and Jerusha (Beecher) Baldwin and a lieutenant in the French and Indian War.

Issue:

a. Jerusha Baldwin b September 9, 1760; m Rev. Jehiel Fox
b. Hezekiah Baldwin b March 25, 1762

62 ix Daniel b June 1, 1737; bapt July 10, 1737
63 x Elnathan b August 18, 1739; bapt August 24, 1740

30 William Peet (Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 1, 1694, Stratford, Ct.; d September 24, 1743, Stratford; m (1) June 20, 1717 Charity Lake, dau of Thomas and Sarah (Peet) Lake (she b March 16, 1691); m (2) July 12, 1727 Mrs. Sarah (Thompson) Fairchild, widow of Timothy Fairchild of Stratford, Ct. and dau of William and Joanna (Darnel) Thompson (she bapt January 19, 1692)

Issue of first marriage:

64 i Ephraim b April 13, 1718; dy

Issue of second marriage:

65 ii Mehitable b October 29, 1732; bapt October 29, 1732; d September 23, 1756; bur in Unity Burial Ground, Trumbull, Ct. --gravestone inscription reads "Here lyes Buried the remains of Mrs. Mehitable Nichols Wife of Mr. Philip Nichols who departed this life Sept 23d 1756 in ye 23d yr of her age"; m October 9, 1753 Philip Nichols (he b 1726; m (2) Mary Prince)

31 Richard Peet (Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 30, 1696; d 1760; m March 11, 1724, Woodbury, Ct. Sarah Curtis (she b July 28, 1705, Woodbury), dau of Stephen and Abigail (Knapp) Curtis; removed to Woodbury.

Issue recorded at Woodbury, Ct.:

66 i Ephraim b July 1726
67 ii Benjamin b March 25, 1728
68 iii Jehiel b May 17, 1730
69 iv Stephen b February 14, 1732
70 v Sarah b December 1734; bapt December 22, 1734
71 vi Abijah b July 20, 1737
72 vii Abiram b July 20, 1737
73 viii Abigail b 1738; d 1822; m August 27, 1757 John Riggs Jr. (he b August 31, 1735, Derby, Ct.; d May 1823, Turin, N.Y.; bur Turin), son of John and Hannah (Johnson) Riggs

Issue:

a. James Riggs b November 9, 1758; d September 22, 1839, Lee, N.Y.; m March 25, 1778, Woodbury, Ct. Sarah Clark (she b August 7, 1757, Woodbridge, Ct.; d December 26,

1825, Turin) dau of George and Sarah (Outman) Clark.

Issue:

1. Rebecca Riggs b February 23, 1780, Oxford, Ct.; m Mr. Ball
2. Sarah Riggs b January 27, 1782; m George Derimone
3. Abigail Riggs b May 29, 1784
4. George Riggs b December 4, 1786; m Phebe Canniff
5. James Riggs b April 10, 1789; m Pamela Carrington
6. Clark Riggs b April 12, 1791; m Thankful Spinning
7. Hannah Riggs b August 17, 1794; m thrice

b. Abner Riggs b December 24, 1760, Derby, Ct.; m August 22, 1780 Phebe Rowland

c. Abigail Riggs b July 16, 1765

d. John Riggs b 1773; d 1849, Stokes, N.Y.

74 ix Samuel b 1741

75 x Josiah b 1743

76 xi Richard b 1745

77 xii William b 1747

78 xiii Olive b 1749; bapt March 4, 1751; m ____ Dudley

32 Thomas Peet (Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 15, 1698, Stratford, Ct.; d October 26, 1760; bur in Unity Cemetery, Trumbull, Ct.; m January 7, 1724/5 Phoebe Nichols, dau of Abraham and Rachel (Kellogg) Nichols (she b July 22, 1703); he and his wife joined the Church of Unity on January 24, 1731 and was appointed that year as its first deacon of Christ Church, Trumbull, Ct. and reappointed in 1747 (Trumbull: Church and Town, by E. Merrill Beach, 3rd ed., 1972, p 17, 28-29, 114); Trumbull Church records show Peggy a negro servant was baptized 1731; Post Rider between New York and Saybrook (Boston News-Letter, October 30, 1760); established and confirmed Lieut. in the North Stratford Trainband by General Assembly of Connecticut May 1745 (Col. Rec. Conn. 9:107); his grave marker at Unity Parish, Trumbull is in remarkably good condition and reads, "In Memory of Deacon Thomas Peet of North Stratford & the King's Post-rider for 32 years, who departed this life Oct.r ye 12th A.D. 1760, in the 63d year of his age."; his sandstone marker has remained in its orginal location and faces the rising sun--a photograph of his marker is reproduced in E. Merrill Beach's They Face the Rising Sun, 1971, p 6; will of October 3, 1760 gives 1/3 of estate to wife Phebe, dwelling home, barn and lands to William and orders same son to pay a legacy of 18 pounds to his five brethren, Josiah, Ephraim, Nathan, Esther and Phebe; William and wife were named executors.

Issue recorded at Trumbull, Ct.:

79 i Josiah b December 20, 1725

80 ii Ephraim b July 23, 1729

81 iii Nathan b March 14, 1730/1

82 iv Esther b June 14, 1732; bapt June 18, 1732; m July 31, 1751 Ephraim Nichols (he b 1727; d May 21, 1820); resided in Newfield (North Bridgeport), Ct. until 1775 when they removed to Pawling,N.Y.

Issue:

a. John Nichols b March 1752
b. Ephraim Nichols b June 5, 1753
c. Anna Nichols bapt January 2, 1757
d. Joseph Nichols bapt August 25, 1759
e. Elijah Nichols bapt July 17, 1763
f. Esther Nichols b October 1764
g. Agur Nichols b August 1768
h. Reuben Nichols bapt July 1, 1770

83 v Phoebe b October 30, 1734; bapt November 10, 1734; m February 11, 1753 in Stratford, Mitchell Curtis, son of Zechariah and Mary Curtis (he b September 21, 1729; d August 15, 1818)
Issue:

a. Zechariah Curtis
b. Daniel Mitchell Curtis
c. Mary Ann Curtis b November 7, 1756
d. Phebe Curtis b July 1764; m November 1785, Unity, Ct. Stiles Peet, son of Nathan and Eunice (Nichols) Peet
e. Isaac Curtis b December 1766

84 vi Priscilla b May 27, 1742; bapt May 30, 1742; m February 28, 1759 William Beardsley

85 vii Thomas b October 19, 1736

86 viii William b January 24, 1743/4

"Boast not these titles of your ancestors,
Brave youths: they're their possessions, not your own;
When your own virtues equall'd have their names,
T'will be but fair to lean upon their fames,
For they are strong supporters, but till then
The greatest are but growing gentlemen."
Ben Johnson

38 Hannah Peet (Joseph, John, John, John) b July 23, 1732; m August 26, 1752 Oliver Pierson of Derby, Ct. (he b March 25, 1732) (Descendants of Stephen Pierson of Suffolk County England & New Haven and Derby, Conn. by F. Pierson and Sizer Genealogy: A History of Antonio De Zocieur who changed his name to Anthony Sizer... by Lillian Josephine (Hubbard) Holch, 1941, p 23).

Issue:

i Joseph Pierson d in Cazenovia, N.Y.; m June 2, 1775, Middletown, Ct. Sarah Sizer (she b July 20, 1756, Middletown, Ct.), dau of Abel and Sarah (Mitchell) Sizer; History of Derby, Conn. gives name of John Pierson as Sarah's husband-family records have Joseph.

Issue:

a. Oliver Pierson bapt August 16, 1778, Derby, Ct.; settled in Monticello, N.Y.
b. Able Pierson lived in Cazenovia, N.Y.
c. William Pierson b May 18, 1775; bapt August 16, 1778, Derby, Ct.; m Betsy Sawyer
d. Sarah Pierson bapt April 28, 1782
e. Martin Pierson
f. Reuben Pierson
g. Josiah Pierson
h. Isaac Pierson
i. David Pierson
j. Polly Pierson
k. Ichabod Pierson a lawyer in Utica, N.Y.
l. Ruby Pierson
m. Lucy Pierson

ii Isaac Pierson m Lucretia Sizer

42 Gideon Peet (Joseph, John, John, John) b December 24, 1742, Stratford, Ct.; d 1823, Solon, N.Y.; m March 12, 1764 Betty Burton, dau of William and Eunice Burton (she b 1742, Danbury, Ct.; d April 24, 1803); enlisted April 9, 1759, 3rd Regiment of 1759 Campaign and discharged November 25, 1759; served as private in Capt.J.A. Lacey's Co., Col. Philipp Burr Bradley's Regiment July 1, 1777 to January 1, 1778 and marched to Saratoga; legend that Gideon himself was an immigrant is untrue; when upwards of 70 years of age, he rode horseback from Stratford, Ct. to Cortland Co., N.Y. and lived with his son, Gideon.

Issue recorded at Stratford, Ct.:

87 i Huldah b 1767; bapt May 25, 1767
88 ii Agur b June 1, 1769
89 iii Eunice b November 1770; bapt January 6, 1771; m October 21, 1790 Huntington, Thomas Curtis

90 iv Phillip b 1772; bapt December 6, 1772
91 v Anna b ?; bapt October 24, 1774
92 vi Gideon Nelson b July 29, 1776; bapt September 15, 1776
93 vii William b 1778; bapt December 20, 1778
94 viii Reuben b August 1780; bapt October 8, 1780
95 ix Betty b March 1783; bapt April 27, 1783
96 x Aner m Judson Booth; removed to Pennsylvania

43 Nathan Peet (Joseph, John, John, John) b October 4, 1745, Stratford, Ct.; d 1823; m before 1770 Hepzibah Camp (she b September 8, 1744), dau of David and Deborah (Bolt) Camp; removed to New Milford, Ct.; New Milford Land Records regarding Nathan and Hepzibah Peet are extensive--see Vol. 11, pp. 108, 502, 679; Vol. 14, pp. 265, 361; Vol. 18, pp. 180, 232-34; Vol. 19, p. 557; Vol. 20, p. 195; Vol. 21, pp. 17, 266, 328; Vol. 22, p. 139; Vol. 23, p. 279; Vol. 24, p. 352.

Issue:

97 i Ashbel bc 1770
99 ii Eleanor m January 5, 1791 New Milford, Ct., Nehemiah B. Fisher
100 iii Isaac bc 1779
101 iv Joseph bc 1781
102 v Nathan b 1783
103 vi Hepsibah b ? New Milford
104 vii Molly? m October 21, 1790 New Milford, Ct., Daniel Lampson of New Preston.

44 Lemuel Peet (Joseph, John, John, John) b May 18, 1749, Stratford, Ct.; d September 30, 1818, New Milford, Ct.; m Sarah _____; a blacksmith; a Revolutionary War soldier; enlisted May 1775, served seven months as a private in Capt. Josiah Starr's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Connecticut Regiment, was in the campaign on Lake Champlain; enlisted on March 31, 1777 at New Milford, Ct., served as private in Capt. Elizur Warner and Hill's Company, Colonel Heman Swift's Connecticut Regiment and was discharged March 31, 1780; allowed pension on his application executed April 7, 1818 at which time his stated age was 71 with residence at New Milford; Lemuel Peet Certificate No. 2603 issued September 22, 1818, rate $8.00 per month, commenced April 7, 1818, Act of March 18, 1818, Connecticut Agency (Veterans Administration, Revolutionary War claim for pension S.36218); arrears of pension due the deceased pensioner at date of death were paid to Briggs Ingersoll at Middletown, Ct. on March 23, 1819 as attorney for William Thayer, administrator of estate; estate probated in New Milford January 25, 1819; inventory taken February 25, 1819 (New Milford Probate Records, Vol. 7, p. 526)

Issue:

105 i Abraham b 1768

106 ii Samuel b ?
107 iii Hawley b ?
108 iv Lemuel b 1775

44a Samuel Peet, "the Hermit" (David, John, John, John) b April 1, 1720, Stratford, Ct.; d March 9, 1789, New Milford, Ct.; bur in Peet Burying ground, New Milford; m 1744 Sarah Wildman (she b 1724; d March 16, 1801, New Milford); purchased first land in New Milford in 1741 and located there about 1746/7 on lot No. 12 in the North Purchase in which territory is Peet Hill; Samuel's home was at what is known as the Peet Burying Ground on the west side of the valley at the foot of Peet Hill; the Peet Burying Ground was used as a private cemetery by Peet families for many years. In April 1812 it was purchased by the town from Elnathan Peet. The deed stipulated that it should continue as a burying place. In 1882 it was described as "a strange, wild looking place, but because of its historical association has a charm and marvelousness that should secure for it care and future preservation--at present (1882) as a burying place it has no appearance but that of desolation..." "At the southwest corner stand two rocks, rising to the height of nearly 20 feet. They were once in one rock, but became separated yet remained erect. Between these two upright stones is a rock with two depressions corresponding to the indentures made in the ground when one kneels upon it. Here in this place called the Altar, Samuel Peet prayed many times a day. The legendary story is that Samuel's knees made the depressions in the rock. Hence because of his devotedness in praying and the seclusion and strangeness of the place, he was called the Hermit and these high rocks, the Altar Place." In the shadow of pulpit rock Samuel lies buried, his stone being one of the few in fairly good preservation--the headstone reads, "In memory of Mr. Samuel Peet who departed this life Mar 9 AD 1789 in ye 69th year of his age--My flesh must slumber in the dust till God doth say awake ye just, come from your tomb in quick surprise and in your Saviour's Image rise."; Samuel and most of his relatives were quite active in the Church of England, for many took part in organizing St. Andrew's Church in Marblehead in 1784 (History of New Milford by Orcutt, p 362-3).

Issue, recorded in Stratford and New Milford:

109 i George b 1745; d 1817
110 ii Samuel Wildman b July 30, 1750; d 1824
111 iii Joseph b 1763; d 1826
112 iv Elnathan b 1770; d 1838
113 v Phoebe b 1753; d 1807; m Jahez Hawley (he b 1749; d 1818)
114 vi Jerusha b July 18, 1756; d June 24, 1834; bur Upper Merryall Cemetery, New Milford, Ct.; m March 24, 1774 New Preston Society Church, Washington, Ct., by Rev. Jeremiah Day of Kent to Abel Terrill (he b October 16, 1752, New Milford, Ct.; d March 11, 1817, New Milford, Ct.)

Issue:

a. Abel Turrill b November 28, 1774; m Silence (Tilly) Owens
b. Lucy Turrill b June 1, 1776; m Leman Turrill
c. Joel Turrill b July 16, 1778; m Betsey Fuller; removed to Pleasant Valley, N.Y.
d. Lyman Turrill b June 4, 1780; m Katherine Knapp; removed to Ohio
e. Nathan Turrill b June 7/9, 1782; m Laura Platt
f. Amy Turrill b July 26, 1784; d November 14, 1815; m Alpheus Fuller
g. Urana (Maria) Turrill b September 21, 1786; m Benjamin Stafford
h. Daniel Turrill b April 4, 1789; d May 20, 1830; m (1) Abigail Mills; m (2) Sharlotte Mallory
i. Polly Turrill b December 17, 1795; m Judson Stone
j. Phoebe Turrill b June 29, 1798; m William Haws; removed to Susquehanna, Pa.

115 vii Sarah m 1783 David Davis (he b 1759; d 1834)
116 viii Mary b 1754; m Philo Sperry
117 ix Huldah m February 3, 1785 Stephen Morehouse Jr.and had seven children.

46 John Peet (David, John, John, John) b June 1725, Stratford, Ct.; d November 29, 1780, New Milford, Ct.; m June 10, 1745, Stratford Rebecca Fairchild (she b 1729; still living in 1790); he was a large man, noted for his physical strength; a bloomer in a forge and it is said he could with ease lift an anvil weighing 750 lbs.; his gravestone reads, "man like a morning flower cut down and withered in an hour."; settled in New Milford several years after his brother Samuel c 1746.

Issue, first two recorded in Stratford, rest in New Milford:

118 i Thankful b November 26, 1745; mc (1) 1762/3 Nehemiah Platt, son of Gideon and Mary (Buckingham) Platt (he bapt July 26, 1741; d July 9, 1776); m (2) before April 1779 William Smith (c.f. Abbott: Families of Early Milford, Ct. 1979); Thankful and her second husband, William, were admitted to the Plymouth Congregational Church, Milford, Ct. in 1798 and were dismissed in 1802 to the church in Kingsbury, N.Y.

Issue of second marriage according to baptismal records of the Milford Church:

a. Rebecca Smith
b. Seth Smith
c. Abigail Smith

119 ii John b January 29, 1747
120 iii David b December 30, 1749; d 1790
121 iv Abigail b August 20, 1752; d before 1790; m December 29,

1774 Washington, Ct., Joel Murray (he bapt 1752, New Milford, Ct.)

122 v Rebecca b May 7, 1755/6; d April 28, 1831; m April 14, 1773? as second wife Washington, Ct., Solomon Crittenden (he b August 1749; d February 15, 1816), son of Josiah and Hester (Murray) Crittenden; had at least two children (Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut, 1984, p 268).

Issue:

a. Rebecca Crittenden b June 28, 1792; d July 31, 1856; m Torrey Scranton
b. Josiah Griswald Crittenden b August 30, 1795; m Laura Everts

123 vi Mehitable b November 14, 1757; m John Terrill; called "Mabel" in her brother's will.
124 vii Nathaniel b 1757
125 viii Abijah b February 17, 1759/60; d 1782
126 ix Elijah b February 17, 1759/60
127 x Daniel b 1765
128 xi Edmund ?
129 xii Alba b 1766 (alive in 1790 when mentioned in brother David's will)
130 xiii Uraniah b March 14, 1769; d January 23, 1839, age 69 years, 10 mos., 11 days

47 Thaddeus Peet (David, John, John, John) b January 1728, Stratford, Ct.; m before 1748 Catherine Fairchild, dau of Joseph and Catherine (Coe) Fairchild (she b 1726; bapt October 1726); possibly removed to Warren, Ct. as several of his children lived there; removed to New Milford about the same time his brother, John, did.

Issue, all probably recorded in Stratford, Ct.:

131 i John bapt 1748
132 ii Thaddeus b 1750
133 iii Ethiel b 1762; d 1849
134 iv Hannah b 1763; m Aaron Olmstead
135 v Mary m Henry Straight
136 vi Comfort m John Calhoon
137 vii Ruth m October 25, 1773 Washington, Ct.,Daniel Owen, Jr.
138 viii Priscilla b September 9, 1765; m July 13, 1786 in Warren, Ct., Nathan Alger

48 David Peet (David, John, John, John) b October 1730, Stratford, Ct.; m October 11, 1752, Trumbull, Ct. Rebecca Seeley (she b January 21, 1730); likely to have died by 1791 as youngest son, Aaron, requested probate court to name his brother, Nehemiah, guardian.

Issue, first four recorded at Stratford, rest at Huntington, Ct.:

139 i Nehemiah b May 11, 1753
140 ii Rebecca b January 22, 1756; prob m February 1789 Peet Seeley
141 iii Reuben b January 22, 1756; dy
142 iv Seeley b March 30, 1758
143 v David b 1759
144 vi Mary bapt May 2, 1762, Huntington (formerly North Stratford)
145 vii Rebecca bapt February 10, 1765, Huntington
146 viii Solomon bapt February 8, 1767, Huntington
147 ix Truman bapt July 7, 1769, Huntington
148 x Clara bapt September 1, 1771, Huntington
149 xi Aaron bapt June 19, 1774

53 Benjamin Peet (David, John, John, John) b March 1744, Stratford, Ct.; d March 1830; m Hannah _____; removed to Huntington, Ct. (North Stratford); in New Milford, Ct., 1785 is a record of a sale of land by Benjamin Peet "of Dutchess Co., N.Y." and there are land records of a Benjamin Peet as grantor in Cambridge, N.Y. in 1793 and 1799.

Issue (tentative):

150 i Joel b 1775
151 ii Freeman b 1776
152 iii Silas b May 23, 1768
153 iv Anne bapt 1764, Huntington, Ct.
154 v Elsie
155 vi Chloe
156 vii Sarah m Mr. Monroe
157 viii Huldah

56 Anna Peet (James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b February 27, 1721/2; m (1) August 23 or 25, 1743 at Unity Church, New Milford, Ct. John Noble (he b September 21, 1717, New Milford; d 1757), son of John Noble; m (2) May 7, 1766 Israel Holmes of East Greenwich (later Warren), Ct.; January 4, 1758 Thomas Noble and widow Anna Noble were appointed administrators of John Noble's estate and Anna was also appointed guardian of her son Abraham on the same date.

Issue:

i Sarah Noble b July 23, 1744
ii Abigail Noble b May 12, 1746
iii Abraham Noble b September 23, 1748
iv John Noble b June 30, 1751; dy?

(Thomas Noble Genealogy by Lucius M. Boltwood, 1878)

57 Butler Peet (James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 30, 1723, Stratford, Ct.; d November 18, 1760, Bethlehem; m August 27, 1751, New Milford, Ct., Sarah Martin of Bethlehem (she d October 15, 1758, Bethlehem,

Ct.); N.Y. muster rolls for 1755-1784 show a Butler Peet, resident of Connecticut, classed as a laborer, aged 38.

58 Catharine Peet (James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 27, 1725; d October 10, 1799, New Milford, Ct.; m January 3, 1750, New Milford, Asahel Noble (he b October 7, 1725, New Milford; d March 8, 1796, aged 70, New Milford, Ct.; selectman 1769, 1775, 1776 for New Milford; chosen December 9, 1776 one of New Milford's committee of inspection and correspondence and December 14, 1778, one of the committee to provide clothing for soldiers in the Continental Army), son of David Noble; administration on her estate was granted October 24, 1799 to her brother Elnathan Peet. (Thomas Noble Genealogy by Lucius M. Boltwood, 1878).

Issue recorded in New Milford, Ct.:

i Elisha Noble b October 25, 1750; m Sally Crane
ii Sherman Noble b September 14, 1752; m Sarah Davis
iii Reuben Noble b October 5, 1756; killed about age 20 by a cart running over him; unm
iv Annis Noble bapt March 9, 1766

59 James Peet (James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 14, 1728; m February 26, 1752, Greenfield Church Sarah Jones, dau of John and Rebecca (Jackson) Jones.

Issue, recorded in Stratford, Ct.:

158 i Abel b December 1752; bapt January 7, 1754
159 ii John b 1755; bapt September 28, 1755
160 iii Philo b December 9, 1757; bapt January 1, 1758
161 iv Elijah b September 14; bapt September 28, 1760

60 Sarah Peet (James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 27, 1733; d April 5, 1812, Hoosick, N.Y.; m October 30, 1758 Capt. Thaddeus Noble of New Milford, Ct. (he b January 9, 1734, Norwalk, Ct.; d June 14, 1809, Hoosick, N.Y.; resided variously in New Canaan, Ct., New Milford, Ct., West Stockbridge, Mass., finally moving to Hoosick, N.Y. in 1792; an armorer with Col. Wooster's Connecticut Army during the Revolution).

Issue:

i Solomon Noble d in infancy
ii Hezekiah Noble b April 1, 1760; joined the Shakers in New Canaan; d unm June 1792
iii Daniel Noble b March 13, 1763; d January 22, 1837, Ann Arbor, Michigan; m October 15, 1792 Lucinda Drake
iv Sylvester Noble b January 4, 1766; m Betsey Kibbee
v Sarah Noble b April 3, 1769; d unm February 21, 1850 in

Chile, N.Y. aged 81
vi Hepzibah Noble b December 6, 1771; m (1) J. Lansing; m (2) J. Allis

(Thomas Noble Genealogy by Lucius M. Boltwood, 1878)

62 Daniel Peet (James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 1, 1737, Stratford, Ct.; d 1800, Stratford; will of February 4, 1792 proved September 3, 1800; m Sarah _____.

Issue, recorded in Stratford, Ct.:

162 i Stiles b 1764
163 ii Olive b August 1766; bapt September 21, 1766
164 iii Lewis b August 1768; bapt October 2, 1768
165 iv Elnathan b August 1770; bapt September 30, 1770
166 v Abel b 1777; bapt August 24, 1778
167 vi Molly b 1783
168 vii Sarah b 1786; bapt October 1786

63 Elnathan Peet (James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 18, 1739, Stratford, Ct.; bapt August 24, 1740; probably the Elnathan Peet who enlisted April 4, 1759, 6th Company under Capt. Tomlinson of Col. Woosters 3rd Regiment and discharged December 2, 1759 and who enlisted as sergeant April 3, 1761 in Capt. Samuel Whiting's 4th Company and discharged November 14, 1761 and again reenlisted in November 15, 1761 in Capt. Azel Fetch's Winter Company and discharged July 15, 1762 and enlisted November 15, 1762 in Capt. Thomas Pearce's Company in 1762 Campaign and discharged July 15, 1763 (Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian Wars 1755-1762, Vol. 2, pp. 153, 265, 286, 345).

66 Ephraim Peet (Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 1726, Woodbury, Ct.; d 1754

67 Benjamin Peet (Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 25, 1728, Woodbury, Ct.; bapt March 31, 1728; d February 18, 1807, West Haven, Vt. (Diary of Rev. Josiah Peet, son); m November 3, 1756 or October 27, 1756 Elizabeth Hendee (she b 1734; d 1832); possible second marriage between 1761 & 1774; removed to West Haven, Vt. in 1786.

Issue 1-3, 5 and 6, recorded at Woodbury, Ct.:

169 i Abijah b 1757
170 ii Eunice b April 17, 1758; m Amos King
171 iii Sarah b June 2, 1761; m Asa Farnham
172 iv Wheelock b April 28, 1774
173 v Lucy b 1776; m 1833 William Barber
174 vi Josiah b 1780

68 Jehiel Peet (Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 17, 1730, Woodbury, Ct.; bapt May 24, 1730; d September 17, 1762, Woodbury, Ct.; m Novem-

ber 20, 1759 Joanna Walker (she b September 25, 1737; d 1821; m second Daniel Wilson, 1729-1784), dau of Peter and Mary Walker; enlisted April 3, 1758 in Capt. Joseph Canfield's 11th Company, Col. D. Wooster's Regiment and discharged November 11, 1758; enlisted March 20, 1762 in Major General Phineas Lyman's 1st Company, 1st Regiment in 1762 campaign and died in service (Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War 1755-1762, Vol. 2, p 87, 297)

Issue:

175 i Jehiel b July 25, 1761; bapt April 22, 1764, Woodbury,Ct.

69 Stephen Peet (Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b February 14, 1732, Woodbury, Ct.; bapt February 18, 1733; m 1760 Hester Cochran of Woodbury, dau of Samuel Cochran; probably removed to Southbury, Ct.; 1790 Census gives seven in family.

Issue:

176 i Aruma or Azariah
177 ii James bapt 1747
178 iii Martha bapt 1749; m Abel Brownson
179 iv Ruth bapt 1751; m David Perry
180 v Samuel bapt 1754
181 vi Elizabeth b 1756; m Robert Jackson
182 vii Sarah b 1758
183 viii Jean Cochrane m Benajah Strong

71 Abijah Peet (Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 20, 1737, Woodbury, Ct.; bapt July 24, 1737; d 1760 ?

72 Abiram Peet, M.D. (Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 20, 1737, Woodbury, Ct.; bapt July 24, 1737; d April 22, 1786, Canaan, Ct.; bur in Lower Cemetery, Canaan; will March 19, 1785 bequeathing everything to his wife, also named executrix; m November 19, 1767 Anne Lewis (she b 1739; d September 10, 1807); Connecticut Archives of Revolutionary War Services show Dr. Abiram Peet's care of soldier, Sergt. Simeon Mills of Norfolk, who served in Canada expedition under Col. Burral, 1,118 days, unfit for service-account dated October 11, 1779 shows 200 pounds due Dr. Peet (XV, 88; XV,90, and XIX, 203); his will is recorded in full in Sharon Ct. probate records, volume 6, p 168-170; following a religious preamble, the testator bequeaths his entire estate to his wife, Anne, so long as she remains a widow, with power to set off portions of his estate to his children. It is provided that if she remarries, his estate, less the widow's third, is to be divided equally among his children who are then named. In volume 6, p. 180, Court July 2, 1786, the inventory of the estate was presented and accepted. The value of the estate was L 647-6-9, showing among other items 160 acres of land, house, barn, silver cloths-buttons, silver sleeve, shoe and knee buckles, and much good furniture. Nowhere in the proceedings is Abiram

given the title "doctor", but an examination of the inventory shows"

"2 Amputating saws, 16sh"
"1 Case of surgery Instruments, 6sh"
"1 Mortar & Pestle, 12sh"
"1 Dispensatory, 5sh"

There is no mention of a stock of drugs. Since the Housatonic River divides the towns of Canaan and Salisbury, no doubt Dr. Abiram Peet practiced extensively in Salisbury. In The Plumb Family it is stated that Dr. Frederick Plumb (b 1764-5) of Canaan "removed to Canaan, Conn., studied medicine with Dr. Abraham (sic) Peet and married his daughter."

Issue recorded in Canaan, Ct.:

184 i Ann b March 22, 1769; d December 18, 1823 Twin Lakes, Ct.; m January 6, 1785 in Canaan, Ct.,Dr. Frederick Plumb (he b 1764; d April 12, 1812)
185 ii Abiram Lewis b May 26, 1772
186 iii William b August 27, 1776
187 iv Abijah Curtis August 21, 1778
188 v Elihu E. b May 6, 1781

74 Samuel Peet (Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1741, Woodbury, Ct.; in 1790 resided in Bethlehem, Ct. with 9 in family; enlisted March 23, 1762 in Capt. Archibald McNiel's 9th Company, Second Regiment of the Connecticut Forces for the 1762 Campaign and was discharged December 3, 1762.

75 Josiah Peet (Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1743, Woodbury, Ct.; d 1762; probably the Josiah Peet who enlisted March 20, 1762 in Major General Phineas Lyman's First Company, First Regiment of 1762 Campaign and was discharged (?) December 12, 1762 or was killed.

76 Richard Peet (Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b February 14, 1745, Woodbury, Ct.; d February 21, 1826, Sheffield, Mass.; m Joanna (Prindle) Brinsmade, dau of Joseph and Sarah (Kimberly) Prindle (she b August 30, 1751; d April 17, 1835; bur on Brush Hill near Sheffield); a Revolutionary War soldier; "We the householders of Bethlem, Ct. do volunteer and engage to equip ourselves for the deffence of our rights..." signed by Richard Peet and 44 others July 18, 1776; minuteman during the Revolutionary War under Capt. Andrew Martin in 1776.

Issue recorded in Bethlehem, Ct.:

189 i Zaccharíah Brinsmade b November 19, 1782
190 ii Edmund Curtis, M.D. b May 6, 1784

191 iii Sarah Maria b March 26, 1787; d December 23, 1863; m Rev. Benjamin Clark Meigs, son of Dr. Phineas Meigs of Bethlehem, Ct. & graduate of Yale College and Seminary at Andover, Mass. (he b August 9, 1789; d May 12, 1862, New York City); both removed to Ceylon and India where he served as missionary of the Gospel for over 40 years.

Issue, recorded in India:

a. Harriet Benedict Meigs b November 28, 1816; d August 22, 1831, India
b. Sarah Maria Meigs b January 6, 1817; d March 6, 1822, India
c. Eliza Brinsmade Meigs b September 8, 1819; d November 19, 1889; m at Augusta, Georgia Leonard Bostwick, a merchant from New Haven, Ct.
d. Jane Tomlinson Meigs b June 3, 1821; teacher of the deaf & dumb in New York City for 45 years.
e. Caroline Meigs b July 22, 1822; d December 22,1877; m a lawyer surnamed James who practised in San Francisco, California.
f. Sarah Maria Meigs, 2nd b February 18, 1824; d March 24, 1888; m Edward James, a merchant in Alabama.
g. Benjamin Clark Meigs, Jr. b May 13, 1826; d November 10, 1896; unm
h. Samuel Harvey Peet Meigs b August 10, 1828, Tillpally, a missionary station in Ceylon; d March 25, 1895 of heart attack; m July 20, 1856 Margaret Allen Engle of Columbia, Pa. (she d March 25, 1896); he came to U.S.A. at age of 12, began his education at Haddam, Ct.; was graduated with honor in 1850 from New York University; bur with Masonic Rites from the Masonic Temple, N.Y.C. & laid to rest in family plot at Mt. Hope; teacher of Latin & Greek.

Issue:

-1- Walter Meigs b May 10, 1858; d November 5, 1899; m October 12, 1895 Alice Morgan; a book publisher.

Issue:

-a- Montgomery Benjamin Meigs b June 20, 1896
-b- Dorothy Meigs b July 11, 1897

-2- Florence Meigs b August 29, 1859; d October 7, 1931
-3- Harriet Meigs b July 19, 1861; d March 1926
-4- Jennie Meigs b August 19, 1863; m April 4,

1889 William Barclay Dunham of Brooklyn, N.Y.

-5- Edith Meigs b October 20, 1865; d November 26, 1924; m April 22, 1890 Henry Cozzens Knox, bank cashier at Patterson, N.J. (he b 1861; d April 11, 1923)

i. Charles Boyce Meigs b December 17, 1829; d Septemper 3, 1892; m 1851 Elizabeth Krause; a contractor

Issue:

-1- Ella Meigs b 1852; d 1894; m 1872 Joseph Mc Nespic of New York City.
-2- Bessie Meigs b 1854; d 1858
-3- Ida Meigs b 1863; d 1864

j. Charlotte Meigs b & d August 2, 1831
k. Sophia Meigs b & d August 2, 1831

192 iv Harvey Prindle LL.D.; Ph.D. b November 19, 1795

193 v William Curtis b October 4, 1797

77 William Peet (Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1747, Woodbury, Ct.; d 1795 probably at Canaan, Ct.; m Tryphena _____.

Issue:

194 i Lewis b April 1791

195 ii Betsey b July 1794, Canaan; d November 1823; m January 29, 1812 Jared Pond (he b September 26, 1790, Poultney, Vt.; d April 12, 1856, Ann Arbor, Mich.; bur Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor), son of Benjamin Pond and Abigail Ashley.

Issue, first four recorded at Schroon, N.Y.:

a. Cortes Pond b November 23, 1812
b. Benjamin Pond b March 31, 1815
c. Lewis Peet Pond b March 19, 1817; m July 21, 1844 Emily Cook (she b June 18, 1821; d 1858)

Issue:

-1- Eunice E. Pond b December 1, 1847
-2- Emily L. Pond b November 26, 1850
-3- Clarissa Elvira Pond b March 21, 1854; d March 9, 1856

d. Rollin Pond b May 1, 1819
e. Betsey Pond b May 5, 1821
f. Clarissa Pond b April 11, 1823

(A Genealogical Record of Samuel Pond and His Descendants, 1875)

79 Josiah Peet (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 20, 1725, Stratford, Ct.; d March 30, 1802, Stratford; bur Unity Burial Ground, Trumbull, Ct.-- gravestone inscription reads "In Memory of Mr. Josiah Peet who died March 30, 1802 in the 77 year of his age"; will of January 31, 1798, proved April 20, 1802; sons Abijah and Josiah named executors Abijah acted alone as Josiah Jr. removed to N.Y.; m July 8, 1747 at Stratford, Abigail Bassett, dau of Jonadab and Mary (Phippen) Bassett, also of Stratford (she b 1729; bapt June 25, 1729)

Issue, recorded at Stratford, Ct.:

196 i Abijah b & bapt June 19, 1748
197 ii Abraham b & bapt November 25, 1750
198 iii Josiah b October 2, 1754
199 iv Mary b May 1, 1757; m 1782 Esau Uffoot; received life interest in ⅓ of father's estate, which at her death was to go to her heirs.

Issue (named in her father's will):

a. Josiah Uffoot
b. Daniel Uffoot
c. Jain Uffoot
d. Ebenezer Uffoot Jr.
e. Abigail Uffoot m ____ Beach

200 v Abigail b August 6, 1761/2; d September 12, 1778; bur in Unity Burial Ground, Trumbull, Ct. inscription on gravestone reads "In Memory of Abigail Peet daughter of Mr. Josiah Peet who died Sept 12, 1778 in the 18th of her age"

80 Ephraim Peet (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 23, 1729, Stratford, Ct.; m December 18, 1749, Trumbull, Ct. Bathsheba Nichols (she b March 8, 1732)

Issue, recorded at Stratford, Ct.:

201 i Isaac b September 6, 1750
202 ii Anna b March 9, 1754; bapt March 17, 1754
203 iii Mehitable b November 28, 1757; bapt. December 17, 1757
204 iv child b November 1759; bapt January 3, 1760
205 v Bathsheba b August 19, 1762; bapt September 5, 1762; d April 14, 1824; m as third wife November 15, 1795 Thomas Holberton, son of John & Mary (Fairweather) Holberton (he b 1739; d September 9,1822)

81 Nathan Peet (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 14, 1730/1, Stratford, Ct.; bapt March 21, 1731; d March 1774, Trumbull, Ct.; inventory of estate, April 4, 1774; m February 1, 1757 Eunice Nichols (she b 1738; bapt October 14, 1738), dau of John and Bathsheba (Welles) Nichols.

Issue recorded at Trumbull, Ct.:

206 i Stiles b January 20, 1759; bapt January 28, 1759
207 ii Naomi b October 1763; bapt November 27, 1763; m Charles Peterson
208 iii son b October 1766; bapt October 12, 1766
209 iv Nathan Nichols b March 28, 1771; bapt May 12, 1771
210 v Patty (or Polly) b August 28, 1774; m Eli Hubbell, son of Richard (1742-1829) and Roxana (Burritt) Hubbell (1746-1805).

85 Thomas Peet (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 19, 1736, Stratford, Ct.; bapt October 24, 1736; dsp 1758/9 intestate; oldest brother, Josiah, gave bond as administrator; no distribution (N.B.: Orcutt erroneously claims Thomas Jr. is father of all Thomas Sr.'s children).

86 William Peet (Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b January 24, 1743/4, Stratford, Ct.; bapt January 28, 1744; d February 1786, Old Farms, Ct.; m October 2, 1762 Beulah Nichols, dau of John Nichols (she b 1740; bapt March 23, 1740; d December 9, 1810; she m second August 23, 1787 as third wife George Smith); served as private in Capt. E. Couch's Co., Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment Connecticut Militia, sent to New York to help defend the city in 1776; was stationed on Brooklyn Heights from February 1 to April 23, 1776; assisted in the construction of a line of field works that saved Washington's army after the Battle of Long Island; received no pension.

Issue recorded at Stratford, Ct.:

211 i William b June 1, 1763
212 ii Elijah b 1765

Sixth Generation

"The great cycle of the ages is renewed ... a new generation now descends from on high."

Virgil - Eclogues IV

88 Agur Peet (Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b June 1, 1769, Stratford, Ct.; d by 1802; m 1791 Rhoda Patterson (she bapt May 24, 1766/7; d January 19, 1843; bur in Lower Cemetery, N. Canaan, Ct.; m second Stephen Hayes), dau of Thomas and Sarah (French) Patterson; death of child 1802/3, son of an Agur in Woodbury records.

90 Phillip Peet (Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1772; bapt December 6, 1772, Stratford, Ct.

92 Gideon Peet (Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b July 29, 1776, Stratford, Ct.; bapt September 15, 1776; d October 10 or 18, 1843, Fairview, Iowa; m February 22, 1801 Abigail Wildman (she b July 21, 1783, Danbury, Ct.; d December 3, 1847, Fairview, Iowa); removed first to Cortland Co., N.Y. and then to Anamosa, Iowa in 1839 with wife and six sons followed by his married son, John; settled in Fairview, Jones Co., Iowa about 1841 and opened a farm there.

Issue, recorded at Solon, N.Y. (2 infants born & died before John):

213 i John b October 7, 1804
214 ii Burton b July 21, 1806
215 iii Cyrus b December 29, 1808
216 iv Huldah b December 29, 1810; m in Cortland, N.Y., Philip Burlingham.

Issue:

a. Mahola Burlingham
b. Annette Burlingham b April 29, 1834
c. Charles Burlingham b July 17, 1836
d. Truman Burlingham b March 25, 1840; d April 9, 1863
e. Rosetta Burlingham b November 28, 1842; m June 2, 1863 Wayland D. Tisdale (he b December 10, 1837; d February 8, 1930).

Issue:

-1- Glen Alonzo Tisdale b July 27, 1864, Cortland, N.Y.
-2- Maud Tisdale b July 23, 1872, Cortland, N.Y.; d July 27,1880

f. Frank M. Burlingham b September 16, 1847

217 v Gideon Nelson b September 2, 1814; d October 25, 1861
218 vi Daniel Marlin b August 16, 1816
219 vii Julius Allen b October 30, 1819
220 viii James Melvin b September 1, 1821
221 ix Truman Judson b September 14, 1823

93 William Peet (Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1778, Stratford, Ct.; d September 10, 1832 or 1838; m Ann Mary Burrett (she b 1781); reported to have moved to New York City.

Issue:

222 i William
223 ii Morris
224 iii Burritt
225 iv Joseph b 1813
226 v Harriet
227 vi Sarah m Charles Murray
228 vii Julius A.
229 viii James

97 Ashbel Peet (Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1770, probably in New Milford, Ct.; d Spring 1795, New Milford; m Betsey _____ (she prob m second Daniel Peet, son of John and Rebecca Fairchild Peet); will probated April 6, 1795, New Milford; widow and father, Nathan, both refused administration of papers; requested Lemuel Peet to be appointed as administrator; inventory May 5, 1795 by Daniel Taylor and Gideon Platt (dwellinghouse, blacksmith shop and land); bonds went to Nathan Peet; blacksmith.

Issue:

230 i Ashbel Jr. b June 13, 1792, Marbledale

100 Isaac Peet (Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) bc 1779, probably in New Milford, Ct.; d 1840 probably at Ulster Co., N.Y.; m Abigail _____ (she b 1793; d 183_); resided Woodstock, N.Y. 1820/30.

Issue:

231 i Hepzibah b 1818
232 ii Isaac W. b 1815
233 iii Daniel E. b 1830
234 iv Washington b 1833
235 v William b 1834
236 vi Nathan b 1837
237 vii Abigail b 1839

101 Joseph Peet (Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b April 4, 1780; d August 17, 1853, Ulster Co., N.Y.; bur in cemetery in Lexington, Greene Co., N.Y.; m Anna Bolt (she b October 15, 1787; d January 30, 1829, Woodstock, N.Y.); resided Woodstock, N.Y. 1810-1840; a glassblower by trade; had a wide reputation because of his superior strength.

Issue:

238 i Levi Joseph b December 17, 1807, Bristol, Ct.
239 ii Lorin b 1816
240 iii Polly (Mary) b 1820
241 iv Catherine
242 v Nathan Camp b August 2, 1818

243 vi James
244 vii Nelson C. b July 9, 1825

102 Nathan Peet (Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) bc 1783, probably in New Milford, Ct.; d September 13, 1857, New Milford; m April 7, 1804 Anne Higgins (she b 1781 or 1787; d April 24, 1851; bur New Milford Cemetery).

Issue, probably recorded in New Milford, Ct.:

245 i Eli Starr b December 19, 1811
246 ii William Henry b December 28, 1813
246a iii Susan b 1808; d 1878; m March 8, 1831, New Milford, Ct. John Williams (he b 1806; d 1887)

105 Abraham (or Abram) Peet (Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1768, Stratford, Ct.; d August 2, 1830, Bristol, Vt.; bur Greenwood Cemetery ; m October 1792 Polly Glassford (she b 1770); prob the same Abraham Peet who appears in 1800 Vermont Census at Starksboro with three males under 10 yrs., one between 26 and 45 yrs., one female under 10 yrs. and one female between 26 and 45.

Issue:

247 i Frederick b 1793
248 ii Walker b February 2, 1793
249 iii Polly b 1800; m Mr. Wentworth
250 iv William Glassford b 1805

108 Lemuel Peet (Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1775, Stratford, Ct.; d 1858, Cornwall, Vt.; m December 25, 1800 in Cornwall, Vt. Roxalanna Stebbins, dau of Ebenezer Stebbins (she b 1779; d June 12, 1870; "Mrs. Peet had a duodecimo Bible, and a looking glass, which her mother covered with some pillows and concealed under some logs, upon receiving news of the surrender of Ticonderoga to Burgoyne in 1777, when the settlers were compelled to abandon their farms. The Bible and looking glass remained undisturbed until our return after the restoration of peace." Mrs. Peet also related the story about their return to their home in March when the ground was still covered with a great depth of snow. "Her father had procured a team to convey his family from Asa Blodget's on the creek to his place of abode and they were obliged, as the swamp was impassable, to travel around the north end of it. This was on the Sabbath, and the first inhabitants they met after leaving the Creek were assembled at the house of Dr. Nathan Foot for religious worship. They remained until the close of the service, and as necesity was laid upon them to reach home that day if possible, they proceeded on their journey. As they passed over the hill west of the house and came in sight of it, the snow drifts were so deep as effectually to prevent further progress with the team. By vigorous use of a shovel the men cleared a path so that Mrs. Stebbins was able to make her way to the cabin, which she found

dilapidated, cold and cheerless. The roof had fallen in, and it was filled with snow, and the only apartment where they could find shelter was a little bedroom in one corner. Here they kindled a fire, and having procured some meal from the sled blocaded with snow, the mother prepared a johnny cake, which was rendered doubly sweet by fasting and fatigue. With such accommodations was passed the first night, after their return to Cornwall." (History of Cornwall Vermont, p 46-49 [1862]); the son of a blacksmith, Lemuel did not want to follow in his father's footsteps and owing to his father's severity, he ran away from home and came to Middlebury, Vt. where he met Roxanna.

Issue recorded in Vermont:

251 i Lucius/Lemuel H. b June 8, 1801

252 ii Diadema b October 3, 1803; d 1831, Rochester; m 1826, Rochester, N.Y. Simeon Ashley (he b 1786; d October 8, 1871); removed to central New York where she met her future husband.

Issue:

a Lucien Seymour Ashley b February 22, 1827, Chile, N.Y.
b Edwin Stebbins Ashley b May 1, 1828; d May 15, 1852, Rochester
c Sara Ann Ashley b March 27, 1831; d September 1, 1831

253 iii Lorin S. b December 8, 1806

254 iv Lyman Burt (Rev) b March 30, 1809

255 v Philena b March 6, 1812; m March 20, 1828, in Cornwall, Vt. Luther Baxter

Issue:

a. Lorinda m William Woodbury

256 vi Mary R. b July 27, 1814; d 1902; m Charles Morse Redfield

Issue:

a. Lucretia R. Redfield b July 40, 1840, Rochester, N.Y.; d January 21, 1935 Cornwall, Vt. at home of Edward H. Peet; removed to Vermont with her parents in 1850; teacher, for 41 years she was head of the Day Home in Troy and house mother of the Troy Times fresh air home until her 93rd year; for last 17 months of her life she resided with Mr. & Mrs. Edward H. Peet
b. Lyman DeWitt Redfield b 1852; d 1863
c. Lucy Redfield m Mr. Gorham

109 George Peet (Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1744/5, Stratford, Ct.; bapt March 1744; d January 20, 1817, New Milford; gravestone gives January 6 death and reads "To young and old in Passing by, If you

these lines should read, Remember you have got to die, It is by God decreed."; m Ruth Seeley; enlisted April 1, 1762 in Capt. Archibald McNiel's 9th Company, 2nd Regiment of the Connecticut Forces for the 1762 Campaign and was discharged December 3, 1762 (Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War 1755-1762, Vol. 2, p 339)

Issue:

257 i Reuben b 1773
258 ii Samuel b 1786
259 iii Judson b ?
260 iv William
261 v Philo bc 1781

110 Samuel Wildman Peet (Samuel, David, John, John, John) b July 30,1750, Stratford, Ct.; d February 12, 1824 Merryall, Ct.; m Lucy Bostwick, dau of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Taylor) Bostwick (she b November 21, 1753, Merryall, Ct.; d April 21, 1832, Merryall); tombstone reads, "My friends I have left to mourn Let this a warning be, Your time is short you have to stay, You have got to follow me."

Issue:

262 i Ebenezer b October 5, 1772
263 ii Samuel b September 25, 1774
264 iii Elijah b September 1, 1777
265 iv Luna b November 5, 1781; d October 29, 1810; m ____ Sperry
266 v Riley b July 16, 1787
267 vi David b 1788
268 vii Judson
269 viii Don Carlos b January 11, 1793

111 Joseph Peet (Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1763/4, Stratford, Ct.; d 1826, Canaan, Ct.; m Rhoda Morehouse (she b 1766; d 1843); several transactions by Joseph Peet are in Canaan Land Records, inter alia the most important are Vol. 7, p 29; Vol. 9, pp. 37, 38; Vol. 10, p. 133; Vol. 11, p. 91)

Issue:

270 i Sheldon bc 1789; d May 4, 1790, in first year of age; bur Peet Cemetery, New Milford, Ct.
271 ii Samuel Sheldon bc 1789
272 iii Polly bc 1786-89; m Oliver Root
273 iv Harmon b 1800
274 v Cordelia b 1806; m (1) John Hubert; m (2) Albert Moore

112 Elnathan Peet (Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1770, Stratford, Ct.; d December 29, 1838 Delaware, Ohio; m (1) Olive Morehouse (she b 1769; d November 10, 1808); m (2) April 4, 1809 Urania Kingsley (she b 1770; d 1839); left Connecticut for Ohio in June 15, 1836 and died

soon after arrival; bur Berkshire Cemetery; inscription on his gravestone in Berkshire Cemetery, Delaware Co., Ohio reads, "My flesh shall slumber in the ground, Till the last trumpet's joyful sound, Come from your tomb in quiet surprise, and in your Saviour's image rise"

Issue, probably all recorded in New Milford, Ct.:

275 i Alba b March 24, 1793
276 ii Amanda b August 3, 1795; d January 30, 1815; bur at Peet Hill, New Milford, Ct.; unm
277 iii Harriet b December 27, 1797; m 1824 ____ Canfield
278 iv Homer b March 12, 1800
279 v Charles E. b November 23, 1805
280 vi William J. (twin) b November 23, 1805; d August 14, 1809, in 4th year of age

119 John Peet (John, David, John, John, John) b January 29, 1747/8, Stratford, Ct.; m January 26,1768, New Milford, Ct. Phoebe Wakelee (she b June 14, 1750), dau of Deliverance (he son of Henry and grandson of Richard Wakelee and Sarah Wakelee (according to Ebenezer Wakeley's Leaflet: Valuable Colonial and Revolutionary Records, Chicago, 1911, 4 p.--this is inaccurate according to Jacobus' Families of Old Fairfield which gives Israel as father of Deliverance); remained in New Milford, Ct.; New Milford Land Records (NMLR) Vol. XVI, p 146 of April 9, 1780 states, "Whereas Ebenezer Couch of New Milford recovered judgement against John Peet, Jr. than of N.M. for L3.14.5 on December 24, 1776, with costs, since no personal property is found in the district, he is ordered to sieze sd Peet and commit him to Gaol in Litchfield (order issued at Washington, Mar 9, 1780); he went to the house of sd Peet and levied on that."; NMLR show March 4, 1793 (Vol. XX, p 39) "John Peet of Kent for L22.10 to Daniel Peet of N.M., q.c. rights in estate, real and personal, of Hon'd Father John Peet, late of N.M. decd, and in estates of brother David Peet, late of N.M. decd, and of brother Abijah Peet, late of N.M. decd., and of Alba Peet, late of N.M., decd, and of Edmund Peet, late of N.M., decd, of which estates he is an heir and of his mother's dower in estate of father, John Peet, decd. Wit: David Domstock, Jedediah Hubbell, rec Jan. 27, 1795." Kent Land Records (KLR) Vol. III, p 472, 478, 487, 581; Vol. VIII, p 79, 473; Vol. IX, p 223, 303, 474 all refer to a John Peet of Litchfield Co. or John Peet of Kent; it is initially unclear whether these references are to John Jr. (No. 119, son of John) or to his cousin, John III (No. 131, son of Thaddeus) or variously to both. It is apparent that at least one of them had a son John by 1798. Both cousins are referred to as "of Kent", but wherever the discriptor, III, is used, we understand such reference to be to John the III, son of Thaddeus. There is order to be discerned from the morass of cognomens for the Johns of New Milford during the period 1743-1799 by careful comparison of the witnesses for various transactions recorded in the NMLR and KLR. We note that Jedediah Hubbel was witness to the transac-

tion of March 4, 1793 (NMLR, Vol. XX, p 39) for John Jr. in relation to his father's estate and the estates of his deceased brothers. May we not assume that the Jedediah Hubbel who served as witness in KLR of February 9, 1789 (Vol. VIII, p 79) is for the same friend, who is referred to as "John Peet of Kent"? Eliots, Wallers and Datons are witnesses for John III who is also referred to as "of Kent" and "of Litchfield Co." without the descriptor III. Using the witnesses as the distinguishing elements, we may assign KLR Vol. VIII, p 79, 473; and Vol. IX, p 303, 474 to John Jr.; KLR Vol. VII, p 478, 487 and 581 are assigned to John III; KLR Vol. IV, p 459 clearly shows John Jr. as witness of 10 acre sale to his father in September 1771. More problematical are the records refering to John Peet of Litchfield Co. for February 10, 1789 and January 2, 1798 (KLR Vol. VII, p 581 and Vol. IX, p 223 respectively). Is John of Litchfield Co. the Jr. of Kent or the III of Kent? The second of the two records show Barzillai Slosson as one of the witnesses as he is for KLR Vol IX, p 303 and 474 that are clearly identified by the cognomen "John Peet Jr. of Kent"; also John Raymond who was witness with Jedediah Hubbel on behalf of John Jr. is witness to KLR Vol. IX, p 474; we may reasonably conclude that repeated and exclusive reliance of same witnesses will help us to distinguish the transactions of the two Johns. John Peet of Litchfield Co. is only sometimes John Jr., son of John. With respect to KLR Vol. IX, p 223 of January 2, 1798 and Vol. IX, p 303 of May 13, 1799, we see John of Litchfield Co. selling to John Peet Jr. of Kent ½ quarter acre with a blacksmith shop and the same parcel being resold May 13, 1799 by John Jr. of Kent for 10 pounds to John Swift of Kent with a John Peet and Barzillai Slossom as witnesses. I believe this must be interpreted that this John of Litchfield Co., who in records prior to 1789 was referred to as Jr. or Jr. of Kent, was selling property to his own son, now styled John Jr. (remember the elder John Jr.'s father was dead by 1780 and John Jr. would probably drop the style Jr. if he had a son also named John) and that he witnessed his son reselling the land the next year. Is it not reasonable to assume that John Peet Jr. of Kent and of Litchfield Co. had a son John Jr. of Kent? As stated in the chapter on Charles Peet of New Milford and his descendants, we believe John Jr. of Kent (No. 119) is the father of Charles, but we have been unable to find documentary evidence for our conclusion; we have no evidence that Charles had a brother named John; could not the John Jr., son of the original John Jr. (No. 119) be the first name of Charles, who opted to be known by his second given name, in view of the confusion with several Johns in his immediate family? The 1790 Connecticut Census shows a John Piet with two males 16 or older, two males under 16 and six females in Kent Town and a John Peet with one male 16 or older, six males under 16 and two females in Reading Town (Redding).

120 David Peet (John, David, John, John, John) b December 30, 1749, New Milford, Ct.; d Spring 1790, unm; ensign of militia in 1773 and 1775; lieutenant in the Revolutionary War in 10th Company of the 15th Regiment Connecticut Line; will dated January 23, 1790 proved

April 24, 1790, names mother Rebecca, brothers Edmund, John, Daniel and Alba, and sisters Thankful and Mabel in will; executor of his father's estate (New Milford LR XV, p 279).

125 Abijah Peet (John, David, John, John, John) b February 17, 1759; d November 15, 1782, New Milford, Ct.; bur Upper Merryall Burying Place.

127 Daniel Peet (John, David, John, John, John) b 1765, New Milford, Ct.; d 1849, Salem, Pa.; m Betsey (Peet) Peet; was executor of his fathers will and undertook to purchase the interest of his brothers and sisters in the estate in New Milford, Ct., but was unable to make payments; in 1829 he sold his farm and with the money left after paying his debts removed to Salem, Wayne Co., Pa. whither four of his children had preceded him; he purchased the Samuel Hartford improvement on what has since been known as Peet Hill where he and his wife, Betsey, spent the remainder of his days; he was 6'4" tall, of quiet and contemplative disposition while his wife was an active and energetic woman; both were Episcopalians.

Issue:

281 i Charles
282 ii Abijah
283 iii Polly m Hosea or Moses Wright
284 iv Betsey Ann she remained at home unm and cared for her parents
285 v Alba (family records give Alby); died at age 30
286 vi Caroline m Abel Wright
287 vii Lydia Rebecca b 1813; m 1838 Albert Stocker (he b 1811)

Issue:

a. James Stocker m (1) 1872 Frances Raymond; m (2) 1882 Gertrude L. Raymond, sister of first wife; m (3) Octavia Morrison.

Issue of first marriage:

-1- Stella B. Stocker
-2- Frank R. Stocker

Issue of second marriage:

-3- Claude P. Stocker
Issue of third marriage:

-4- Eleanor Gertrude Stocker

b. Ramanthus Manville Stocker b 1848, Salem, Pa.; m 1893 Maretta Brown; attended Lafayette College; assisted in writing county history where he resided

in Honesdale, Pa.

288 viii Daniel b 1801
289 ix John b 1818
290 x Orlinda m Abner Andrews (had 3 daughters and 1 son)

128 Edmund Peet (John, David, John, John, John) b New Milford, Ct.; d 1795, unm New Milford; on February 21, 1795 Daniel Peet was granted administration of the estate of his brother, Edmund.

129 Alba Peet (John, David, John, John, John) b New Milford, Ct.; alive in 1790 when mentioned in brother David's will; d unm.

131 John Peet (Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b & bapt 1748, Stratford, Ct.; a John Peet, age 80, died June 16, 1829 in Kent, Ct.--possibly No. 131; m September 30, 1770, Washington, Ct. Deborah Leach; appears several times in Kent Land Records (KLR) as the 3rd or III of Kent (KLR Vol. V, p 66, 199; Vol VI, p 128, 132, 263, 430); for discussion distinguishing him from his cousin, styled Jr. of Kent, see No. 119.

132 Thaddeus Peet (Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b 1750 at ? Stratford, Ct.; m Sarah Parruck, dau of Elnathan and Mary (Hill) Parruck (she b July 18, 1751, Easton, Ct.; d April 8, 1801).

Issue:

291 i Elnathan b 1773
292 ii Jonathan b 1775
293 iii William bc 1777; d age 7
294 iv Abraham b July 26, 1779
295 v Mary b December 25, 1781; d October 20, 1841; m May 31, 1798 at New Milford, Ct. Daniel Copley Jr. (he b November 13, 1777)

Issue:

a. John Copley
b. Joel Copley
c. Almon Copley
d. Lucinda B. Copley b 1805
e. Calvin Orville Copley b 1807; d 1841
f. David Harvey Copley b 1809
g. Sarah Ann Copley b 1811

296 vi Priscilla d of consumption at age 21
297 vii Hannah b 1788
298 viii Sally b October 1, 1792; m February 28, 1811 John Couch (he b 1789; d 1872); had 8 children, last born was Seth, December 21, 1835

133 Ethiel Peet (Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b 1762, Stratford, Ct.; d October 30, 1849, Warren, Ct.; m (1) February 24, 1782 Chloe

Tucker (she b 1763; d 1819); m (2) July 6, 1820 in New Milford, Ct. Mrs. Sarah (Tucker) Peet (she b 1775; d October 10, 1862; bur Northville Cemetery; admitted member of Warren Church July 15, 1827 [vol. 87]), widow of Elnathan Peet, nephew of Ethiel, who died in 1819.

Issue recorded in Warren, Ct.:

299 i Abijah b July 10, 1782
300 ii Eunice b February 22, 1784; m Jonathan Allis
301 iii Chloe b May 16, 1786; m Eli Chamberlain
302 iv Carter b November 24, 1788
303 v Curtis b 1789? (very doubtful)
304 vi Catherine b March 24, 1790; m March 22, 1810 Benajah Mallory
305 vii Ethiel Allen b May 30, 1793
306 viii Laura b December 2, 1796; m September 26, 1822 Harry Mallory
307 ix Harmon b October 15, 1799

139 Nehemiah Peet (David, David, John, John, John) b May 11, 1753, Stratford, Ct.; d intestate March 27, 1813 Huntington, Ct.; estate probated April 5, 1813, on file at Bridgeport, Ct.;m June 3, 1777 Elizabeth Beach (she b 1759; d December 27, 1792, Trumbull, Ct.)

Issue recorded at Stratford, Ct.:

308 i Sarah b June 23, 1778; d December 14, 1803
309 ii Solomon b April 25, 1779
310 iii Nehemiah L. b ?; d December 29, 1792, Trumbull, Ct.

142 Seeley Peet (David, David, John, John, John) b March 30, 1758, Stratford, Ct.; m 1789 Rebecca Pelton

Issue:

311 i Seeley b 1793

143 David Peet (David, David, John, John, John) b 1759; d November 17, 1824, Huntington, Ct.; m Mary Fairchild, (she b August 31, 1766) dau of Joseph and Mary (Botsford) Fairchild; will proved December 7, 1824, widow "Abbey" and son David F. named executors, heirs are widow Abbey, daus Eloise, Marietta, Polly, Betsy, and Elsie and son David; m Mary Fairchild; owned much land at Leeds, Upper Canada & at Elizabethtown; land grant of 100 acres in Augusta, District of Johnstown, Province of Upper Canada dated September 15, 1803 recorded in Register's Office February 23, 1804 to David Peet (Liber PO: Folio 151); a loyalist.

Issue:

312 i Alba b September 11, 1792
313 ii Polly b October 29, 1799; d March 2, 1885, White Hills, Ct.; m October 22, 1834, Huntington, Ct. Eli Hubbell (he b 1805;

d October 11, 1888); St. Paul's Church, Huntington gives her confirmation on November 2, 1816

314 iii Betsey m William French

315 iv Elsie b June 20, 1796; d June 5, 1859; m Roswell Hurd (he b September 8, 1792; d January 26, 1867)

Issue:

a. Jane M. Hurd b October 24, 1818; d June 25, 1895
b. Abigail Betsy Hurd b July 28, 1824; d April 25, 1838

316 v David Fairchild b 1799

317 vi Eloisa bapt 1806; m March 31, 1831, Shelton, Ct. Thomas L. Burritt of Bridgeport "were this day joined in marriage by me Rodney Rossiter, Rector, church in Monroe."

318 vii Marletta b 1806

149 Aaron Peet (David, David, John, John, John) b June 19, 1774, Huntington, Ct.; bapt November 20, 1774, Huntington; d February 7, 1834, Cazenovia, Madison Co., N.Y.; m September 7, 1797 Betsey Backus, dau of Major Ebenezer and Phoebe (C____) Backus (she b February 14, 1774 or 1779, Norwich, Ct.; d April 17, 1841 or 1843, Cazenovia, N.Y.; bur South Cazenovia Cemetery); certificate of justice of the peace dated April 19, 1791, probate court of Stratford gives Aaron, a minor of age of 17 and he choses his brother, Nehemiah Peet, as guardian--bond of Nehemiah April 2, 1792 states Aaron is about 19 years old (Connecticut State Library, Hartford); probably the same Aaron Peet who settled about a mile below Lincklaen where Daniel Lane lives now (1880) adjoining Abel Fairchild's farm and who removed soon thereafter (Chenango-Madison Counties History, p. 483 [1980]).

Issue:

319 i Charles b November 17, 1798

320 ii Nehemiah b December 23, 1800

321 iii Joshua Backus b November 16, 1806

322 iv Phebe b September 5, 1809

323 v Betsey b April 15, 1812; m April 15, 1844 Sylvester Coin; had one child

324 vi Isaac b June 6, 1815

325 vii Eber b May 22, 1817

150 Joel Peet (Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b 1775; d March 2, 1840, Granville, N.Y.; m Eunice Knapp; of Ft. Ann, N.Y.; owned property in White Creek and Hartford, N.Y.; Joel is found in records of Second Baptist Church, Ft. Ann; will probated in Washington Co., names children Nancy Briggs, Esther Vaughn, Harriet, George of Mississippi and James of West Point as heirs.

Issue:

326 i Nancy b 1801; m Oscar Briggs
327 ii Pamela b 1804; m _____ Baker
328 iii George (Dr.) b January 23, 1806
329 iv Esther b 1808; d 1891; m Mr. Vaughn
330 v James b 1814
331 vi Harriet b 1818; d 1877; m David Miller
332 vii Oscar S. b 1831; d April 18, 1846, age 15 yrs, 5 mos

151 Freeman Peet (Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b 1776; d August 27, 1869; m Hannah Rice (she b May 5, 1782; d January 21, 1875); of Granville, N.Y.; in War of 1812, invasion of Plattsburgh; roster of Col. & Major Rice, Capt. Thomas Scotts Co., 114 Regiment, 10th Brigade commanded by Col. Hercules Rice.

Issue:

333 i David R. b December 21, 1800; m Hannah E.; lived or owned property in White Creek, N.Y.
334 ii Benjamin b November 30, 1802; d October 1, 1804
335 iii Benjamin b September 27 (family bible) or October 4, 1804
336 iv Franklin b August 27, 1806; d 1887; went to Sharon, Wisconsin; m Margaret _____
337 v Dewitt b September 8, 1808
338 vi Hiram b May 7, 1810 (some give 1798); m 1820? Roxanna Sackett (she b 1800; d 1858); reported to have died in Hartford, Washington Co., N.Y. with no issue (Sacketts Genealogy)
339 vii Martin b March 29, 1812
340 viii Caroline b April 8, 1814; m Mr. Rodes (Rhoads)
341 ix William b September 25, 1816/7
342 x Joel b November 27, 1818; m Harriet _____
343 xi Esther b October 19, 1820; d December 3, 1845, age 25
344 xii Diadema b June 27, 1822; d 1847
345 xiii James W. b July 19, 1826

152 Silas Peet (Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b May 23, 1768 (family bible gives May 29); d February 23, 1840; bur Edmeston, N.Y.; will dated February 18, 1840, probated May 25, 1840; m Johannah (gravestone gives Jannette) _____ (she b September 23, 1762; d February 8, 1838); Father of Peets of Edmeston, N.Y.; of Otsego Co., N.Y.; 1790 Census shows Silas in Cambridge, N.Y.with 8 in family; first land records in Otsego Co., May 31, 1813 show Isaac Cooper, surviving executor of William Cooper's estate for $1,000. to Silas Peet of Edmeston, land in Edmeston, Wheaton Patent, 130 acres in Great Lot No. 4 (Cooperstown LR, Q, 181); probate records in Cooperstown show children (administration records also show Abigail Peet of Edmeston, N.Y. appointed special guardian of infants, Augustus, Abraham and Amanda):

Issue:

346 i Benjamin b November 7, 1789
347 ii Amos b November 9, 1791
348 iii Levi b February 23, 1793
349 iv Azubah b May 7, 1794; d 1852; bur Edmeston, N.Y.
350 v Lucy b January 13, 1796; m Elisha Randall
351 vi Rufus b February 22, 1798
352 vii Amy b March 26, 1800; m William Jonathan Stickney
353 viii Johannah b November 4, 1801
354 ix Silas b September 30, 1803; d ? April 26, 1881; m Augusta

355 x Anson b October 2, 1805
356 xi Abraham b April 11, 1808

153 Anna Peet (Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b October 26, 1764, Huntington, Ct.; bapt 1764; d September 8, 1844, Euclid, Ohio at home of her son Benjamin Patterson; mc (1) 1784 Oliver Gary; mc (2) 1795 in N.Y. State as second wife to James Patterson (he b June 22, 1766, Colrain, Mass; d February 1817; m first Margaret Henegan by whom he had two dau), son of William and Margaret (King) Patterson.

Issue of first marriage prob recorded in Litchfield, Ct.:

i Aaron Gary b July 10, 1785; d June 25, 1871; m Phoebe (Doran) Disbrow from Addison, Vt. after migrating to Batavia, N.Y. and Phoebe was widowed; tradition in Aaron Family states that upon his father's death and his mother's marriage to James Patterson, he and his brothers were bound out to a family across from Crown Point, N.Y. in Vermont.
ii David Gary bc 1788

Issue of second marriage:

iii Benjamin Patterson b January 3, 1796, Ft. Ann, Washington Co., N.Y.; m before 1827 Matilda Root (she b January 3, 1803, Vermont; d September 8, 1871, Weesaw, Michigan), dau of Col. Albert and Princess (?) Root; a Methodist circuit rider in Ohio.

Issue:

a. Sarah Jane Patterson b July 4, 1827 Hanover, Chautaqua Co., N.Y. (bible record of Daniel Baldwin's family); d July 24, 1889, near Decatur, Michigan; bur in Baldwin Plot of Decatur township; m October 17, 1844, Euclid, Ohio, Daniel Baldwin (he b August 8, 1817, Pennsylvania; d 1898 killed by train car--run over while walking down

tracks), son of Daniel Baldwin and Miss Wetherill. Had children: William, Mary Amanda, Norman Benjamin, Ella Matilda, Marion Daniel, Ida Eliza, George Washington, James Warren, Bertha Jennie and Minnie Effie.

iv James Patterson Jr. b 1796, Washington Co., N.Y.; d January 27, 1873, E. Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y.; m Abigail _____

Issue:

a. Charles Patterson

v Freeman Patterson b June 29, 1800, Arlington, Vt.; d 1885; m February 27, 1824, in Fredonia, Chautaqua Co., N.Y. to Eldula Root (she b June 23, 1806, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; d February 26, 1887, Erie Co., Pa.), dau of Col. Albert and Princess (?) Root.

Issue:

a. James Freeman Patterson b December 1, 1825; d 1843
b. Delia Patterson b November 14, 1827, Aurora, N.Y.; m Henry Teller
c. Louisa Patterson b N. East Township, Erie Co., Pa.; d July 4, 1844
d. Emily Patterson b January 24, 1833, N. E. Township Girard Co., Pa.; m as second wife J.S. Conrad
e. Mary Princess Patterson b 1836; m (1) John Coppersmith who died from imprisonment during the Civil War; m (2) John Faulkner
f. Sarah Jane Patterson b November 11, 1841, Mill Creek Township, Pa.; d April 6, 1874; m as first wife Jacob Conrad
g. Harriet Patterson b March 18, 1839, Mill Creek, Pa.
h. Maria Margaret Patterson b November 26, 1844, Mill Creek, Pa.; d 1928; bur East Springfield Cemetery.
i. William E. Patterson b May 16, 1847, Mill Creek, Pa.; d January 17, 1932; a soldier in the Civil War; in 1884 of Springfield Township, Pa. (History of Erie Co., 1884)
j. Jeanette Elizabeth Patterson b March 8, 1850, Girard Co., Pa.
k. Rev. Frank Leslie Patterson, D.D. b May 10, 1852; d 1892; a Baptist clergyman

vi Rev. William Patterson b February 20, 1805, Salem, Washington Co., N.Y.; d August 12, 1865, Howard Co., Iowa; bur New Oregon Township Cemetery, Howard Co.; m December 1, 1827 in Turin, Lewis Co., N.Y. Mary Campbell (she b 1806, Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N.Y.); a Methodist circuit rider in Ohio.

Issue:

a. James Freeman Patterson b May 11, 1845, Mercer Co., Pa.; m Emmaline Darrow
b. Aaron Patterson
c. William H. Patterson m Sarah Carpenter
d. Wilbur M. Patterson b Mercer Co., Pa.; m Lavinia Cowen
e. Benjamin Patterson d 1847, Astabula, Ohio
f. Mary Patterson m October 18? Dr. A.M. Cowan, Mercer Co., Pa.

vii Nancy Patterson m _____ Edicks; d in Michigan

158 Abel Peet (James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 1753, Stratford, Ct.; bapt January 7, 1754; d unm April 30, 1777 in the Revolutionary War (Known Military Dead during the American Revolutionary War 1775-1783, 1967, p 132).

159 John Peet (James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1755, Stratford, Ct.; bapt September 28, 1755; d February 15, 1821, Bridgeport, Ct.; m November 26, 1783 Sarah Beers (she b 1757); soldier in Revolutionary War, enlisted May 6, 1775, served seven months as private in 2nd company commanded by Col. Samuel Whiting in Col. David Waterbury's Connecticut Regiment, at expiration of this service he immediately enlisted November 17, 1775 as private in Capt. Robert Walker's Connecticut Company and served until April 15, 1776; he reenlisted April 16, 1776 in Capt. Walker's Co, Col. Samuel Elmore's Regiment and served 12 months as private; May 1777 enlisted as private in Capt Walker's and Jacob Reed's Company, Col. John Lamb's Second Artillery Regiment and was discharged June 1783; he was allowed a pension on his application executed March 23, 1818 at which time he was living in Stratford, Ct. (Senate Documents Pension Roll, 23rd Congress, 1st Session, Vol. I, p 514--John Peet, private, annual allowance $96.00, sums received $288.60, placed on pension roll, May 1, 1819); his wife, Sarah (or Sally) was allowed pension on her application of August 6, 1838 at which time she was 71 years old living in Bridgeport, Ct.; in 1820 John Peet, private, referred to his children as John aged 34 yrs, Mary married, Isaac 21 yrs, George 18 yrs, Sarah 14 yrs, Eliza 7 yrs; in 1838 the children of John and Sarah were referred to as John Garry age 55, if alive, but not heard from for 27 yrs, Sally d at age of 7 yrs, Polly d at age 46, twins (names illegible), Alton d at age of 21 yrs, Isaac aged 42 yrs, Sally aged 39 yrs, George age 26 yrs and Betsey age 35 yrs; estate probated August 13, 1821 at Stratford, consisted of $6.55; Veterans Administration Pension Records, claim W 17427 shows John's birthdate to be September 14, 1757.

Issue:

357 i John Garry b 1786
358 ii Mary
359 iii Polly bc 1790; d January 19, 1843

360 iv Isaac b 1800
361 v George b 1802
362 vi Betty b 1803; m David Booth of Trumbull
363 vii Sarah b 1806
364 viii Eliza b 1813
365 ix Sally
366 x Alton

161 Elijah Peet (James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 14, 1760, Stratford, Ct.; d intestate November 26, 1841, Bridgeport; bur Episcopal Ch. Cemetery, Stratford; estate distributed April 1842 to widow, Anna, heirs of Nathaniel and Ruth Bibbins, sons Seeley, Abel, Elijah, and Ezra and dau Polly Dewhirst; m March 30, 1787 at home of bride's father by Rev. Seth Higby of the Baptist Church of Fairfield to Anna Seeley, dau of Ezra and Mary (Sherwood) Seeley (she b 1767; d June 1, 1843; will proved May 16, 1843, same heirs except "heirs of Silliman Bibbins"); when he was two years old he was orphaned and was placed by the town of Stratford with the family of Deacon Abel Seeley--when Abel Seeley died his estate went to Elijah, including a house in Bridgeport; from Public Records of Connecticut, vol. 2 (1778-80), p 434: "Upon the memorial of Abel Seeley of Stratford, shewing to this Assembly that one Elijah Peet, a soldier in the guard at New Field under the command of Lieut. Aaron Hawley, accidentally fell into a salt kettle on the 15th day of January 1778, and was thereby greatly scalded, and was by said Lieut. Hawley put into the house and care of the memoralist and was there nursed and a surgeon employed to take care of the said soldier, by all which a considerable expence accrued to the memorialist and that the accounts thereof have been presented to the ..."; enlisted in February 1777 as private in a company of guard under Lieut. Aaron Hawley in Colonel Samuel Whiting's Connecticut Regiment, served until January 1778, when he was placed under Lieut. William Hall in said regiment, was at burning of Fairfield and served until January 1, 1781; in 1781 Elijah entered on board an armed sloop belonging to Newfield to go to Boston and carry provisions and grain to sell to Boston, which business he followed until 1805; allowed pension on his application executed July 26, 1832, at which time he was living in Bridgeport, Ct.; his widow was allowed pension on her application of April 26, 1843 at which time she was 76 years of age, living in Bridgeport.

Issue:

367 i Seeley b April 6, 1788
368 ii Ruth b May 17, 1790; m January 9, 1813 Nathaniel Silliman Bibbins of Fairfield (Congregational Ch. Rec. II: 38)
369 iii Abel Sherwood b November 10, 1792; m January 22, 1822 at Southbury, Eunice Hill
370 iv Polly (or Mary) b October 19, 1795; d 1843; will June 3, 1843, proved June 7, 1843, Bridgeport, Ct., names son William Seeley Dewhirst (b March 7, 1832), a minor, appoints Aaron Summers guardian, if son does not survive, estate to

go to her brothers and sisters; m October 17, 1830 John (or Charles) P. Dewhirst

371 v Elijah b September 5, 1798

372 vi Ezra b January 1, 1801

162 Stiles Peet (Daniel, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1764, Stratford, Ct.; d September 27, 1832, Patterson, N.Y.; headstone inscription "Sacred to the memory of Stiles Peet who departed this life Sep. 27, 1821 in the 68th year of his age."; m (1) 1789 Lydia Barker (she b 1767; d September 12, 1817, in the 51st year of age; bur Patterson); m (2) May 31, 1818, Roxbury, Ct. Hannah Painter (or Bunter) (she b 1782; d August 12, 1857, aged 75 years); owned 29 acres in Patterson, owned several homes which his heirs sold or deeded to the Episcopal Church; joined Presbyterian Church in 1809-his wife, Lydia, did so in 1810 and his dau Janet did in 1818; in 1798 an assessment roll values Stiles Peet 29 acres at $445.00 and one of his homes at $400. in the township-at that time only 12 houses were assessed $400. or more; May 22, 1793 Stiles Peet of Frederickstown (Patterson), Dutchess Co. sold ground to trustees of church for 40 shillings; Stiles apparently moved to Patterson earlier than 1793.

Issue by first marriage:

373 i William b 1792; bapt August 1, 1792; dy

374 ii James Augustus b 1793

375 iii Janet Maria b October 1, 1798; d October 24, 1848; bur Patterson, N.Y.; m Jesse Sterling Beach (he b 1801; d September 13, 1874, age 73 years, 3 months, 24 days)

376 iv Munson Stiles b 1801

377 v William Augustus b October 19, 1803

378 vi Harriet Eliza b 1805; d December 8, 1824, at Patterson, N.Y., age 19 years

Issue by second marriage:

379 vii Edwin P. b 1820

380 viii Sterling Beach b 1822

165 Elnathan Peet (Daniel, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 1770, Stratford, Ct.; d January 19, 1823 New Milford, Ct.; m September 16, 1794 Ann Beach

Issue:

381 i Amanda b 1793; d January 30, 1813

169 Abijah Peet (Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1757, Woodbury, Ct.; d January 12, 1813, West Haven, Vermont, age 50; bur Forbes Cemetery; m Mary Frisbie (she b 1755 or 1765; d August 28, 1830; some records indicate she d 1813); Vermont Gazetteer vol. 3, pp 683 & 709 state an Abijah Peet of Woodbury, Ct. located in West

Haven, Vt. between January & April 1783 in part of town next north of Mr. Beriah Mitchell's, toward Benson and was member of Mark Master Masons lodge at Fairhaven; also reported member of Aurora Mark Lodge No. 2 at Poultney; in 1812/3 a terrible scourge plagued West Haven, many people died as attested by Abijah's brother, Josiah in a letter dated January 28, 1813; 16 days after the letter, Abijah died and went to his grave alone as his wife and children were ill, though later recovered.

Issue:

382 i Sally Ann bc 1792; d April 18, 1820, age 28 yrs; bur Forbes Cemetery, Carvers Fall, Vt.
383 ii Benjamin Franklin b May 1799; d February 6, 1801, age 1 yr, 9 mos; bur Forbes Cemetery
384 iii Lucy bc 1801; d February 12, 1805, age 4 yrs, West Haven; bur Forbes Cemetery

172 Wheelock Peet (Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b April 28, 1774, Williamstown, Mass.; d July 29, 1860, Lisle, Illinois; m February 1, 1794 or 1799 Benson, Vt., Elsie Hickock, dau of Reuben and Dorothy Hickock (she b September 12, 1775, Williamstown, Mass.; d October 21, 1832, Benson, Vt.); one of first settlers of Enosburgh, Vt. (Enosburg, Vermont by Janice Fleury Geraw, 1985, p 8 gives Wheelock with three in family including elders--was listed among Enosburg citizens) and later moved to Benson, Vt. (between 1818 and 1833 land records of Benson show 17 separate real estate transfers with Wheelock, Lester or Mary Peet as grantor or grantee or both) and then to Illinois with son, Lester, and a dau.

Issue, first five recorded at Enosburgh, Vt., last at Poultney, Vt.:

385 i Austin b November 5, 1799
386 ii Lester b July 28, 1802
387 iii Lucy b May 7, 1804; d November 20, 1886 or 1890, Lisle, Ill.; bur Downers Grove, Ill.; m October 20, 1833 John Adams Richards of Enosburg, Vt.(he is descendant of John Adams, 2nd president of the U.S.A.)
388 iv Josiah Wheelock b September 11, 1808
389 v Sarah b June 30, 1810; d October 20, 1870, Beloit, Wis.; m 1835 Lyman Meacham of Beloit (he is descendant of Miles Standish)
390 vi Eunice b July 27, 1815; d February 1911, Downers Grove; bur Downers Grove; m 1838 David Naramon

174 Rev. Josiah Peet (Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1780, Woodbury, Ct.; d January 17, 1852; m 1814 Sarah A. Herrick; at age 22, he decided to enter the ministry; he was said to suffer ill health and to have no funds at the time, but somehow he prepared himself for college and entered Middlebury in 1804. During his college career, he suffered severe attacks of "typhus fever" and influenza

from which he miraculously recovered. During his junior year he taught school in Orwell and as a senior was appointed principal of the Castleton Public Seminary. He continued teaching there after his graduation in 1808 from Middlebury for the year 1808-09. Then he took all his belongings and what little money he had and went by horseback to Andover, Mass. where he enrolled in the newly established Andover Theological Seminary. At age 31 after graduating from Andover he preached at Chester, N.H. and at Durham. In 1812 he supplied at the Congregational Church in Shoreham (a touchy situation having evolved over a matter of doctrine, they had split over a previous pastor). In October 1813 he was sent by the Maine Missionary Society to conduct church services for two Sundays in Norridgewock, Maine. At this time there were 43 members of the congregation organized 17 years earlier. The church building was shared with two other denominational groups and the Congregationalists had not had a regular pastor for 12 years. After bad weather had delayed Josiah's return after the second Sunday, some members of the village raised a subscription of 120 dollars to retain his services for half-time for the coming year. In 1814 he was ordained and installed formally at 200 dollars per year (half-time) paid chiefly in produce. The Missionary Society gave him 300 dollars for his supply preaching in some 16 pastorless towns nearby and farther into the wildnerness. He rode this circuit on horseback coming back to Norridgewock every other Sunday. In September he returned to Andover and married Sarah, the adopted daughter of the Seminary's president. Josiah had formerly boarded with the Herricks and certainly came to know his future wife at that time. The next year he built a very large house in Norridgewock at the crossroads now called Peet's Corner (in the Loring Genealogy, 1917 by Charles Henry Pope, John Loring donates part of his Norridgewock farm for the parsonage of Rev. Josiah Peet--p 218); the house cost over $2,000; this house though considerably changed, was still standing in 1973--it is now a two family house. The old church, built in 1794, burned in 1947. For over 38 years Josiah worked long days organizing and nurturing churches in some 39 villages in Maine. He was a thoroughly devout, dedicated man--simple and direct. In 1837 he became a full time pastor. Josiah also interested himself in the schools and helped to found them and served as president of Norridgewock's early Female Academy, a rather radical notion for the 1830's. His journeys to preach during the week took him great distances in all kinds of weather and he suffered much discomfort in traveling and overnight accommodations. For years he arose at 4 am and retired at midnight always allotting time morning and night for prayers. He kept a daily journal throughout his life and it is to his careful records that we still must turn for early marriages, births and deaths to supplement sparse town records. On December 31, 1851 Josiah suffered a stroke as he was preparing his new year's sermon, which was subsequently taken to church and read there. He lingered about two weeks dying Saturday January 17, 1852. It is reported that Josiah disinherited his son William because of his business with blockade running; in 1854 a short history of his life together with some of his sermons was edited by a

brother clergyman (Memoir with Sermons by Rev. Josiah Peet by Rev. David Shepley) and published for the benefit of his family.

Issue:

391 i dau d 1815 in infancy
392 ii Edward Joseph b 1816
393 iii Sara Herrick b 1818; m George Sawtelle of Norridgewock.

Issue:

a. Maria Sawtelle m Samuel Hopkins (he d a few years after marriage)

Issue:

-1- Samuel Hopkins m Catherine Robbins; a druggist in Providence, R.I.

b. Fred Sawtelle d September 5, 1924; m Elizabeth Tappen, dau of Rev. Mr. Tappan (she d August 5, 1900); had four children, 2 of whom died in infancy
c. Frank Sawtelle d August 5, 1911; m Delia Tappan (she d October 28, 1923); a physician in Ct. and R.I.; no issue
d. William Sawtelle m Mary Wheeler; removed to California

394 iv William Henry b 1826
395 v Mary H. b 1833; m after 1852 death of her father to Solomon E. Bixby, of Kenduskeag, Maine

175 Jehiel Peet (Jehiel, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 25, 1761, Woodbury, Ct.; bapt April 22, 1764; m January 12, 1791 at Southbury, Ct. Lois Mandeville (she b March 22, 1765; d April 28, ____); resided in Southbury, Ct., then in Oxford, Ct.

Issue, first four recorded in Southbury, Ct.; rest in Oxford, Ct.:

396 i Nancy b November 1, 1792; d February 26, 1870, Nichols, Ct.; m James Ross Curtis (he b April 1, 1788; d June 12, 1865), son of Zachariah Curtis
397 ii Betsy b October 13, 1794
398 iii Lois b April 4, 1797; d December 19, 1797
399 iv Eunice b September 10, 1799; d 1838; m March 26, 1820 Truman Minor, son of Seth and Susanna (Frisbie) Minor (he b November 4, 1795; d 1862, (Thomas Minor Descendants 1608-1981 [1981], p 192)

Issue:

a. Marietta Minor b March 15, 1821; d August 4, 1893; m October 21, 1841 Morris E. Clinton (he d July 12, 1899)
b. George Minor dy

c. Frederick T. Minor b May 2, 1823; d 1848
d. William Minor b January 24, 1827; d December 28, 1853; m Frances J. Clinton; a lawyer
e. Emily Manville Minor b November 5, 1829; m Dr. James H. Carry
f. Cornelia Minor b July 13, 1835; m 1857 Robert Barnes Bradley

400 v Minerva b October 5, 1801; m October 23, 1831, Charles Y. Sexton of New York
401 vi Lois b January 1, 1804
402 vii Sally b July 30, 1807
403 viii Lydia b December 2, 1809

176 Arumah (or Azariah) Peet (Stephen, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 27, 1776; bapt August 17, 1777, St. James Church, Derby, Ct.; m (1) March 27, 1793, Southbury, Ct. Hannah Lum, dau of Adam and Hannah (Bassett) Lum (she b October 27, 1776; bapt August 17, 1777 in St. James Church, Derby, Ct.; d 1807 killed by lightning standing in log cabin doorway with child in her arms who was unharmed); m (2) January 26, 1816 in Knox Co., Ohio Margaret Murphy (Botsford Genealogy: The Line of Samuel, 1.1.2., 1977, p 108)

Issue of first marriage:

404 i Merritte m December 28, 1824, Knox Co., Ohio William Walker
405 ii Hepsy b Mr. Chase
406 iii Almira m Mr. LeFevre
407 iv Melissa m in Knox Co., Ohio Mr. Hall

Issue:

a. Viola Hall b December 25, 1824, Knox Co.; d March 30, 1907, Princeville, Ill.; m July 17, 1843, Peoria Co. Vaughn Williams (he b March 18, 1818, Knox Co.).

Issue:

-1- Mary E. Williams m Alexander Tebow
-2- Rebecca Williams m John Dustan
-3- Almira M. Williams m Albert Stewart
-4- Emeline Williams m Richard Heberling
-5- Glenn Williams
-6- Clark Williams
-7- Eliza Williams m William Simpson
-8- James Williams

b. Hannah Lumm Hall b 1816; d 1898 Princeville, Ill; m August 20, 1840, Peoria Co., Ill. Jehiel Bouton (he b 1807, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; d 1885, Princeville)
c. Warren Hall m Christine _____
d. Chevalier Hall unm

e. William Hall
f. Julia Anna Hall b Knox Co.; d December 10, 1907, Princeville; m September 29, 1843, Peoria Co. Reuben R. DeBord (he b 1813, Kentucky; d 1891, Princeville)

408 v Harriet b 1810; d 1866; m 1840 John Rowe (he b 1810; d 1865)

Issue:

a. Melissa Rowe b 1845?; d 1911; m 1871 J. E. Clarkin

409 vi Maria b November 19, 1793? or November 29, 1792; d November 14, 1862, Princeville, Ill.; m Jehiel Bouton (he b Dryden, N.Y.; d September 1, 1839, Princeville, Ill.)

Issue:

a. Samuel Bouton b December 5, 1813, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; d unm July 10, 1863, Princeville, Ill.
b. Maria Jane Bouton b March 20, 1816; d February 13, 1876, Andrew Co., Missouri; m July 9, 1840 William Morrow (he b April 21, 1814, Fayette Co., Indiana; d January 15, 1893, Andrew Co.)
c. Sarah Ann Bouton b 1818, Knox Co., Ohio; d January 23, 1858, Wellman, Iowa; m May 18, 1839, Josiah Morrow (he b May 28, 1819, Parke Co., Indiana; d January 4, 1899, Wellman)
d. Thompson Peet Bouton b February 22, 1818; d August 8, 1893, Princeville; m (1) August 25, 1859 Eliza Williams (she d March 29, 1862, Princeville); m (2) February 27, 1869 Peoria Co., Elizabeth Earle
e. Austin Bouton b March 18, 1821, Knox Co.; d August 10, 1889, Princeville; m July 9, 1875 Peoria Co., Isabella Bush (she b July 31, 1852, Peoria Co.; d January 23, 1929, Princeville)
f. Harriet M. Bouton b February 17, 1825, Knox Co.; d August 1, 1903, Peoria Co.; m March 20, 1851 Peoria Co., Austin Gordon (he b April 22, 1812, Surry Co., N.C.; d January 17, 1879, Peoria Co.)
g. Alanson Bouton b November 27, 1827, Knox Co.; d July 3, 1868, Princeville; m January 5, 1854 Peoria Co., Eliza McKown (she b January 19, 1831, Peoria Co.; d May 31, 1919, Princeville, Ill.)
h. Lois Ellen Bouton b 1830, Knox Co.; d 1900, Longview, Texas; m October 4, 1853, Peoria Co., John Martin (he b March 25, 1826)
i. John Bouton b May 6, 1832, Knox Co.; d November 27, 1904, Peoria Co.; m February 5, 1867 Catherine Harding (she b December 6, 1848, Peoria Co.; d February 16, 1885, Peoria Co.)
j. Daniel Bouton b September 8, 1835, Knox Co.; d unm December 28, 1859, Princeville, Ill.

k. Jehiel Bouton b January 23, 1839, Peoria Co.; d unm January 10, 1859, Princeville, Ill.

410 vii Thompson
411 viii Erastus

Issue of second marriage:

412 ix John
412a x Margaret Jane m November 28, 1844, Peoria Co., Ill. George DeBolt

185 Abiram Lewis Peet, M.D. (Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 26, 1772, Canaan, Ct.; d April 8, 1812, Salisbury, Ct.; m Lois Bidwell (she b May 22, 1772, Canton, Ct.; d December 26, 1835, Victor, N.Y.), dau of Thomas Bidwell; administration of estate granted first Tuesday in June 1812 to Abijah C. Peet and Eliphalet Whittlesey of Salisbury / found to be insolvent first Tuesday in July 1812 / inventory valued at $1,144.82; widow Lois Peet received 1/3 of real estate and personal property valued at $317.97 on July 23, 1813 (Sharon Probate Records, Vol. 11, pp. 197, 249; Vol. 12, p. 138 and Salisbury Cemetery records)

Issue, recorded at Salisbury, Ct.:

413 i Thomas Bidwell b November 28, 1794
414 ii Ezra Morgan b 1796
415 iii Jasper William b March 26, 1800
416 iv Mary Montague b February 26, 1803; d 1858
417 v Abiram Lewis b March 15, 1808
418 vi Frances Augusta b August 27, 1810; d December 13, 1844, at Victor, N.Y; bur Methodist cemetery
419 vii Frederick Plumb b June 9, 1812
420 viii Anna

186 William Peet (Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 27, 1776, Canaan, Ct.; d September 24, 1861; m Lois _____ (she b June 7, 1783; d March 14, 1866; bur Canaan Lawn Cemetery next to husband)

Issue:

421 i Harriet b 1802; d November 21, 1865; m August 20, 1823 in Salisbury, Ct. Francis S. Pelton (he b 1789; d October 16, 1832)
422 ii Anna b 1810; d July 7, 1832, age 22 (in addition to this Ann's gravemarker, there is nearby a sunken stone marked Anna, dau of William and Lois d August 16, 1808, age 16)

187 Abijah Curtis Peet (Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 21, 1778, Canaan, Ct.; d May 20, 1851; m (1) February 1800 Silence Leavitt (she b 1786; d July 28, 1821; bur Salisbury Center

Cemetery); m (2) December 8, 1822, by Samuel Church, J.P., Salisbury, Ct. Betsy Botsford, dau of Simeon and Esther (Clark) Botsford (she b January 31, 1801, Salisbury,Ct.; d July 19, 1868); member of state legislature from Salisbury 1817-1850; in distribution of Abijah's estate Lewis and William were called "of Rochester."

Issue of the first marriage:

423 i Lewis Leavitt b 1800
424 ii William Woolsey b 1803
425 iii dau d January 6, 1811 age 14 days
426 iv Silence Leavitt b April 16, 1813, Salisbury, Ct.; m September 6, 1836 in Salisbury Norton J. Buell

Issue of the second marriage:

427 v Avid P. b after 1822
428 vi Maria L. m Darwin Warner

188 Elihu E. Peet (Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 6, 1781, Canaan, Ct.; d February 1, 1867; bur Lower Cemetery, North Canaan, Ct.; m Minta Stow (she b 1788; d September 30, 1854)

Issue:

429 i Henry A. b 1812
430 ii Mary S. b 1818; d 1890; bur lower cemetery, North Canann, Ct.

189 Zacchariah Brinsmade Peet (Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 19, 1782 Bethlehem, Ct.; d April 7, 1858, Sheffield, Mass.; m April 30, 1816, Abby Bassett, dau of William and Dinah (Blakeslee) Bassett of Watertown, Ct. (she b December 3, 1782; d April 7, 1856, Sheffield, Mass.); he was farmer; deacon of First Congregational Church of Sheffield for many years; Abby Bassett's father is descendant of William Bassett of 1630, who served as a sergeant during the Revolutionary War, having fought at Monmouth, Stony Point, White Plains, etc. and wintered with Washington at Valley Forge, Pa.

Issue:

431 i William Bassett b December 22, 1820, Watertown, Ct.
432 ii Mary b May 15, 1824, New Marlboro, Mass.; d November 1, 1899, Great Barrington, Mass.; m May 13, 1852 Jonathan Cass, M.D. (he b February 15, 1825, Smithfield, R.I. son of Jonathan and Abigail Metcalf Cass; d January 20, 1886, New York; was surgeon in the army 1861-67 and chief of medical staff at Alexandria Hospital)

Issue:

a. Isabella Cass b March 10, 1857; d 1932 unm
b. Katherine B. Cass b December 24, 1858; d ? ; m 1888, as second wife, Daniel Brewer Childs (he b May 5, 1843, Syracuse, N.Y.; Yale College 1863; lawyer; resided in New York)

Issue:

-1- Sterling Cass Childs b May 12, 1889
-2- Harold Winthrop Childs b October 20, 1891
-3- Kathryn Cass Childs b June 12, 1895
-4- Isabella Cass Childs b January 7, 1902

190 Edmund Curtis Peet, M.D. (Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 6, 1784 Bethlehem, Ct.; d May 6, 1828, New Marlboro, Mass; m May 27, 1813 Mary (or Polly) Catlin, dau of Rev. Jacob Catlin, D.D. of New Marlboro (she b March 12, 1793; d August 14, 1846)

Issue:

433 i Edmund Burke b January 4, 1815
434 ii Maria Meigs b March 7, 1817
435 iii Catharine b August 8, 1819
436 iv Elizabeth b August 13, 1821; d September 13, 1838

192 Harvey Prindle Peet, LL.D., Ph.D. (Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 19, 1794, Bethlehem, Ct.; d January 1, 1873, New York; m (1) November 26, 1823 Margaret Maria Lewis (she b August 3, 1799; d February 25, 1832), dau of the Rev. Isaac Lewis, D.D., Yale College (1822) and Catherine (Everston) Lewis; m (2) 1835 Sarah Ann Smith (she b February 20, 1794; d December 30, 1863); m (3) January 15, 1868 Louisa P. Hotchkiss; his first education was limited to country schools, but he learned quickly and by the age of 16 became a teacher in those schools; later he attend the private school of Dr. Azel Backus in Bethlehem and afterwards the school of Dr. Daniel Parker in Sharon, Ct.; through thrift and hard farm work during the summers he saved enough to enter Phillips Andover Academy in 1816 and later Yale College in 1818, eventually graduating among the top ten of his class; in fall 1822 Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet invited Harvey to become a teacher in the American School for the Deaf in Hartford, Ct. spending eight years there with such men as Laurent Clerc, Lewis Weld and other brillant educators of the deaf; in 1831 he removed to New York City to take charge of the New York Institution for the Deaf where he labored the remainder of his life; he effected the sale of the old school site and arranged the purchase of a new site on the Hudson River at 162nd Street and errected a model school to accomodate 500 pupils; he was a prolific writer on the education of the deaf; his Course of Instruction for Use in Schools for the Deaf was used quite successfully throughout

the country; he authored a school history of the U.S. for deaf children; much of what he published appeared in the American Annals of the Deaf, in which management he assisted for several years; during his declining years Harvey became blind, but his sight was restored after surgery; he retired from active charge of the N.Y. Institution in 1867, but continued to reside on the grounds. (Encyclopedia of American Biography, p 390-1)

Issue, recorded in Hartford, Ct.:

437 i Isaac Lewis b December 4, 1824
438 ii Edward b May 28, 1826
439 iii Catharine Evertson b 1828; d August 28, 1829, Hartford, age 19 mos
440 iv Dudley, M.D. b July 9, 1830

193 William Curtis Peet (Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 4, 1797; d August 23, 1854; m Eliza Elvira Clark, dau of Timothy and Nabby Clark of Bethlehem, Ct. (she b August 13, 1800; d March 18, 1855).

Issue:

441 i Richard b June 3, 1820, Bethlehem, Ct.
442 ii Abigail Frisbee b June 4, 1822, Bethlehem, Ct.; d 1893, Ohio; m January 29, 1845 Ephraim C. Betts (he b 1811)
443 iii Olive Dudley b May 18, 1826, Sheffield, Mass.; d October 22, 1896, Syracuse, N.Y.; m (1) June 7, 1842 Asa Moore (he b 1819; d 1869); m (2) April 11, 1874 Daniel W. Hare (he d 1896).

Issue:

a. George E. Moore b June 14, 1843; d September 6, 1882
b. Luther H. Moore b May 23, 1845; d July 8, 1864; unm
c. Ellen P. Moore b January 14, 1847; d ? ; m October 1, 1873, Syracuse, N.Y. James A. Allis, a major in the Civil War.

Issue:

-1- William Moore Allis b October 24, 1874; d May 1, 1875
-2- Olive Diantha Allis b March 8, 1876
-3- Mable Moore Allis b April 7, 1879
-4- Ida Louise Allis b February 16, 1885

d. William A. Moore b November 7, 1854; m October 8, 1878 Ida Pratt Cargill; vice-president Phoenix Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Ct.

Issue:

-1- Marjorie Peet Moore b October 16, 1888
-2- William Caldwell Moore b May 20, 1898

444 iv Prindle b February 2, 1828
445 v Laura Dutton b February 22, 1830; m June 9, 1853, E. Lloyd Goodwin of Cleveland, Ohio (he b 1818; d 1884)
446 vi John Winthrop b 1832, Sheffield, Mass.; d 1839, Sheffield
447 vii Timothy Cullen b June 6, 1835; went to Indian country
448 viii William Winthrop b March 19, 1838; m Harriet R. Ticknor (she b 1846); resided Chicago, Ill.

194 Lewis Peet (William, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b April 1791, Canaan, Ct.; d October 20, 1852 Wheeling, Ill.; bur in Arlington Heights Cemetery, Ill; m 1816 Paton, Vt. Isabella Pierce (she b 1798, Vermont; d 1848); 1816 moved to Cuyohago Co., Ohio, then to Illinois; a blacksmith by trade for several years; soldier in War of 1812, fought at Plattsburg; served as private August 3 - September 16, 1813 under commander Ranson C. Canfield; served as private in Capt. Abijah B. Curtis' Company, Sanford's Regiment Connecticut Militia commencing service September 8, 1814 and ending October 23, 1814; in Ohio was Justice of Peace, deputy sheriff; member of Ohio Militia; moved December 1833 in a covered wagon to Illinois; lived first at a trading post known as Lawton Place where Riverside is now situated; after six months, accompanied by John Forbes and his family they moved to Wheeling Township, Cook Co., Ill. making permanent home on Des Plaines River on site of Cook Co. Forest Preserve, Dam No. 2; was justice of peace and town clerk there; General Peet made claim to several hundred acres of land laying on both sides of the river and later purchased it from the government when it came on the market (Des Plaines Journal, August 30, 1956).

Issue (several dy):

449 i Edgar b 1818
450 ii Eloisa b 1820
451 iii Abiram William b September 4, 1822
452 iv Lewis Lafayette b 1828
453 v Norman Munson b 1830
454 vi Adelia Lucinda b 1836; m Thomas Guy of Troy, N.Y.
455 vii a son prob. dy

196 Abijah Peet (Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 19, 1746 or 1748, Stratford, Ct.; d intestate 1805; at court held November 4, 1805 son Philo of Trumbull appointed administrator of estate of his father, Abijah; court held July 7, 1806 orders 1/3 of estate to be given as dower right to widow, Bethia, court appoints Nehemiah Peet, Noah Plumb and David Plumb, all of Trumbull to lay out dower lands; court held November 4, 1805 Bethia Peet of Trumbull is appointed guardian of Hepzibah and Nancy, both minors; court held July 7, 1806 stated "Whereas there remains real estate of late

Abijah Peet, dec. to be divided among his children heirs in equal part and as it appears that said Abijah during his life had made advancement to Joanna (his dau) wife of Robert Nichols, and to Mary (his daughter) wife of Jeremiah W. Beardslee, the court directs the said Nehemiah Peet etc to make distribution accordingly."; m July 4, 1771 Bethia Uffoot, dau of Samuel and Johanna (Moss) Uffoot (she b 1750; d 1826).

Issue:

456 i Joanna b June 9, 1773; m as second wife, Robert Nichols, son of Andrew and Abiah (Plumb) Nichols (he b May 12, 1764)

Issue:

a. Abijah Moss Nichols b January 27, 1792
b. Andrew Sension Nichols b February 22, 1793
c. Prosper Nichols b January 6, 1795; m Lucy Curtis
d. Charles Lewis Nichols b October 13, 1800

457 ii Mary b June 19, 1777; m Jeremiah Beardsley
458 iii Philo b December 25, 1779
459 iv Isaiah b April 8, 1782
460 v Avis b October 26, 1787; bapt August 3, 1788, St. Paul's in Huntington, Ct.; m as second wife, Hezekiah Nichols

Issue:

a. Polly Serena Nichols
b. Hezekiah Shelton Nichols
c. William Grandirson Nichols
d. Mary Nichols
e. Harriet Nichols
f. George Kneeland Nichols
g. David Nichols
h. James Kant Nichols
i. Lavinia Nichols

461 vi Hepzibah m Sheldon Pearson
462 vii Nancy m J.R. Curtis

197 Abraham Peet (Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 25, 1750, Stratford, Ct.; residing in Vermont 1802 at death of father; m (1) March 16, 1775, New Milford, Ct. Hannah Roberts (or Roburds) (she b 1757; d April 14, 1776, New Milford, Ct.); m (2) ?

Issue:

463 i Hannah Roberts b April 6, 1776
464 ii Beulah b February 1782; m _____ Scott
465 iii Abigail b April 1783/4
466 iv Phoebe b June 30, 1785
467 v Abijah b 1779

198 Josiah Peet (Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 2, 1754, Stratford, Ct.; d April 27, 1833, Milford, Otsego Co., N.Y.; m September 28, 1776, Stratford, Ct. Anna Beers, dau of Peter and Eunice (Booth) Beers (she b November 30, 1758; d March 28, 1842). Mormon Genealogical Library microfilm indicates a Josiah Russell was born June 27, 1784 in Stratford of Josiah and Anna Peet. This child is possibly a twin brother who did not survive infancy; settled in Otsego Co., N.Y. prior to 1797; were members of the Society of Friends; came to Milford, N.Y. in 1799 from Litchfield, Ct. first and later Dutchess Co., N.Y. and settled (from Stevens MSS on early Milford, N.Y.) on a wide tract of land just west of the Farrington settlement now in the north part of the town of Oneonta; after enduring serious hardship and privation, the family finally came into its own and prospered; bought a farm on Oneonta Creek circa 1806 (History of Oneonta by Campbell); Josiah is remembered mostly for killing black bears--the bears ate fodder he had grown for his horse-he had no barn, but did shoot a bear one night with a slug he himself fashioned; the Peet and Gifford families jointly established a family cemetery on what is today Upper East Street, Oneonta (Oneonta: The Development of a Railroad Town by Eugene D. Milener, 1983, pp. 4, 15, 16, 103); d intestate.

Issue recorded in Trumbull, Ct.:

468 i Bassett b June 27, 1784
469 ii Beers b May 28, 1786
470 iii Isaac b September 29, 1788
471 iv David
472 v Eunice b 1801, m (1) William McClelland (a priest in the Society of Friends), had one son, William; m (2) Henry Gifford (father of Henry R. Gifford who married Amy Ann Peet)
473 vi Elizabeth m (1) _____ Quackenbush, had all dau; m (2) ? (confusion with No. 827)
474 vii Abigail m _____ Kimball; had son, James

201 Isaac Peet (Ephraim, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 6, 1750, Stratford, Ct.; bapt September 9, 1750; m August 19,1770, Stratford, Ct. Abigail Lewis

206 Stiles Peet (Nathan, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b January 20, 1759, Trumbull, Ct.(August 7, 1760 also reported as birthdate); bapt January 28, 1759; d September 27, 1832, Trumbull; m November 1785 Phoebe Curtiss (she b July 1765; d 1813), dau of Mitchell and Phebe (Peet) Curtiss; m (2) ?

Issue:

475 i Mitchell Curtis b 1788
476 ii Phoebe b 1789; bapt July 26, 1789, St. Paul's Church, Hungtington, Ct.

209 Nathan N. Peet (Nathan, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 28, 1771, Trumbull, Ct.; bapt May 12, 1771; m Polly _____.

Issue:

477 i Lenira b 1796; d 1848
478 ii Julia b 1799; d 1882; m 1833 William L. Blackman (he b 1803; d 1866)
479 iii Polly b 1803; d August 22, 1825, age 22; bur St. Paul's Cemetery, Huntington, Ct.
480 iv Isaac N. b 1806

211 William "Squire" Peet (William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 1, 1763, Trumbull, Ct.; d February 7, 1850, at 7:00 am Trumbull; bur Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Ct (lot 49, Section 10); m November 24, 1785 Jemima (Tomlinson) Darrow by Rev. Philo N. Shelton, dau of Zacchariah and Amy (Lewis) Tomlinson and widow of Edmund Darrow (she b May 10, 1764, Trumbull; d April 16, 1855, Bridgeport, Ct.; m first 1780 Edmund Darrow by whom she had two sons; widowed 1784; it is told of Mrs. Peet that she had the first lady's wrist watch in Bridgeport--a gift to her from Squire William at the time of their engagement, c.f. Bridgeport Daily Standard, June 30, 1914); he was pioneer in the tannery and saddlery business in Bridgeport; representative to General Assembly, 1824; retired 1819.

Issue recorded at Trumbull, Ct.:

481 i Catherine b September 24, 1786; bapt December 31, 1786; d November 15, 1863; m 1809 in Bridgeport, Ct. Charles Bostwick (he b 1775; d 1852)

Issue:

a. Jane Bostwick m Henry W. Hubbell
b. Charles Bostwick d unm
c. Charlotte Bostwick m George E. Thrall
d. John R. Bostwick m Helen Menard
e. Henry Bostwick d unm
f. Sarah Bostwick d unm

482 ii Maria b July 7, 1788; bapt January 8, 1789; d January 11, 1854 at 5:30 pm; m November 15, 1819 Thomas Longworth

Issue:

a. Frederick W. Longworth

483 iii George b October 15, 1790; bapt December 5, 1790
484 iv Eleazer b March 3, 1793
485 v Minerva b December 3, 1795; bapt December 6, 1795; d March 2, 1882, Newark, N.J.; m September 2, 1819 in Bridgeport, Ct. to Hon. William Wright of Clarkstown, N.Y. (he d November 1, 1866) (Bridgeport newspaper of September 15, 1819)

Issue:

a. Catherine Wright d in Born, Germany; m Baron Gevers of Holland
b. Edward H. Wright m Dora Mason
c. Frederick V. Wright

486 vi William Henry b December 20, 1797; bapt August 27, 1798?
487 vii Frederick Tomlinson b December 20, 1799
488 viii Francis b August 4, 1801; bapt October 23, 1801
489 ix Edward William b February 19, 1804; bapt May 20, 1804
490 x Sarah Ann b March 5, 1806; bapt July 6, 1806; d December 17, 1867; m August 14, 1834 Henry Kollock Harrell of Charleston, S.C., son of George and Charlotte (Wright) Harral (he b November 26, 1808, Savannah, Georgia; d May 10, 1854, Augusta, Ga.)

Issue:

a. William Wright Harral b June 30, 1836, Bridgeport, Ct.; m December 12, 1860 Jane Augusta Wells (she b August 5, 1838)
b. Henry Hazeltine Harral b March 8, 1838, Charleston, S.C.
c. Helen Maria Harral b February 29, 1840, Bridgeport; m December 12, 1867, N.Y.C. Samuel Mulliken (he b September 11, 1833, Dorchester, Mass.; d March 1, 1888 Washington, D.C.), son of Dr. Samuel Mulliken and Mary Larkin (Payson)

Issue:

-1- Harral Mulliken b September 25, 1869, N.Y.C.
-2- Helen Payson Mulliken b January 27, 1883, Washington, D.C.

d. Frederick Fanning Harral b February 24, 1843,, Bridgeport; unm
e. George Harral b April 26, 1844, Bridgeport
f. Edward Wright Harral b December 12, 1845, Bridgeport; d September 26, 1923; m (1) Julia Crissy; m (2) Ellen B. Wheet

491 xi Elizabeth bapt August 9, 1811; d 1811

212 Elijah Peet (William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 28, 1765, Stratford, Ct.; d 1814, Lee, Mass.; m October 3, 1787 Betsey Leavenworth, dau of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hurd) Leavenworth (she b February 27, 1763, Woodbury, Ct.; d 1851/3, Beloit, Wisconsin); lived in Vermont until middle age and then about 1812 came with his family to Newburgh, Ohio (Pioneer Families of Cleveland 1796-1840, Vol. I, p 124)

Issue:

492 i William Leavenworth b November 19, 1788
493 ii Beulah b August 24, 1790; d 1799, Lee, Mass.
494 iii Elijah b May 6, 1793
495 iv Stephen b February 20, 1797
496 v Minerva B. b June 23, 1800, Sandgate, Vt.; m June 11, 1818 at Lee, Mass. Isaac Fuller by Robinson Newburgh (he b March 16, 1791, Ferrisburg, Vt.; d Fullersville, N.Y.), son of Ashbel and Loraine (Millard) Fuller and resided at Concord, N.H. (Cayuhoga Co. Records 1807-1842, Vol. 2, K-2)

"As arrows are in the hands of a mighty man; so are children of the youth. Happy is the man that has his quiver full of them."

Psalm 127: 3

213 John Peet (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b October 7,1804 Solon, N.Y.; d January 10, 1867 Cedar Co., Iowa; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Iowa; m November 13, 1828, Solon, by Rev. B.W. Capron, Julia Ann Wilcox (she b November 23, 1806, Homer, N.Y.; d January 11, 1891, Viola, Iowa), dau of Eben and Rachel Merrill Wilcox; left New York in June 1838, went to Warren Co., Illinois & remained there until spring 1839; then he removed to Hendersonville, Knox Co., Ill. and remained there until July 1844 whence they moved by team to Fairview, Iowa and in October 1844 to Section 11 of Brown Township; John was ensign of the 124 NYV1; commissioned August 11, 1828 rank to date from July 9, 1827; promoted to Lt. of same regiment August 22, 1828; commissioned October 8, 1829 Adjutant General; promoted to captain major and Lt. coronel of regiment March 1837; John worked at Fisher's Mills on Buffalo Creek until 1852 when he moved to Pioneer Township, Cedar Co., and built Peet's Mills on Clear Creek, where he died (History of Linn County, Iowa, p 730).

Issue:

497 i Romelia b September 19, 1829, Solon, N.Y.; d August 16, 1907, Allerton, Iowa; m (1) Edward Pierce; m (2) 1870 John L. Ingraham (he b 1829; d 1896); taught school in Viola, Iowa in log schoolhouse built in 1843.

Issue of first marriage:

a. Edward Leroy Pierce
b. Anna Pierce
c. Frank Pierce
d. Hubert Pierce
e. Archie Pierce

Issue of second marriage:

f. Louis Ingraham
g. Lavinia (Vinnie) Ingraham m Dr. D.E. Williams

498 ii Phedora b July 8, 1831; m March 17, 1857 in Solon, N.Y. to Franklin B. Robertson (he b May 13, 1829, Benton, Ontario Co., N.Y.), son of Robert S. and Caroline (Bradner) Robertson; no issue

499 iii Theresa b September 8, 1833; d March 8, 1834

500 iv Rhudolphus b July 2, 1837

501 v Erwin (Sam) b August 28, 1844

502 vi Irwin (Dick) b August 28, 1844

214 Burton Peet (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b July 21, 1806, Solon, N.Y.; d December 25, 1888 (or 1865), Anamosa, Iowa; m (1) Olive Copeland; m (2) Libby _____.

Issue:

503 i George Riley b June 30, 1826
504 ii Calphernia m Joseph Mann (of Dutch extraction)
505 iii Daniel Ario b 1835
506 iv Charles C. b ?
507 v Alnora A. b May 11, 1836, Selon, N.Y.
508 vi William T. m Rae ? Graham
509 vii Marianno b ?; m ____ Townsend

215 Cyrus Peet (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b December 29, 1808, Solon, N.Y.; d 1868; m 1833 at Cortland, N.Y. Sally Vanderlyn (she b 1809; d 1887); moved to Niagara Falls, N.Y. after marriage; by 1935 name of Peet considered extinct as far as family of Cyrus is concerned.

Issue:

510 i Elizabeth b 1838; d 1879; m 1860 George P. Powers (he b 1836; d 1924); had three sons all living at Niagara Falls
511 ii Sarah Amelia b 1846; living in 1935 at Lewiston, N.Y.; m 1867 Williard Hopkins (he b 1844; d 1931)
512 iii William Randall b 1835; d in Civil War
513 iv Henrietta Frances b October 20, 1846

217 Gideon Nelson Peet (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 2, 1814, Solon, N.Y.; d October 25, 1861, Fairview, Iowa; m Cordelia Olivia Wilcox (she b November 28, 1816, Homer, N.Y.; d April 15, 1896, Anamosa, Iowa; of remarkable intelligence; kept detailed family records in bible; it was she who specifically stated that Gideon Sr. of old Stratford was born in England, came to America, served in the Revolutionary War army, personally made the powder horns, married Betty Burton and had six sons and two daughters).

Issue:

514 i Collis Sprague b May 5, 1841
515 ii Theresa Vernette b February 14, 1843; d March 13, 1903/9; m August 7, 1864 Charles Theodore Myrick (he b April 29, 1839; d March 7, 1922)

Issue:

a. Arthur Eugene Myrick b December 2, 1869
b. Hobart Delaney Myrick b January 18, 1879

516 iii Eber Gideon b October 13, 1845
517 iv Adelbert Carlton b May 23, 1848

218 Daniel Marlin Peet (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b August 16, 1816, Solon, N.Y.; d September 23, 1846, Linn Co., Iowa; m (1) Angelina Whitmarsh (she d 1843); m (2) January 1, 1843 Linn Co.,

Sarah Eliza Tryon (she b November 1, 1819; d July 25, 1859; m second James Safely--no issue) by Rev. J.L. Bennett.

Issue by the second marriage:

518 i Wilbur Riley b September 26, 1843
519 ii Marlin Dennis b 1846

219 Julius Allen Peet (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b October 30, 1819, Solon, N.Y.; d January or June 10, 1902, Anamosa, Iowa; m (1) December 2, 1841, Hester Ann Crow (she b August 27,1824; d February 22, 1883); m (2) Lucy Tucker.

Issue by the first marriage recorded near Fairview, Iowa:

520 i Nancy Angeline b October 14, 1842; d February 2, 1868
521 ii Abigail Laverne b October 25, 1844; d April 21, 1875
522 iii Albert Leroy b September 14, 1846
523 iv Dosha Augusta b September 16, 1848; d August 28, 1904, Anamosa, Iowa; m December 25, 1873 Charles Merrill Hubbell (he b September 16, 1845; d April 21, 1914/5, Sabula, Iowa); had attractive twin daughters, Rena & Lena, b November 8, 1875
524 v Linus Hudson b June 14, 1851
525 vi John C. b November 3, 1853
526 vii Mary Huldah b July 11, 1856; m Leroy Pitcher
527 viii Hattie Ve Ette b March 11, 1859; m Chester Peck
528 ix Hallie Ve Ette (twin) b March 11, 1859; m Charles Peck

220 James Melvin Peet (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 21, 1821, Solon, N.Y.; d August 13, 1888; m (1) June 5, 1845 Anne Dallas (she b 1824; d September 22, 1874); m (2) Matilda Weaver, dau of Lodowick and Matilda (Weaver) Weaver (she b August 15, 1825; d June 28, 1905; m second Frederick Porter). (Weaver Genealogy, p 272)

Issue:

529 i William Gordon b May 8, 1846
530 ii Lorenda E. b December 7, 1848; d March 17, 1878 of consumption; m Mr. Templeman
531 iii Robert Melvin b March 20, 1856
532 iv Orra D. b July 30, 1864; d 1904; m 1883 Grant Pitkin (he b 1858; d 1928)

221 Truman Judson Peet (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 14, 1823, Solon, N.Y.; d September or November 11, 1865; m (1) Nancy Crow (she b 1824; d October 23, 1853); m (2) Mary Ann O'Conner (she d 1887).

Issue of first marriage:

533 i Philip Judson b September 23, 1844
534 ii John Harlan b June 30, 1846
535 iii Mary Mahala b June 21, 1849
536 iv Chester Harvey b October 17, 1853

Issue of second marriage:

537 v Nancy b March 11, 1855; m _____ McCann
538 vi Thomas W. b April 7, 1857
539 vii Margaret b April 5, 1858; m Edward Parker
540 viii Ann J. b February 13, 1860; d April 9, 1865
541 ix James
542 x Truman B. b June 29, 1865; d June 29, 1867

224 Burritt Peet (William, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b ?; dsp October 20, 1874; will of November 21, 1864 witnessed by Samuel N. Dada and George C. Sawyer made his wife, Elizabeth D. Peet executrix; m 1834 Elizabeth Decker (some sources say he m Elizabeth Deere of Wales who was b 1814 & d 1874 or March 1, 1898 and may have issue, a dau Florence b 1845 & d 1861; executrices of Elizabeth Deere's estate were Ellen J. Boomer and Harriet E. Pratt; since she left no husband or children, estate was divided among Deere family in Wales and Canada; of Fulton, N.Y.); will probated in Oswego Co., N.Y. January 9, 1875 names William L. Peet (brother?) of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Henrietta Pettit (niece) of Brooklyn, Theodore O. Peet (nephew) of Brooklyn, Elvira Thorpe of N.Y.C., and Charles P., James E. and M. Sanford and George Lewis Murray of Green Point, N.Y., and William H. and Charles R. Van Valen of Poughkeepsie and Mary E. Smith of Newark, N.Y.

225 Joseph Peet (William, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1813; d September 17, 1860, West Farms, N.Y.; m 1835 Eleanor Colon Butler (she d 1874, Brooklyn, N.Y.)

Issue:

543 i Theodore Oscar b July 23, 1836
544 ii Harriet A. b November 15, 1840; m M. Pettit (he b January 27, 1839, London, England)

229 James Peet (William, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b ?; d ?; went south and married a Southern woman in Norfolk, Virginia and had a family; during the Civil War there was a split in the family and James and son came north while rest of the family remained in the south with the mother and to fight on the Confederate side; James lived with his nephew Theodore Oscar Peet (No. 543).

230 Ashbel Peet, Jr. (Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b June 13, 1792, New Milford, Ct.; bapt April 26, 1793 Marbledale as "grandson"

of Nathan Peet along with some of grandfather's children; d March 28, 1868, Kent, Ct.; m (1) 1819 Sarah Stone (marriage announcement in Hartford Courant, March 30, 1819 and Connecticut Mirror, April 12, 1819); m (2) March 9, 1823, at home of Edmund Clark by Rev. Eleazer Beecher in New Milford, Ct. Phoebe Winters (she b 1799; d April 24, 1865; bur Northville Cemetery); Ashbel is reported by family to have first married a Gunn; 1842, Ashbel was declared insolvent; no probated estate when he died; New Milford Land Records 28:727 (June 22, 1814) show Ashbel Peet of New Milford paid two dollars to Elijah Boardman of New Milford witnessed by Daniel Baldwin and Henry A. Boardman and April 12, 1819, Anna wife of Josiah Sanford Orofut of New Milford pays 85 dollars to Ashbel Peet for land with dwelling houses (30:426).

Issue of first marriage:

545 i Orilla (Aurilla) b 1821; d 1904; bur Center Cemetery, New Milford; m Stephen Evitts (he b 1821; d 1909; Civil War Veteran)
546 ii Amelia

Issue of second marriage:

547 iii Alvira b 1823; d April 14, 1826; bur Northville Cemetery
548 iv Eliza b 1827; dy
549 v Alanson b 1829
550 vi Lauren b 1832
551 vii Henry M. (tentative) b 1835

238 Levi Joseph Peet (Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b December 17, 1807, Bristol, Ct.; d December 24, 1884, Corry, Pa.; m July 4, 1820 ? Ann Eliza Freleigh (she b February 23, 1811, Saugerties, Ulster Co., N.Y.; d 1875, Corry, Pa.); 1850 Census for Portland Township, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. gives children 4-10 with names and ages; Erie Co., Pa. Recorder of Deeds Office, Contract Book II, p 242 shows adoption of Florence M. Peet (also spelled Peek), child of Levi Z. Peet in May 13, 1872; also a deed in Corry, Pa. of March 2, 1880 indicates Levi J. was alive, but Ann, his wife, was dead and lists 13 heirs who signed the deed, conveying property to Orvilla Jane Peet.

Issue:

552 i Charles Wesley d October 6, 1833, age 1 yr, 9 mos, 27 days
553 ii John William LeFever d September 10, 1835, aged 1 yr, 10 mos, 1 day; bur Woodstock, N.Y.
554 iii Mary Elizabeth d June 29, 1836, aged 4 mos, 7 days
555 iv Levi Booth b May 22, 1837
556 v Joseph Camp b 1839
557 vi Eleanor Ann b April 1, 1844, Mt. Clemens, Mich.; d April 1, 1908, Jamestown, N.Y.; m (1) Frederick Lines (he d 1891); m

(2) 1892 Uel Edward Rogers (he b 1843; d 1905); no issue by either marriage

558 vii Ellen Catherine (twin) b April 1, 1844; d 1860
559 viii Joel Freleigh b 1841
560 ix George Loren b 1846
561 x David Goodwin b 1848
562 xi Julia Margaret b May 25, 1851; d November 10, 1891, Pittsfield, Pa. ; m 1870 Uel Edward Rogers (he b 1843; d 1905)
563 xii Sarah Emeline b April 30, 1853, Portland, N.Y.; d May 24, 1922, Corry, Pa.; m April 6, 1873 Frederick Mortimer Rogers

Issue:

a. Earl Rogers
b. Guy Rogers
c. Mark Rogers

564 xiii Caroline Lucy b May 19, 1855, Portland, N.Y.; d November 12, 1929 near Clymer, N.Y.; m Francis Hulett

Issue:

a. Arch Hulett d unm
b. Grace Hulett m Harry Evans
c. Frank Hulett
d. George Hulett

239 Lorin Peet (Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1816; m Sarah Lacell ? (she b 1806; d 1896)

242 Nathan Camp Peet (Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b August 8, 1818, Woodstock Township, Ulster Co., N.Y.; d 1876, Margretville, N.Y.; m March 4, 1841, Hunter, N.Y. Catherine Sophia Hare (she b April 19, 1824); spent boyhood days in Woodstock and Hunter; a blacksmith and a wheelwright; a leading citizen of Shadakin Township; organized first Sunday school at Pine Hill, N.Y. and raised money for new school house; in 1854 he was town clerk of Shadakin; 1856-58 elected by Know-Nothing Party to the office of supervisor of Shadakin Township; started a singing school and the choir of which he had charge sung at the dedication of the First Methodist Church. (History of Ulster County, N.Y.)

Issue:

565 i Nathan Smith b August 20, 1842
566 ii James Levi b February 12, 1845
567 iii Lillian b ? ; m James Thompson
568 iv Alice Elnora b March 26, 1847; d January 20, 1849
569 v Mitchell William b June 3, 1849
570 vi George Nelson b June 4, 1851
571 vii Martha Jane b June 24, 1853
572 viii Horace B. b June 12, 1855

573 ix Gardiner b July 24, 1857

244 Nelson C. Peet (Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b July 9, 1825, Barre, Orleans Co., N.Y.; d 1858; m Pamela Maria (she b 1828) of Lockport, N.Y.; located in Shelby in 1837. (Historical Album of Orleans, New York, p 316)

Issue:

574 i Isaac Nelson b March 2, 1855
575 ii Sarah Lavinia b May 31, 1858

245 Eli Starr Peet (Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b December 19, 1811, probably in New Milford, Ct.; d September 21, 1886; will dated April 3, 1882, proved April 27, 1884?; m (1) October 4, 1833, Sally Mallet, dau of John and Polly Mallet (she b 1813; d February 4, 1842); m (2) April 13, 1843 in Woodbury, Ct. Abigail L. Judson.

Issue of first marriage:

576 i Andrew b 1835; d January 7, 1848 at age 13 ; bur New Milford, Ct.

Issue of second marriage:

577 ii Harriet B. b 1846; d 1922
578 iii Andrew W. b June 28, 1851
579 iv Julia A. b August 30, 1854, Woodbury, Ct.; d January 1916, of pneumonia while attending a hotelmen's convention in N.Y.C.; bur at Meridien, Ct. January 18, 1916; m (1) January 10, 1871 Fred A. Bradley (he b December 19, 1849; d February 28, 1924; bur Lakeview Cemetery, Bridgeport, Ct.; operated a livery stable); div; m (2) Walter Maynard (a hotel man, operated Ye Olde Inn, Merdien, Ct.)

Issue of first marriage:

a. George Lewis Bradley b August 4, 1871; d September 12, 1950, Colorado Springs, Col.; m (1) Mattie Russell (she dsp in Colorado); m (2) Louise Cornelia Witherell (she b September 21, 1881, Garnett, Kansas; d April 2, 1920, of influenza, Colorado Springs, Col.); mc (3) 1925 Colorado Springs, Allotta May Altman; div sp; m (4)) Maude DeSpain.

Issue of second marriage:

-1- Isabell Anna Bradley b January 23, 1915, Colorado Springs, Col.; m November 26, 1936, Los Angeles, Ca. Robert L. Burrows (he b February 20, 1915,

Spokane, Wash.), son of Herbert Glenn and Otillia H. (Lorenzen) Burrows

Issue:

-0- Robert Bradley Burrows b December 7, 1939, Santa Monica, Ca.; m November 26, 1966, San Jose, Ca. Karen Sabin; both are teachers
-00- Michael Herbert Burrows b January 1, 1945, Burbank, Ca.; grad San Jose College
-000- Judith Louise Burrows b October 13, 1949, Burbank; m November 19, 1966, San Jose, Robert Gene Angus (he b April 2, 1945)

b. Iva May Bradley b May 6, 1877; d November 12, 1878
c. Frank Ives Bradley b April 10, 1880; d December 23, 1881
d. Clifford Ives Bradley b July 17, 1883; d March 24, 1942, Los Angeles, Ca.; m September 18, 1916 Molly Morrissey, Springfield, Mass.; sp

246 William Henry Peet (Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b December 28, 1813 (family gives 1823); d July 16, 1904; bur in Kent, Ct.; m September 25, 1860 Mary Sophia Fuller, dau of David Botsford and Jerusha (Stone) Fuller (she b June 6, 1833/4, Amenia, N.Y.; d January 20, 1920, Kent, Ct.); worked in a lumberyard in Bridgeport, Ct. before his marriage in Kent; he returned to Bridgeport, taking his older son Fred with him; after his death his wife and younger son resided in Kent on homestead of her father David B. Fuller, descendant of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower.

Issue:

580 i Frederick Fuller b July 4, 1862
581 ii Frank Starr b September 2,1865
582 iii Sarah Jane d age 7 yrs

247 Frederick Peet (Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1793; d 1828, age 35 yrs.; m 1818 Maria Ryder, widow of Mr. Daniels (also reported as issue besides those below are sons Aruma b 1824 and Charles d 1823--both unconfirmed)

Issue:

583 i George Washington b 1819
584 ii Irene b 1824; m 1847 Sylvester Sherman
585 iii Edwin M. b 1825; d 1859
586 iv Alson F. b 1826

248 Walker Peet (Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b February 2, 1796; d May 22, 1846; m Ada _____ (she b February 20, 1795; d March 18, 1842)

Issue:

587 i Submit b December 4, 1820
588 ii Daniel b March 18, 1823
589 iii Edwin W. b September 28, 1825; d April 13, 1860

250 William Glassford Peet (Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1805; d 1878; bur Bristol, Vt.; m (1) Sally Roberts (she b 1812; d 1853); m (2) 1855 Jane Smith (she b 1814); 1850 Census of Bristol, Vt. gives William's age as 44 and Sally"s as 38; an iron-smith; his sister, Polly, was living with them in 1850.

Issue of first marriage:

590 i William E. b 1845
591 ii Edwin W. bc 1845
592 iii Cornelia H. d June 1, 1832
593 iv Jane M. bc 1837; d May 2, 1844

251 Lucius (also Lemuel)H. Peet (Lemuel, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b June 8, 1801; d October 16, 1880, age 79 yrs; m (1) Diana Burhana (she d March 12, 1852, age 43 yrs); m (2) Mary Smith; migrated to frontier country of Michigan.

Issue:

594 i Warren L. b 1832
595 ii Lauren dc Civil War
596 iii Lucy m Dr. Lawrence
597 iv Isaac burned to death
598 v Diadema m John Stone
599 vi Diana (twin to Diadema)
600 vii Roxy
601 viii Lemuel
602 ix Julia m Joshua Wood

253 Lorin S. Peet (Lemuel, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b December 8, 1806, Cornwall, Vt.; d May 26, 1881; m (1) Electa Linsley, dau of Walker and Tamar (Benton) Linsley (she b 1811; d 1879); m (2) February 2, 1880 Abbey Stowell, dau of Alfred and Lydia (Southworth) Stowell (she b 1818, Middlebury, Vt.; m (1) September 24, 1861 Frederick Smith)

Issue:

603 i Edward W. b May 25, 1834, Cornwall, Vt.
604 ii Willis b ?; d September 14, 1852
605 iii Roxana Electa b January 28, 1836, Cornwall, Vt.; d September 16, 1864, Cornwall; m August 8, 1855, Cornwall, Lorin Cassander Mead (he b March 12, 1832, Cornwall; living March 1876 in Longmont, Colorado and in 1893 at Highland

Lake, Colorado; he m (2) Elizabeth Crook Sheldon

Issue recorded at Cornwall, Ct.:

a. Electa Louisa Mead b August 15, 1859; m Frederick Weston

Issue:

-1- Walter Weston (only son died at age 8 or 9)
-2- Bertha Weston m Mr. Martin
-3- child dy

606 iv Lyman Walker b January 14, 1838

254 Lyman Burt Peet (Lemuel, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b March 1 or 30, 1809; bur 1878; m (1) April 14, 1839, Middlebury, Vt. Rebbecca Sherill, dau of Nathaniel Sherrill (she b December 3, 1810; d July 17, 1856, Foochow, China); m (2) 1858 Hannah Louise Plimpton (she b 1823; d 1908; missionary to China 1858-1908); grad 1834 Middlebury College; ordained 1837; sailed for China 1838; missionary to Siam July 1839-1846, to China 1846-71; he returned from China a widower and had been told by the American Board that before he could return to China, he had to find a wife.

Issue of first marriage:

607 i Sarah Andrus b Siam; d in infancy
608 ii Jane Sherrill b 1844; d September 24, 1902, Amoy, China; m 1869 Rev. John MacGowan; graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary

Issue:

a. Arthur Lyman MacGowan b 1870; in 1905 was at Swatou, China, and was married
b. Edith MacGowan in 1905 was medical missionary at Nanking, China
c. Florence MacGowan m (1) Frank Case of Amoy; m (2) ? de Ste. Croix of the I.M. Customs, Swatou, China
d. May MacGowan m Capt. Douglass of Hong Kong
e. Alice MacGowan m Ernest Shepherd of Amoy, China
f. Agnes MacGowan b 1878, West Haven, Ct.; a trained nurse; graduate of Victoria Nursing Home, Shanghai
g. Maud MacGowan in 1905 with her father at Amoy, China
h. Eva Spicer MacGowan in 1905 in school in England.

609 iii Frances Rebecca b 1846, Amoy, China; d spring 1872, West Haven, Ct.; was graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1871
610 iv Anna Stebbins b June 13, 1852, Foochow, China; d September 12, 1868, Thomaston, Ct.; reached America in May 1857.

Issue of second marriage recorded in Foochow, China:

611 v Ellen (Nelly) Louise b 1859; d 1925; m July 24, 1884 George

Henry Hubbard (he b January 11, 1855; a missionary in China), son of John Peck Hubbard and Sarah Ann Clarke and an Englishman; settled in England

Issue:

a. Nela Louisa Hubbard b September 12, 1885
b. Daisy Fern Hubbard b January 7, 1887
c. Winifred May Hubbard b February 1889
d. George Graham Hubbard b November 3, 1890
e. Norman Squires Hubbard b 1892

612 vi Lyman Plympton b October 24, 1860
613 vii Edward Wright b 1862
614 viii Mary Susan b 1864; dy

257 Reuben Peet (George, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1773; d October 5, 1796, age 23; bur Peet Cemetery, New Milford, Ct.

258 Samuel Peet (George, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b July 12, 1786; d August 25, 1852. age 65 yrs., 11 mos., 13 days; will probated 1855; m March 4, 1813 Helen or Ellen Curtis (she b August 2, 1794, Stratford, Ct.; d January 28, 1861 according to cemetery records or January 1, 1861 c.f. Genealogy of Curtiss Family), dau of Everett and Lucy Patterson Curtiss; of Bridgeport, Ct.

Issue:

615 i Emaline b January 1814; d December 5, 1895, Bridgeport, age 81 yrs., 11 months; bur Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport; m January 13, 1847, Bridgeport, Ct. to William F. Dibble of Bridgeport (he bc 1814; d April 19, 1888, Bridgeport)

Issue:

a. William H. Dibble b August 29, 1850; d March 19, 1859, Bridgeport, age 8 yrs, 6 mos, 20 days

615a ii Caroline b 1819; d May 20, 1883, Bridgeport, Ct., age 63 yrs, 10 mos, 9 days; m Legrand N. Crocker (he bc 1812; d January 4, 1881, Bridgeport, age 69 yrs)
615b iii William b November 15, 1823; d July 19, 1864, Bridgeport, age 40 yrs, 8 mos, 4 days
615c iv Henry b 1827; d 1878 (no record of burial exists, but headstone with dates is in Lot 100, Section 17 of cemetery)

(Mountain Grove Cemetery Association records, 2675 North Avenue, Bridgeport, Ct. - letter of October 22, 1934)

259 Judson Peet (George, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b ?; d 1821; will of September 24 probated in Kent, Ct. -- administration is given to Samuel Peet of Bridgeport; his heirs were Samuel Peet of Bridgeport, Diana and Barnabas Paine of Armenia, N.Y., Anson of Kent and Dianthe

and James Caldwell of New Milford; Samuel and Diana received twice as much as Anson and Dianthe.

261 Philo Peet (George, Samuel, David, John, John, John) bc 1781; d 1826; m February 1804 Ines (or Aner) Beardsley (she bapt 1780); of New Milford and Washington, Ct.; Washington Land Records Vol. 4, p 489 proves Philo is son of George; New Milford Land Records Vol. 19, p 4 and 538, August 9, 1791 and March 4, 1793 respectively show Philo's presence in that town.

Issue:

616 i Anson (?)
617 ii Anthony m Silly Brisco

262 Ebenezer Peet (Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b October 5, 1772, Lower Merryall (New Milford), Ct.; d July 10, 1849, N.Y.C.; m March 27, 1793 New Milford, Ct. Deborah Beecher (she b 1775; d 1831); settled in Penfield, N.Y. before 1813; in 1813, with brother, Samuel, located at corner of Ridge Road and Five Mile Line Road in Webster, N.Y.; story of Ebenezer's arrival in Monroe Co. tired and thirsty after driving a herd of cows from Connecticut along the Mohawk Trail--he paused to rest and sat on the council rock while the cows grazed--the council rock is on the edge of East Avenue near the entrance to Rochester, N.Y. and is where white settlers and Indians convened to settle disputes--Council Rock is now a historical marker.

Issue:

618 i Harmon b 1810
619 ii Stephen Beecher b September 1799
620 iii Minor A.

263 Samuel Peet (Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b September 25, 1774; d August 3, 1813; bur Lot 415 Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, N.Y.; m (1) Mary Beecher (she b 1775; d August 1850; m second Ebenezer Cook); m (2) ? M. Cook (she b 1785; d 1875).

Issue:

621 i Hiram b 1796
622 ii Nelson b ?

264 Elijah Peet (Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b September 1, 1777; d December 2, 1802, drowned in Lake Ontario, offshore Webster Township, Monroe, Co., N.Y.; gravestone reads "He is gone, he is gone alas, As alone it does appear, and in remembrance of his dust I have set his gravestone here."; m December 12, 1799 New Milford, Ct. Polly Straight.

Issue:

623 i Stanley

266 Riley Peet (Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b July 16, 1787, New Milford, Ct.; d August 6, 1862, New Milford; bur West Meeting-house Cemetery; m May 25, 1812 Sarah Terrill, dau of James and Sarah (Bradshaw) Terrill (she b August 15, 1791, New Milford; bapt October 16, 1791, New Preston Congregational Church; d October 15, 1865, New Milford); served as representative in 1857 to new state constitution convention.

Issue:

624 i Don Carlos b March 1, 1814; d September 17, 1814, age 6 mos, 16 days; bur Peet Cemetery, New Milford, Ct.

625 ii Luna Maria b July 27, 1815, New Milford, Ct.; d March 4, 1850 New Preston, Ct.; m December 4, 1837, New Milford Abel Bristol (he b May 28, 1808, Oxford, Ct.; d February 15, 1876, New Preston)

Issue:

a. Andrew Abel Bristol b January 27, 1839; m January 5, 1864 Hannah A. Camp.
b. Eleanor Peet Bristol b October 6, 1840; m (1) August 28, 1867 Rev. George Lee Woodhull; m (2) October 22, 1887 Rufus Leavitt

626 iii Sarah Florinda b June 3, 1818, New Milford, Ct.; d February 20, 1898, Bridgeport, Ct.; m December 4, 1837, New Milford, Horace Merwin, son of Orange and Lydia Sarah (Bostwick) Merwin (he b December 1, 1816, New Milford; d April 12, 1890, Bridgeport).

Issue:

a. Carlos Peet Merwin b August 30, 1839, New Milford, Ct.; d May 2, 1885, New Milford; m July 1, 1869, Ballston Spa, N.Y. Mary Alice Monroe, dau of Chancellor and Jane (Barton) Monroe (she b July 3, 1845, Salisbury, Ct.; d September 12, 1915, New Milford; bur in Lower Merryall Cemetery)
b. Garwood Riley Merwin b March 8, 1842; d January 23, 1863; enlisted in Civil War August 5, 1862 as a sergeant in Company H, 2nd Com Heavy Artillery
c. Sarah Florinda Merwin b March 20, 1844, New Milford, Ct.; d December 15, 1916, New Milford; m May 23, 1866 Daniel Edwin Marsh,son of John Buckley and Laura (Hine) Marsh (he b June 16, 1839, New Milford; d October 18, 1909, New Milford)
d. Orange Merwin b August 21, 1854, New Milford, Ct.;

d November 21, 1907, Bridgeport, Ct.; bur Mt. Grove Cemetery; m April 19, 1877, Bridgeport, Mary Clifford Beach, dau of Philo and Susan J. (Curtis) Beach (she b December 5, 1853, Trumbull, Ct.; d July 1, 1912, Bridgeport; bur Mt. Grove Cemetery); organizer of the Bridgeport Trust Co. and its vice-president; president of the Bridgeport Land & Title Co. and the State Fire Underwriters Association.

e. Florence Caroline Merwin b March 22, 1857; dsp; m (1) October 29, 1879 Henry Chester Lemmon (he b March 14, 1851; d March 13, 1895); m(2) March 18, 1897 Norwood Penrose Allen; m (3) June 14, 1905 Clarkson Clothier

627 iv Lucy Amarillis b July 8, 1820, New Milford, Ct.; d July 10, 1877, New Milford; m November 20, 1839, New Milford, Anan Marsh, son of Wanzer and Sarah (Buckley) Marsh (he b 1818, New Milford; d February 22, 1871, New Milford)

Issue:

a. Alice G. Marsh m September 9, 1868 Walter B. Bostwick

628 v Roccelania b January 26, 1824, New Milford, Ct.; m January 1, 1844, New Milford, Henry A. Straight (he b July 4, 1824, South Kent, Ct.; d July 3, 1887, South Kent).

Issue:

a. Helen Straight b May 3, 1847
b. Augusta Straight b January 13, 1849; m October 25, 1870 Seymour Woolsey
c. Abbie Keziah Straight b July 15, 1851, South Kent,Ct.; d December 18, 1929, Ashland, N.Y.; m October 15, 1875, South Kent, Chester Beale Whittlesey (he b September 30, 1849, New Preston, Ct.; d July 13, 1892, East Haven, Ct.)

629 vi Samuel Riley b January 10, 1827

630 vii Rachel Ann b April 25, 1829, New Milford, Ct.; m November 9, 1852, New Milford, John Straight (he b October 3, 1831, Kent; d August 22, 1893, Kent).

Issue:

a. Flora Ann Straight b March 17, 1856; dsp; m October 24, 1877 John R. Judd
b. Mary Olivia Straight b March 30, 1860, Kent, Ct.; m February 15, 1882, Kent, Jackson S. Wing (he b May 23, 1858, Dover, N.Y.).
c. Walter Augustus Straight b February 15, 1865, Kent, Ct.; d August 28, 1895, South Dover, N.Y.; m November 26, 1884, South Dover, Minnie Sheldon (she b June 20, 1868 South Dover; d April 18, 1898, South Dover).

631 viii Mary Augusta b June 6, 1834, New Milford, Ct.; d April 30,

1858, Warren, Ct.; m November 15, 1853, New Milford, Augustus Benoni Camp (he b November 11, 1832, Kent, Ct.)

Issue:

a. Mary Florinda Camp b February 16, 1858, Warren, Ct.; m September 6, 1883, Warren, Franklin Seelye Gibson (he b February 6, 1854, Warren)

632 ix Lehman Turrill b July 9, 1837

269 Don Carlos Peet (Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b January 11, 1793; d June 20, 1814, New Milford, Ct.; bur Peet Cemetery, New Milford.

271 Samuel Sheldon Peet (Joseph, Samuel, David, John, John, John) bc 1789; m Lydia Merwin Nichols (she purchased from father-in-law, Joseph, for $220. 2/3 of 15 acres in 2nd Society on April 11, 1821--Canaan LR, Vol. 10, p 133); received from father "for parental love" 1/3 of all land and buildings in Canaan on June 3, 1815 (Canaan LR, Vol 9, p 38).(Families of Old Fairfield, Vol. 2, pt. 2, p 24 of additions)

Issue:

633 i Frances
634 ii Mary E. m April 1854 Edward P.Hunt; adopted a dau, Minnie Emmons who married into the Rorabach family
635 iii Samuel

273 Harmon Peet (Joseph, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1800, Canaan, Ct.; d 1877; m Sara Ann Webb (she b 1806; d 1892, Canaan; educated in a Moravian Seminary in Pennsylvania; a woman of culture and refinement); captain in Revolutionary War; a farmer; received July 1, 1825 from father, Joseph, with consent of brother, Samuel Shelden, "for love, goodwill and natural affection" 2/3 of undivided land in 2nd Society, about 13 acres (Canaan Land Records, Vol. 11, p 91).

Issue:

636 i John Henry/Harmon b 1828
637 ii Joseph Webb b 1839

275 Alba Peet (Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b March 24, 1793, probably in New Milford, Ct.; d January 4, 1879, Berlin Township, Delaware Co., Ohio; bur Oak Grove Cemetery; m (1) 1815 Harriet Orton, dau of Lemuel Orton Jr. and Sybel Peck of Litchfield, Ct.; m (2) November 5, 1861 Delaware Co., Johanna Steinbeck; moved to Worthington, Ohio c 1827; settled on a farm within two miles of Worthington and lived there for about 20 years, when he sold his farm and bought one situated in Berlin Township four miles east of Delaware--the new farm had 200 acres, very little of which had been cleared--Alba sold this farm 10 years later and removed to Delaware, where he died; engaged

with a neighbor, Ossian Gardner in manufacture of bricks for 15 years while near Worthington; an old-time Democrat.

Issue:

638 i Olive bc 1817; d January 21, 1823, New Milford in 6th year of age; bur Peet Hill, Ct.
639 ii William Jervis b November 6, 1818
640 iii Orpha b August 25,1823; d April 26, 1905; m 1814 David B. Cronkleton (he b 1821; d 1904)

Issue:

a. Herman Cronkleton
b. Helen M. Cronkleton b December 9, 1846, Delaware Co., Ohio; d December 11, 1916, San Diego, California; bur Delaware Co., Ohio; m February 26, 1864, Delaware Co. Dr. Calvin Welch, son of Isaac and Lucena (Hendrick) Welch (he b November 5, 1827, near Delaware, Ohio; d July 22, 1901, Delaware, O.; for additional information on Dr. Calvin Welch, see History of Delaware County ,Ohio and Representative Citizens and History of Medicine and Physicians of Delaware County, Ohio.

Issue, recorded in Delaware Co., Ohio:

-1- Flora Lucena Welch b January 10, 1865; m October 29, 1889, Delaware, O. Le Roy Swornstedt, son of Aaron Applegate and Margaret (Burdsall) Colter (he b August 12, 1861, Cincinnati, O.; d March 23, 1942)
-2- Lillie Daisy Welch b March 12, 1868; d July 14, 1911; m November 17, 1891, Delaware, O. Freeman F. Patten, son of Robbins and ____ (Converse) Patten (he b November 3, 1856; d November 8, 1937)
-3- Olive Peet Welch b July 8, 1870; d December 31, 1941; m August 24, 1892, Delaware, O., W. Irving Hadley, son of Jesse F. and Anna Milicent (Johnson) Hadley (he b November 5, 1867, Hudson, Michigan)
-4- Calvin Sumner Welch b March 25, 1876; d April 3, 1932, Columbus, O.; m December 16, 1911, Columbus, Rose Niederhouse, dau of Samuel and Delilah (Powelson) Niederhouse (she b August 12, 1880, Kilbourne, Ohio)
-5- Hermus Seward Welch b December 30, 1880; m January 19, 1907, Antwerp, Ohio, Ethel Maud Snook, dau of Wilson Hunt and Nancy Jane (Graves) Snook (she b January 5, 1887, Antwerp, Ohio)

641 iv Franklin b 1827
642 v Charles Judd b 1836

278 Homer Peet (Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b March 12, 1800,

probably in New Milford, Ct.; d unm; bur Berkshire Cemetery, east of Delaware, Ohio.

279 Charles C. Peet (Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b November 23, 1805; dsp unm April 6, 1856; bur Berkshire Cemetery, east of Delaware, Ohio.

281 Charles Peet (Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) m Anna Wright, dau of Nathan Wright; settled in Salem Township, Pa. in 1827; Charles appears four times in New Milford, Ct. land records, to wit: September 19, 1821 Daniel Peet to Charles Peet (vol. 31, p 167); March 31, 1827 Charles Peet to Abijah Peet (vol. 33, p 106); April 29, 1828 Daniel and Charles Peet to Nathan Kingsley (vol. 33, p 312); and March 31, 1827 Abijah Peet to Charles Peet (vol. 33, p 613).

282 Abijah Peet (Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) m Hester Wright; located on Peet Hill; tanner; removed to Salem Township, Pa. in 1827.

288 Daniel Peet (Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 1801; d 1867; m 1833 Jennie (family gives Jemima) Hollister (she b 1814, dau of Timothy Hollister); a blacksmith in younger days; later a farmer.

Issue:

643 i Abigail b 1833; d 1917; m Mayland Christa of Deckertown, N.J.
644 ii Solon b 1836
645 iii Abner b 183_
646 iv Rebecca B. b April 14, 1840; d 1920; m (1) William Turner (he b 1839; d June 6, 1872); m (2) November 6, 1883 Capt. Leroy Curtis
647 v John b 1842
648 vi Orinda b 1844; d 1885; m Alvin Squires
649 vii Violetta b 1846; m Hartman Detwilder, a molder living in Pittsburgh, Pa.
650 viii Mynott Sherman b 1847
651 ix Byron b 1850
652 x Hattie b 1852; m David Turner, a machinist of Scranton, Pa.
653 xi George b 1854

289 John Peet, Capt. (Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 1818; lived on Peet Hill adjacent to his father in Salem, Pa.; a man of good judgment and without any advantages for an education he acquired by reading and observation sufficient knowledge to make his counsel of value.

291 Elnathan Peet (Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b 1773; d 1819; m October 25, 1795, Washington, Ct. Sara Tucker (she b 1775; d 1862).

292 Jonathan Peet (Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b 1775; d 1793.

294 Abraham Peet (Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b July 26, 1779, Marblehead, Ct.; d May 23, 1857; m 1807 Lydia Warner (she b March 21, 1783, Plymouth, Ct.; d January 13, 1866; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford, Ct., dau of Capt. John Warner and Annie Darrow).

Issue recorded at Litchfield, Ct.:

654 i Eunice W. b January 1808; d August 30, 1864; bur Northville Cemetery; umm
655 ii William b 1812
656 iii Milo b 1814
657 iv Henry b July 11, 1816
658 v Sarah L. b 1819; d May 5, 1832, age 13; bur Northville Cemetery
659 vi Almon b 1823; d April 28, 1825, age 2 years (some sources give b 1811; dy)

297 Hannah Peet (Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b 1788; d August 18, 1861, age 73 yrs, 5 mos, 13 days; m 1808 Silas Crane Couch; she is bur Cemetery of Dutch Reformed Church, Montgomery, Orange Co., N.Y. (MS p 14 by Ray C. Sawyer in NEHGS library, Boston)

299 Abijah Peet (Ethiel, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b July 10, 1782, Warren, Ct.; d November 27, 1846; m August 22, 1805 at Cornwall, Vt. Lucy Curtis (she b November 21, 1781; d May 8, 1874).

Issue:

660 i Fanny Abiah b May 12, 1806; d February 3, 1811, Warren, Ct.
661 ii Chloe Ann b April 26, 1812; d September 3, 1857; m September 6, 1836 in Cornwall, Ct. Hezekiah Sedgwick Gold, son of Deacon Benjamin and Eleanor (Johnson) Gold (he b June 6, 1807)

Issue:

a. Henry Martin Gold b July 25, 1837; killed in Civil War
b. Myron Swift Gold b December 1, 1842
c. Ethel Edward Gold b February 9, 1847

662 iii Ethiel Curtiss b February 26, 1814
663 iv Martin Luther b December 19, 1815
664 v Myron Dayton b February 8, 1820; d August 1, 1840

302 Carter Peet (Ethiel, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b November 24, 1788, Warren, Ct.

303 Curtis Peet (Ethiel, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) bc 1789,

Warren, Ct.; d December 14, 1862, Warren, Ct. at age of 73; m (1) Charity ___?___ (she b 1788; d March 12, 1853, Warren at age 64); m (2) October 2, 1853 Elizabeth Morehouse of New Milford, Ct.; Curtiss appears frequently in Warren Land Records, to wit: Vol. 6, p 436, 448; Vol. 7, p 160; Vol. 8, pp 8, 532, 533; Vol. 10, p 164, 244, 267, 353; Vol. 11, p 12.

305 [Ethiel] Allen Peet (Ethiel, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b May 30, 1793, Warren, Ct.; d July 19, 1836 at age 42; m Eliza Ann (she b 1800; d May 20, 1845 at age 45) or m July 6, 1820 Sarah Peet of New Milford (she d October 10, 1862); this may be same Ethiel Peet of Warren who was admitted member of Warren Church May 6, 1821, then was excommunicated and died May 17, 1853 (Warren Church Records, vol. 76); Warren Land Records indicate Allen had children, c.f. Vol. 10, p 267, of April 16, 1853 refers to "Allen Peet's heirs."; Vol. 11, p 74 of December 27, 1853 indicate a son, Ralph of Warren "for valuable sum q.c. to Ruby Ann Dubois, wife of William Dubois of Warren 21 acres distributed to heirs of Allen Peet from estate of Ethiel Peet, Ralph being an heir of Allen Peet - Witnessed by Oliver A.G. Todd & Edward W. Blake, recorded January 21, 1854."

Issue:

664a i Ralph

307 Harmon Peet (Ethiel, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b October 15, 1799, Warren, Ct.; d November 27, 1857; m January 29, 1822 Caroline Carter (she b 1802; d June 23, 1869); Harmon appears (sometimes as Herman) in the Warren Land Records, Vol. 3, p 499, 512; Vol. 6, p 436, 448; Vol. 7, p 160, 476; Vol. 8, p 8; Vol. 10, p 204, 215; Vol. 11, p 41.

Issue:

664b i dau d December 5, 1827 age 5 yrs (Warren, Ct. Cemetery gravestone records)

665 ii Carlos D. b ? (Is this the Don Carlos of Warren, Ct. who m November 12, 1848 in Kent, a Hannah Morgan?; Hannah, wife of Carlos of Warren died December 7, 1850 at age 26 & together they had dau Hannah I. who d August 26, 1861 at age 10 yrs, 8 mos, 26 days.)

309 Solomon Peet (Nehemiah, David, David, John, John, John) b April 25, 1779, Stratford, Ct.; d December 14, 1803, Trumbull, Ct.

311 Seeley Peet (Seeley, David, David, John, John, John) b 1793; d 1860; m Lucy Wordin (or Warden), dau of Samuel and Ann (Mallett) Wordin of Fairfield, Ct.(she b September 18, 1793; d June 26, 1860). (N.B.: a Seeley Peet of Fairfield died April 26, 1864, named son Charles W., executor and grandson Barnum B, recorded May 10, 1864).

Issue:

666 i Mary Ann b 1822 or October 27, 1827; d 1896 or 1852 at age of 25; bur in Mr. Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Ct.)
667 ii Charles W.
668 iii Margarite
669 iv George (had 1 son)
670 v Joseph (had 1 son)
671 vi Lucy (had 1 dau)

312 Alba Peet (David, David, David, John, John, John) b September 11,1792; d April 16, 1857, Huntington, Ct.; m October 3, 1819 Caroline Hurd (she b 1799; d December 1, 1893 at age 94 yrs 1 month, 4 days, Huntington, Ct.); St. Paul's, Huntington, Ct. lists Alby's confirmation in 1820.

Issue:

672 i Elizabeth J. b 1821; d January 14, 1899 unm at age 77 yrs, 2 mos
673 ii William H. b 1824
674 iii Henrietta b February 1831; d March 20, 1897 unm at age 66 yrs 22 days
675 iv Harvey F. b January 4, 1838

316 David Fairchild Peet (David, David, David, John, John, John) b 1799, Shelton (Huntington), Ct.; d December 11, 1861; bur Shongo Cemetery, Shongo, N.Y. at age of 62; m October 28, 1827, Huntington Fanny Beardsley (she b 1802; d November 1, 1876, Shongo); named executor by his father; moved in covered wagons with oxen to west central New York with descendants in Alleghany Co., N.Y.; came to Willing Township in 1837; built a log cabin and later a house, which stood until mid 1940's; will probated July 10, 1863 in Alleghany Co., N.Y.; of town of Willing at death.

Issue:

676 i Charles b June 13, 1829
677 ii Ezra
678 iii Edgar b 1835
679 iv Margaret b 1839; m ___?___ Greene; lived in town of Independence, Alleghany Co., N.Y.
680 v Katherine dy of tuberculosis
681 vi David b August 9, 1843

319 Charles Peet (Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b November 17, 1798, possibly in German, Chenango Co., N.Y.; d January 1, 1876, Port Alleghany, N.Y.; bur churchyard in center of Port Alleghany; m July 6, 1826 Sarah Ann Allen, (she b January 21, 1800, Lamberton, N.J.) dau of Jedediah and Amy (Tucker) Allen; resided in Port Alleghany, Pa.; in 1831 Charles made grant to Timothy Phelps and Charles & Sarah

made grant jointly to Nicholas Fish (Oswego Co., N.Y. Clerk's Office); Charles & Sarah are grantors in 1837 to Jessie I. Holbrook.

Issue:

682 i James b November 18, 1828
683 ii Mary Ann b September 19, 1826 or 1830; d 1894 at age 68; resided in McKean Co., Pa.; unm
684 iii Phebe Elizabeth b June 27, 1832, Palermo, N.Y.; d 1908/9, Middletown, N.Y.; m September 19, 1858 Isaac Strong (he b January 4, 1830, Springfield, Missouri; d 1895, Beach Creek, Pa.; physician and manufacturer of family medicines) (The History of the Descendants of Eder John Strong of Northampton, Mass. by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight, vol. I, 1871, p 499-500)

Issue:

a. Mary Elizabeth Strong b July 2, 1859, Port Alleghany, Pa.; m Nehemiah Rice
b. Sarah Evelyn Strong b July 6, 1861, Greene, Clinton Co., Pa.
c. Eva Strong m Marion Hoag
d. Charles Herman Strong b July 12, 1863, Milesburgh; a tunnell builder; resided in New Jersey
e. Harriet Isabel Strong b July 10, 1865, Milesburgh, Pa.; d 1911; m (1) Aaron McLeod (he b 1845); m (2) Edward L. Beach
f. Nellie May Strong b November 16, 1867; d March 18, 1870
g. John Eber Peet Strong b April 9, 1870, Beech Creek, Pa.
h. Minnie Rosebud Strong m E.C. Pratt; no children; homes in Minneapolis, Minn. and New Jersey

685 iv Thomas Nehemiah b February 20, 1834; m 1860 Amelia Smith
686 v William Wilson b February 12, 1838

320 Nehemiah Peet (Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b December 23, 1800, German, N.Y.; d September 12, 1880, Memphis, N.Y.; m May 16, 1823, Casenovia, N.Y. by Rev. Baldwin, Lucinda Button (she b July 14, 1797, Norwich, Ct.; d February 13, 1870, age 72 years, 7 months, Memphis; bur Kingdom Cemetery, Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N.Y.); Oswego Co., N.Y. Clerk's Office shows Nehemiah and Lucinda as grantors to grantee Timothy Phelps in 1828, and Nehemiah and his brother Charles as grantors in 1831 to Nicholas Fish, and Nehemiah as grantee in 1836 from grantor Elisha D. Sabin.

Issue:

687 i Lucy b November 13, 1825, Casenovia; d December 27, 1846, Cicero, N.Y.; m September 8, 1844, Cicero, Ruben Davis (had son Eber Peet Davis who m a Miss Button)
688 ii Joshua Backus b August 5, 1832, Palermo, N.Y.

689 iii Ximenia Belinda b February 26, 1835, Hastings, N.Y.; m November 20, 1857, Elbridge
690 iv Eber b November 29, 1846, Cicero

321 Joshua Backus Peet (Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b November 16, 1806; m October 14, 1832 Elizabeth Lloyd Allen, dau of Jedediah and Amy (Tucker) Allen; in 1833 Joshua made grant to Nicholas Fish and again in 1835 with his wife, Elizabeth, to John C. Bartlett (Oswego Co., N.Y. Clerk's Office); Onondaga Co. Court House records, Syracuse, N.Y. show a Joshua B. Peet grantee in 1853 of lot 9 in Van Buren--prob refers to this Joshua and not his nephew (No. 688).

Issue:

691 i Amy b September 28, 1832/3; m David Monroe; had 11 children
692 ii Ebenezer b August 29, 1864
693 iii Martha m Peter Leonard; as of 1875 had 3 children
694 iv Harry Talcott

324 Isaac Peet (Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b June 6, 1815; m (1) in Missouri and had 2 children, probably girls, or 4 children, one of whom was Elizabeth b September 1843, Missouri; m (2) July 4, 1856, Oregon, _____ and had one child; living in Oregon 1854.

325 Eber Peet (Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b May 22, 1817; m (1) October 19, 1840 Mary Eliza Dow (she b April 14, 1819; d January 15, 1857); m (2) Lodema Knickerbocker; a blacksmith

Issue of first marriage:

695 i William Clinton b July 8, 1841
696 ii infant
697 iii Maria b November 20, 1844; bapt as adult November 1865, Presbyterian Church, Cazenovia, N.Y.
698 iv Chauncey Gifford
699 v Eber Dow named executor in town of Lennox, first property going to Mary E. and Maria P. Peet, then gravestones for Chauncy and herself
700 vi Mary Eliza b October 20, 1852; bapt as adult 1865, Presbyterian Church, Cazenovia, N.Y.
701 vii Albert Watkins b 1856

Issue of second marriage:

702 viii child

328 George Peet (Dr.) (Joel, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b January 23, 1806; d June 26, 1879; m Sarah Ann Traylor (she b April 10, 1823; d July 14, 1907); grad. December 1829, Castletonia Medical College, Vermont; 1837 removed to Copiah Co., Mississippi; owned 274 acres and built a home on it; grandau, Lucy Peets of Weston, Miss. still

living 1962 on old homestead; old slave burying ground adjacent to Peet Family Cemetery.

Issue:

702a i Delos Tully b December 8, 1846; d May 22, 1915
702b ii Arabella V. b January 4, 1847; d May 27, 1921; m Mr. Ferguson; had dau Eula H.
702c iii J. Ames d December 30, 1855
702d iv George R. d September 12, 1853
702e v Valentine M. b February 14, 1857; d December 1, 1879
702f vi Thomas B.W. b September 12, 1859; d October 26, 1864

330 James Peet (Joel, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b 1814; d 1881; m 1835 Harriet Spencer; of West Point, N.Y.

Issue (not in order):

702g i Alexander James
702h ii A. S. Frank
702j iii Spencer

335 Benjamin Peet (Freeman, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b September 27 (family bible) or October 4, 1804; m May 18, 1829, Easton, N.Y. Ann Comstock (she b January 1801; d January 23, 1872), dau of Avary and Esther (Ruggles) Comstock; farmer in Easton, N.Y.; resided in Hartford, N.Y. (Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass. vol 1, p 239).

Issue:

702k i Barry b February 17, 1841

337 Dewitt Peet (Freeman, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b September 8, 1808; m Mary Jane ____.

Issue:

703 i Caroline
704 ii Cyrus F. b July 9, 1846; d February 17, 1905

341 William Peet (Freeman, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b September 25, 1816/7; d September 17, 1852; m Jane Woodward (she b 1820; d March 27, 1885); bur near Granville, N.Y.); resided in Granville; will in Washington Co. probate records names wife, Jane, and children Charles F., and Laura S., both of Granville as heirs.

Issue:

704a i Charles F.
704b ii Laura S.

345 James W. Peet (Freeman, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b July 19, 1826; d 1901; m 1852 Ruth M. Getty; well-to-do farmer and merchant in South Granville, Washington Co., N.Y.

Issue:

705 i Clarence a brillant doctor; killed in a runaway team accident at about 35 yrs of age
706 ii Frank H. b 1861; lived on his father's farm until about 1942
707 iii Leslie d in infancy

346 Benjamin Peet (Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b November 7, 1789, Mt. Upton, Chenango Co., N.Y.; d 1860; m Louise Preston (she bc 1792, N.Y. State; d November 7, 1853; 1850 Census gives age as 58); carpenter

Issue:

708 i Harriet N. bc 1821; d August 20, 1826, age 4 yrs
709 ii Cordelia b 1822; d September 9, 1854, age 32 yrs, 7 mos.
710 iii Benjamin Franklin Lafayette (Frank) b May 20, 1826

347 Amos Peet (Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b November 9, 1791; d 1834; m Abigail Steadman (she b 1794); had a grandson, Albert K. Peet of Edmeston, N.Y., possible son of Renwick Peet--Albert had a grandson, Owen Peet, who lived outside of South New Berlin, N.Y.

Issue:

711 i Augusta E. b May 28, 1816; d 1890; m Edwin Wheeler (he b 1817; d 1902)
712 ii Levi S. b June 8, 1818
713 iii Silas II b February 13, 1820
714 iv John S. b June 26, 1822
715 v Cornelia G. b June 2, 1823; d June 13, 1842
716 vi Abigail S. b January 25, 1827
717 vii Abraham L. b June 17, 1830
718 viii Adelia A. b March 30, 1833; d 1853

348 Levi Peet (Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b February 23, 1793, Vt.; d March 5, 1862; m (1) September 30, 1819 Weston, Mass., Eunice Carpenter (she b November 8, 1791, Warren, Mass.; d April 25, 1840), dau of Frederick Carpenter; m (2) 1840 Eliza (Carpenter) Putnam (she b December 14, 1802; d November 5, 1865; after her first husband's death, she and her mother removed to Franklinville, N.Y.; her will is in probate records of Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. naming daus Caroline F. Putnam, Eliza Ann Peet, Eunice J. Peet, sons Abram A. and Putnam F.--Silas L. Peet named executor), sister of Eunice; slim, six feet two inches tall, loose-jointed; had few opportunities for school; elected justice of peace in 1822 and with the help of his

well-educated wife, he continually advanced in usefulness and influence until his death; he became an able businessman, studied law and was a successful practitioner in the courts; one of five men who first settled Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; in 1817 he bought land from Peter Ten-Broeck who went west; 1817 he settled on lot 36 of Farmersville; 1820 Levi built first barn and worship services were held in it; 1826 Baptist Church was organized April 4 with Levi presiding; possibly removed to Yankee Settlement, Iowa and then to Montana and engaged in mining at Sheridan. (A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family in America by Amos B. Carpenter, 1898, p 582-3)

Issue of first marriage:

719 i Schuyler Rufus b August 23, 1820
720 ii Minerva b October 31, 1821, Farmersville, N.Y.
721 iii Cornelius T.B. b December 4, 1822
722 iv Silas T. or L. b April 21, 1824
723 v Joanna Mary b July 16, 1825; d October 7, 1838/9
724 vi Levi Carpenter b August 29, 1827; d in California; m Ellen Smith; had seven children
725 vii Frederick Burroughs b September 23, 1829
726 viii Delosha or Delocia (son) b January 3, 1832; m Amanda Bartlett of Shellrock City, Minnesota; removed to Minnesota

Issue of second marriage:

727 ix Abram Austin b September 12, 1842
728 x Eunice J. b 1844
729 xi Putnam Francis b July 6, 1847

351 Rufus Peet (Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b February 22, 1798 (Family bible gives February 12); d 1876; lived in Farmersville, N.Y.; will probated May 1, 1876 Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N.Y.--Mary G.S. Peet named residuary legatee, Silas L. Peet refused to serve as executor--Joseph M. Peet of Pavilion appointed administrator.

356 Abraham Peet (Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b April 11, 1808; d April 1, 1840; will dated March 28, 1840, probated September 15, 1840, executor Silas Peet, names brothers Levi, Silas Jr., Anson, Rufus and sisters Ann Stickney, wife of William Stickney, Johannah, Lucy Randall, wife of Elisha Randall and Augusta Wheeler, wife of Edwin Wheeler, all over 21 years of age; Cattie Field of Cooperstown appointed guardian of Silas, Cornelia, Abigail, Abraham and Amanda; of Edmeston, N.Y.

357 John Garry Peet (John, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1786; m Elizabeth Hoyt

360 Isaac Peet (John, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1800; m before July 6, 1824 Elizabeth (Kay) Taylor.

367 Seeley Peet (Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1788; d May 3, 1864; m Lucy Worden (see No. 165--possible confusion) (she b September 18, 1793; d June 26, 1860)

369 Abel Sherwood Peet (Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 10, 1792; d January 22/27, 1872, Monroe, Ct.; m January 22, 1822, at Congregational Church, South Britain, Ct., Eunice Hill, dau of Benejah and Eunice Hill (she b 1802; d January 7, 1892, bur January 10, 1892 Stepney Cemetery; she used the undertaker's record of Abel's death for her pension request for his service in the War of 1812); 1850 Census Records of Monroe give three children Elijah L, age 18; Sarah B, age 14; and George W. age 11, all born in Monroe, Ct.; in War of 1812 enlisted at Newfield (Bridgeport, Ct.), September 16, 1814; served as private (shore guard); discharged November 9, 1814 after service of 55 days.

Issue:

730 i Abel Sherwood b 1824
731 ii Elijah L. b 1826 or 1832?
732 iii Mary m (1) Charles ___?___; m (2) Ben Bigelow; m (3) Erman Peck
733 iv Sarah Betsey b 1836; d July 19, 1863, Redding; bur Sanford Cemetery, Redding; m November 29, 1854 George W. Sherman (his Civil War papers state he was a widower with three children; he enlisted February 16, 1864; remarried and had children), of Redding

Issue:

a. son b February 3, 1855
b. Eva Estella Sherman b February 4, 1856; m Edmond Lyon
c. Georgianna Sherman b January 25, 1858

734 v Delizon b 1838
735 vi George Washington b 1844?
736 vii Benajah Hill b ?

371 Elijah Peet (Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 5, 1798; d 1865; m Mary B. McLane.

Issue:

737 i Franklin B. b 1848
738 ii Edward b ?

372 Ezra Peet (Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b January 1, 1801; d 1883, Bridgeport, Ct.; probate 1884, Bridgeport (vol. 33, p 633); m Mary E. Banks (she d 1889).

374 James Augustus Peet (Stiles, Daniel, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1793; d 1834; m Pauline Osgood (she b 1807); will of February 11,

1834, filed in Kingston, N.Y. June 16, 1834 mentions all children.

Issue:

739 i Emma Levina
740 ii Caroline Elizabeth Olivia
741 iii Oliver Augustus
742 iv Catherine Lucia
743 v James Yale

375 Janet Maria Peet (Stiles, Daniel, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 1, 1798, Patterson, N.Y.; d October 24, 1846, N.Y.C.; bur in Patterson, N.Y.; m February 1, 1821 in Patterson, Jesse Sterling Beach (he b 1801; d September 13, 1874, age 73 yrs, 3 mos, 24 days), son of Agur Beach.

Issue:

i Harriet Eliza Beach b November 15, 1824; m William Homan Raymond
ii William Augustus Beach b September 23, 1826; d December 9, 1868
iii James Stiles Beach b August 21, 1834; d January 2, 1900, leaving two daus

376 Munson Stiles Peet (Stiles, Daniel, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1801, Patterson, N.Y.; d May 13, 1886, Vineland, N.J.; m (1) Alexis Kelley (she b 1812; d July 17, 1849, age 37 yrs, 3 mos.; bur Patterson, N.Y.), dau of Robert and Eliza Kelly of New York City; m (2) widow Anne Jane McGahn McGraw (she b 1834, Montreal, Canada; d April 24, 1897, of lockjaw after stepping upon a nail several days earlier), dau of J. and Ella McGahn; a farmer outside of Vineland, living on Wheat Road; prior to coming to Vineland he had been an importer of silks and velvets in New York City; joined Presbyterian Church, Patterson in 1818.

Issue of first marriage:

744 i Sarah E. b 1836; d January 15, 1857, Patterson, N.Y.age 21 yrs
745 ii Robert Munson b 1841
746 iii William Augustus b April 1847; d March 3, 1851, Patterson, age 3 yrs, 11 mos

Issue of second marriage:

747 iv Ida M. m Thomas J. Miller (he d 1930); of Hoboken, N.J.

377 William Augustus Peet (Stiles, Daniel, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 19, 1803; d December 12, 1827, age 24 yrs, 2 mos; bur in Patterson, N.Y.; his headstone reads "Sacred to the Memory of Wm.

Augustus Peet son of Stiles Peet who departed this life Dec 12, 1827 aged 24 yrs 2 months".

379 Edwin Peet (Stiles, Daniel, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1820; d 1863.

385 Austin Peet (Wheelock, Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 5, 1799, Enosburg, Vt.; d November 25, 1820 as student at Middlebury College at home of Rev. Josiah Peet, Norridgewock, Maine

386 Lester Peet (Wheelock, Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 28, 1802, Enosburg, Vt.; d unm March 6, 1838, Naperville, Ill.; a man of great forcefulness; left Vermont in 1831 for Illinois where he pre-empted land near Naperville; a successful farmer; deacon in his church (Congregational ?; a Lester Peet on November 30, 1814 is listed, as young as he was then, as one of the founders of the Congregational Church of Benson, Vt.); bur at his farm at Barbers Corners and later his remains were reinterred in Peet lot at Oak Hill Cemetery, Downers Grove, Ill.

388 Josiah Wheelock Peet (Wheelock, Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 11, 1808, Benson, Vt.; d April 16, 1892, Monticello, Iowa; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Downers Grove, Ill.; m November 17, 1840, Lincoln, Mass, Louisa Caroline Rich of Vergennes, Vt., dau of Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Rich (she b August 13, 1811; d April 9, 1899, Corning, Iowa; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Downers Grove, Ill.); clergyman and teacher; grad Middlebury Coll, 1836; grad Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass., 1840; ordained 1841 at Gardiner, Maine where he resided ten yrs; removed to Fall River, Mass where he established Mount Hope Seminary & was principal of the school for ten years; resided in East Hampton two years and then moved west; principal of Oshkosh High School for two years and in charge of Yellow Spring (now Parson) College, Des Moines Co., Iowa three years; then removed to Fontanelle to preach and labored several years establishing new churches in the region; superintendant of county schools, retiring in 1878 (History of Guthrie and Adair Counties, Iowa, 1884, p 881); resident of Richland Township.

Issue, first four recorded at Gardner, Maine, last at Fall River, Mass.:

748 i Sara Louise b May 16, 1842; d December 16, 1910, Corning, Iowa; m March 27, 1867, Kossuth, Iowa, David Blair Heizen (he b 1843; soldier in Civil War)

Issue recorded at Kossuth, Iowa:

a. Oscar Stewart Heizen b February 7, 1868; m Ida May Wright
b. Carrie Elizabeth Heizen b 1872; m Edward H. Rogers
c. Mary Heizen b 1874; dy infant

d. Irene Adelaide Heizen b 1876; m Fred C. Weed
e. Lester Heizen b 1878; d 1879
f. Mary Heizen b 1880; m William E. Hayes

749 ii Elizabeth Hartwell b January 1, 1844; d September 15, 1922, Greenfield, Iowa; m October 19, 1870 Nevins, Iowa Lucian M. Kilburne (he d 1922)

Issue:

a. Charles Kilburne b 1872; d unm 1897, Council Bluffs, Iowa
b. George Galen Kilburne b 1874
c. Mary Elizabeth Kilburne b 1880; m 1907 Raymond Shipman

750 iii Caroline Thurston b December 31, 1846; d ?; m March 27, 1867, Kossuth, Iowa, David E. Hemphill (he b 1839; d 1904, Salt Lake City, Utah; soldier in Civil War)

Issue:

a. William Peet Hemphill b 1868; m (1) 1893 Mae Belle Booram, no issue; m (2) 1911, Ft. Payne, Alabama Alice Campbell and had two children
b. Wayne Griswold Hemphill b 1879; m 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah, Helen Buckingham; sp

751 iv George Rich b October 31, 1848

752 v William Wheelock b February 14, 1851

392 Edward Joseph Peet (Josiah, Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1816; m July 1851, New York, Mary Fletcher, dau of Amos and Sarah (Catlin) Fletcher; 1831 attended Farmington Academy; at one time operated a bookstore at Peet's corner across from his father's home. (Ware Genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Massachusetts 1642-1699 and His Lineal Descendants, 1901, p 134)

Issue:

753 i Mary Elizabeth

394 William Henry Peet (Josiah, Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1826; placed in New York City in 1846 through his father's correspondence--once believed to have perished in the St. Charles? Hotel fire and his family was much relieved to learn he was safe though his father chided him for endangering his life--apparently William was engaged in some sort of business affiliated with blockade running; no mention of a wife in 1852, when his father died.

410 Thompson Peet (Aruma, Stephen, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) m August 7, 1827, Knox Co., Ohio Dianah Lefever; purchased 160 acres January 29, 1827 from government in Knox Co.; purchased 92 acres from James Craig May 21, 1827 in Knox Co.

Issue:

754 i James Burke
755 ii Charity d 1915; m (1) January 28, 1847, Peoria Co., Ill. Ashford Nixon; m (2) March 4, 1868, Peoria Co. Andrew Karr (he b September 7, 1817, Clarksburg, N.J.; d September 17, 1892, Princeville, Ill.)

Issue:

a. Frances Nixon
b. Amine Nixon m February 25, 1868, Peoria, John Heberling
c. Diana Nixon m (1) Frank Cutler; m (2) John Bawn
d. Gale Nixon m (1) Cora Frost; m (2) March 16, 1882, Peoria, Luella M. McMillin

756 iii Mary d March 12, 1920, Princeville, Ill.; unm
757 iv Hepsy d November 7, 1904, Princeville; unm
758 v Melissa Ann m February 19, 1852, Peoria, Asa Persons; m (2) July 4, 1864, Peoria, William Cross

Issue of second marriage:

a. son
b. Florence Cross
c. Loraine Cross
d. Ethel Cross m Mr. Gillett

759 vi Maria Jane m September 24, 1857 George Miller

Issue:

a. Minnie Miller b October 1858; d 1929; m March 12, 1879 Peoria, Fred Prouty (he b July 25, 1857; d February 21, 1938)
b. Albert Miller m 1882 Flora DeBord
c. Blanche Miller m Milton White
d. Marie Miller m Mr. Dunn
e. Verna Miller m David Sigsbee

760 vii Eliza E. m October 21, 1868, Peoria, Henry Irwin

Issue:

a. Myrtle Irwin m Spencer Sterling
b. Sue Irwin m Mr. Redfern

411 Erastus Peet (Aruma, Stephen, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) m 1827 Mary McMillin; early settler in Lewis Co., N.Y. (History of Lewis County, N.Y., 1883); History also states Hiram Peet, lumber dealer and farmer was b May 19, 1837 at New Bremen to Erastus and Mary Peat and that Hiram married March 1859 Lucretia A. Dekins and had children, Dwight, Louisa and Emery.

Issue:

761 i Margaret m Mr. Chase
762 ii Olive
763 iii Nelson
764 iv Vincent
765 v Runey
766 vi Harriet m William Auten
767 vii Melissa Ellen b 1848; m October 12, 1868, Peoria Co., Ill. William R. White
768 viii Mary burned to death in prairie fire in Radnor Township about 3 yrs of age.

412 John Peet (Aruma, Stephen, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) m August 5, 1847, Peoria Co., Ill. Rebecca Shannon

413 Thomas Bidwell Peet (Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 28, 1794, Salisbury, Ct.; d August 4, 1828; bur Salisbury Center Cemetery, Salisbury; m September 30, 1821 or September 13, 1820 in Salisbury, Eliza Bushnell (she b June 20, 1800).

Issue:

769 i Jeremiah Bushnell b July 10, 1822
770 ii Thomas R. b 1824
771 iii George William Bushnell b August 16, 1825

414 Ezra Morgan Peet (Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1796, Salisbury, Ct.; d April 10, 1843, Victor, Ontario Co., N.Y., age 47 yrs; bur Methodist cemetery; m (1) November 24, 1825 Lyons, N.Y. Clarinda Fabrique or Faber (she b 1808; d July 23, 1835, Victor, N.Y.; bur Methodist cemetery); m (2) Mary D. (she b 1805; d February 4, 1844, Victor, N.Y.; bur Methodist Cemetery); co-grantor with brother Jasper 1824 to William Taber, Wayne Co., N.Y.

Issue of the first marriage:

772 i Frances Augusta b 1827; m C.T. Webber; of Springfield, O.; later moved to New York where she married her artist husband; had an adopted dau, Mrs. Ella Tappin
773 ii Jane Eliza b 1829; m August 20, 1851 William Henry Raymond, son of Alfred and Sarah Raymond (he b September 9, 1828, Chenango Co., N.Y.; d January 17, 1895, Springfield, Ohio)
774 iii Lois C. b 1832; m John Warren

Issue of the second marriage:

775 iv Ezra M. b 1841
776 v Helen Maria b 1839

415 Jasper William Peet (Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John)

b March 26, 1800; d January 21, 1877, Springfield, Ohio; m (1) 1826 Lodema Raymond (she b December 21, 1806; d 1828, Victor, Ontario Co., N.Y., age 22 yrs; bur Methodist cemetery); m (2) 1829 Electa A. Raymond (she b January 3, 1803; listed as widow under Mrs. E.A. Peet in Springfield, O. city directory for 1885-86 and 1886-87--no further listing after 1887); elder 1830-32, Presbyterian Church, Victor, N.Y. and trustee 1844; resided later in Springfield, O.; in 1858 was director of Clark Co., Ohio infirmary; first operated a stove store and afterwards a bookstore in Springfield (Beer's History of Clark County, 1881, p 268); administration of Jasper's estate is on file in probate court, Springfield, Ohio -- his will names wife Electa A. Peet and sons Lucian R. and Thomas B.

Issue of the first marriage:

777 i Lucian Raymond b February 3, 1828

Issue of the second marriage:

778 ii Thomas Bidwell b 1829

417 Abiram Lewis Peet (Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 15, 1808, Salisbury, Ct.; d ? ; m 1834 ? Rachel Maria Humphrey (she b 1808; d 1875, Victor, N.Y.; bur Methodist cemetery); of East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y.; in 1884 lived in Adrews, Huntington Co., Indiana.

Issue:

779 i Julia Maria b 1837; m 1859 H.R. Gilbert
780 ii Jonathan Humphrey b 1841
781 iii Harriet Carolina b 1844; d June 1874, Victor, N.Y.; bur Methodist cemetery; m 1871 D.M. Gould
782 iv Annie Esther b 1845; m 1874 H.C. Boughton

419 Frederick Plumb Peet (Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 9, 1812, Salisbury, Ct.; d 1878; m 1845 Mary Norton (she b 1821; d 1895).

Issue:

783 i Ora William b 1846; d 1877
784 ii George Ransome b 1848
785 iii Emma J. b 1850; d 1930; m 1871 John H. Knight
786 iv Henry F. b 1853
787 v Fred Norton b 1859

423 Lewis Leavitt Peet (Abijah, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1800; d 1877; m Phoebe Gurnsey (she d January 17, 1841, age 35; bur in Old Brockport Cemetery, Cayuga Co., N.Y.)

Issue:

788 i Cecilia Silence b ?; d 1893; m Henry Cary
789 ii Laura Gurnsey b 1834; d 1902; m as second wife W.H.V. Raymond or Isaac S. Raymond (he b 1798; d 1875; first married a Harriet Peet who was b 1795 and d 1872)

Issue:

a. William Galt Raymond b 1859
b. Yale Peet Raymond b and d 1868
c. Cecilia L. Peet Raymond b 1872; m William Raymond Smith

790 iii Leavitt
791 iv Herbert

424 William Woolsey Peet (Abijah, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1803; d 1854; m June 2, 1828 in Harwinton, Ct. Lucy Stoddard, dau of James and Huldah (Catlin) Stoddard (Candee Genealogy, 1882, by Charles Candee Baldwin, p 146).

Issue:

792 i Addison S.
793 ii Lucy Stoddard b August 4, 1833, Salisbury, Ct.; m a Presbyterian clergyman in Rochester, N.Y.

429 Henry A. Peet (Elihu, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1812; d April 26, 1842; bur Canaan Lower Cemetery, Canaan, Ct. (shares headstone with mother and father); m 1834 Elvira Denslow (she b 1821; m second Edward Phelps).

Issue:

794 i Henrietta b February 1, 1840; d April 4, 1912; m Ethridge S. Pixhey
795 ii George Henry b October 4, 1842; d April 7, 1881

431 William Bassett Peet (Zacchariah, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 22, 1820, Watertown, Ct.; d September 4, 1846, unm Blackstone, Mass.

433 Edmund Burke Peet (Edmund, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b January 4, 1815; d August 11, 1863 unm.

434 Maria Meigs Peet (Edmund, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 7, 1817; d September 26, 1897; m June 19, 1839 Samuel Marcus Norton (he b April 15, 1817; d October 22, 1874), son of _____ and Polly (Adams) Norton

Issue:

i Edmund Peet Norton b June 14, 1840; d February 19, 1868
ii Elizabeth Brinsmade Norton b May 6, 1844

435 Catharine Peet (Edmund, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 8, 1819; d October 21, 1894, Stockbridge, Mass.; m November 30, 1843 Edward W. B. Canning (he d August 11, 1890, Stockbridge) historian and writer.

Issue:

i William Pitt Canning b September 17, 1844; m February 8, 1870 Ella Churchill
ii Clarence Canning b February 17, 1848; d March 5, 1848
iii Agnes Canning b February 13, 1851
iv Arthur Canning b June 6, 1853; d August 26, 1854
v Almira Canning b June 6, 1853; d June 12, 1893; m June 12, 1883 Frank Waller, architect

437 Isaac Lewis Peet (Harvey, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 4, 1824, Hartford, Ct.; d December 27, 1898, New York City; m June 27, 1854 Mary Toles, dau of Alvah T. and Mercy (Fuller) Toles of Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. (she b 1836; d March 5, 1901); Yale Coll 1845; Union Theological Seminary, 1849; because Isaac's father was instructor and administrator at the N. Y. Institution of the Deaf and Dumb, he was brought up in close contact with the deaf; his education was conducted primarily by Miss Bridgeman, a lady who lived in the family of his parents and taught Issac and his brothers; at age 13 he attended the Christy and Atchison School in the basement of N.Y. University for one year and afterwards, for two years, the Grammar School of the University; upon graduation from Yale with a M.A. in 1849 he became professor at his father's school; he was a prolific author, and later succeded his father as principal of the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; member of the Conference of Superintendents and Principals of American Schools for the Deaf and its president in 1896; served continuously as member of the executive committee of the Convention of American Instructors of the Deaf; president of the Medico-Legal Society of N.Y.C.; he was also a leading member of the Church Mission to Deaf Mutes and of the committee in charge of the Gallaudet Home for Deaf Mutes; vice-president of the International Congress of Instructors of the Deaf held in Milan, Italy in 1880; Columbia University awarded him an LL.D. in 1872. (National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. 13, p 145 and Lewisiana, Vol. 11, No. 4, 1900)

Issue:

796 i Harvey Percival b October 16, 1857
797 ii Walter Browning b March 24, 1861
798 iii George Herbert b September 16 (or 22?), 1867

799 iv Elizabeth b March 26, 1874

438 Edward Peet (Harvey, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 28, 1826, Hartford, Ct.; d January 27, 1862, New York; m July 20, 1853 Huldah Elizabeth Ensign (she b March 8, 1832, Sheffield, Mass.; d March 12, 1865) of Sheffield, Mass., dau of Richard and Abigail Ruth (Kellogg) Ensign; University City of New York, 1847; professor at N.Y. Institution for Deaf & Dumb 1849-1862; author of several textbooks for mutes.

Issue:

800 i Theodore b February 20, 1856
801 ii Margaret Ensign b January 30, 1859; d January 2, 1860
802 iii Edward Lewis b January 4, 1862; d August 4, 1863

440 Dudley Peet, M.D. (Harvey, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 9, 1830, Hartford, Ct.; d April 18, 1862, New York; m January 27, 1857 Caroline Wheeler Hubbell, dau of Calvin and Caroline Eliza (Wheeler) Hubbell (she b April 7, 1831; d June 28, 1866); Yale Coll 1852; College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1856; practised medicine in N.Y.C.; Professor New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; author of Manual of Inorganic Chemistry for Students (History of the Wheeler Family in America, p 650).

Issue:

803 i Charles b April 5, 1859

441 Richard Peet (William, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 3, 1820, Bethlehem,Ct.; d 1871 or 1877; m (1) Olive Webster, dau of Erastus Webster of Roslyn and Locust Valley, Queens Co., Long Island, N.Y. (she b 1820; d 1853, Columbus, O.); m (2) Nancy Walkire (she b 1828; d 1871).

Issue:

804 i Franklin W. b 1845 (or 1848)
805 ii Edward C. b 1852

444 Prindle Peet (William, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b February 2, 1828; dsp 1840, Sheffield, Mass.

446 John Winthrop Peet (William, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1832, Sheffield, Mass.; dsp 1839, Sheffield.

447 Timothy Cullen Peet (William, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 6, 1835; went to Indian country; unm

448 William Winthrop Peet (William, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 19, 1838; m Harriet R. Ticknor (she b 1846); resided

Chicago, Ill.

Issue:

806 i Harvey T. (Tuller ?) b 1868
807 ii William B. b 1870; d 1940

451 Abiram William Peet (Lewis, William, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 4, 1822, near Cleveland, Ohio; 1894; m April 8, 1849 Abby Jane Hewitt (she b Chemung Co., N.Y.; d May 10, 1884); removed to Cook Co., Ill. in 1833 with his parents, living first at a small trading post called Lawton Place where Riverside is now situated; after six months the family permanently settled in Wheeling; his education was limited to what local schools could offer; he assisted his father in clearing and cultivating the family farm; a blacksmith for many years; a Whig until the formation of the Republican party; served Wheeling Township as highway commissioner for several years and for four years as justice of the peace; member of Vitruvious Lodge No. 81, A.F. & A.M. in which he filled the master's chair for several years; active in local and political affairs; after the death of his wife, he resided with his youngest daughter (Portrait and Biographical Record of Cook and Dupage Counties, Illinois, 1894, p 572-3)

Issue recorded in Ohio:

808 i Franklin b 1850
809 ii Edwina C. m Dr. C.W. Carrier of Des Plaines
810 iii Robert Emmett
811 iv William Edgar b 1855
812 v Louise
813 vi Edward Lincoln
814 vii Emma W. b 1866; m Peter M. Hoffman of Des Plaines

453 Norman Munson Peet (Lewis, William, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1830; settled in Preston, Minnesota; still living in 1894.

458 Philo Peet (Abijah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 25, 1779; bapt April 2, 1780, St. Paul's, Huntington, Ct.; d October 11, 1826 in 47th year; bur Long Hill Cemetery, Trumbull, Ct.; m 1804 ?; estate of Philo Peet of Bridgeport probated November 21, 1826, with Isaiah Peet of Trumbull as administrator--widow unnamed allowed $42.56 on October 8, 1827--no further record of estate.

Issue (tentative):

815 i Abijah L. b 1812; of Bridgeport, Ct.

459 Isaiah Peet (Abijah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b April 8, 1782; still living 1850 vid 1850 Trumbull Census; d intestate December 11, 1860, Trumbull; administration of estate to brother George

E. and Edward Beach of Trumbull;m 1812 Susannah Edwards (she b 1789; d 1838); saddletree maker.

Issue:

816 i Nelson E. b February 12, 1814
817 ii George Elbert b March 19, 1816
818 iii Susan b February 10, 1818; m 1841 Edward Beach
819 iv Charles H. b 1821 (or February 12, 1818)

467 Abijah Peet (Abraham, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1779; m Eliza Cleavinger.

Issue:

820 i John C. b 1825
821 ii Austin b 1828
822 iii Mary b 1832
823 iv Phoebe b 1839

468 Bassett Peet (Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 27, 1784, Trumbull, Ct.; m (1) Hannah Farrington; m (2) ?; m (3) ?; after middle age is reported to have gone insane.

Issue of first marriage:

824 i Luther unm; went west
825 ii Charles went west
826 iii James B. m Tryphosa Richardson (she d 1888); dsp
827 iv Eliza m Mr. Quackenbush; 2 dau (confusion with No. 473)

Issue of second marriage:

828 v Joel
829 vi Mary Ann m Cornelius Miller; dsp
830 vii Lydia m Isaac Kimball; 5 children, one of whom was Hattie B. Root
831 viii Lois unm

Issue of third marriage:

832 ix Susanna m Mr. Littlefield; 1 dau
833 x Ruth m Mr. Brightman; 1 son, 3 dau

469 Beers Peet (Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 28, 1786, Trumbull, Ct.; d 1856 intestate; estate probated March 30, 1856, Otsego Co., N.Y.; m Lydia Hait (member of the Society of Friends); Beers owned much land at one time, later divided it between his two sons; his widow, Lydia, was appointed executrix of estate; Samuel J. Cook also was appointed with her April 19, 1858--no heirs mentioned.

Issue:

834 i Solomon b 1816
835 ii James A. b 1820
836 iii David b 1824; d 1829
837 iv Sally Ann b 1826; d 1878; m January 1, 1853 Benjamin Richardson (he b June 7, 1821; d April 27, 1858), son of Col. Wm. and Polly (Austin) Richardson (A Genealogy of the Descendants of Robert Austin of Kingstown, Rhode Island, 1951, by Edith Austin Moore)

470 Isaac Peet (Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 29, 1788, Trumbull, Ct.; d January 26, 1871, Otsego Co., N.Y.; will proved April 19, 1871, recorded in Otsego Co. Surrogate Court (book 18, page 283), Cooperstown; m November 23, 1815, Otsego Co., Ruth Shove, dau of Benjamin and Amy (Tabor) Shove (she b January 2, 1797, Otsego Co.; d November 28, 1857, Otsego Co.); owned a great deal of land, later selling it; built a house 1815 in Oneonta, which was still standing in July 1935.

Issue:

838 i Benjamin Shove b October 20, 1816
839 ii John Tabor b February 2, 1818
840 iii Henry b August 25, 1820
841 iv Edwin b November 6, 1822
842 v Josiah b December 12, 1824; d 1846 unm
843 vi George b June 11, 1827; d 1851 unm
844 vii Samuel Hart b August 28, 1829
845 viii David b March 20, 1832
846 ix Emma Ann b November 25, 1834; d 1916; m Henry R. Gifford
847 x Caroline b August 6, 1843; d July 1, 1911; m Romanzo D. Brooks

Issue:

a. Rose Brooks m Harry J. Ferguson
b. Anna Brooks
c. Grace Brooks m Harry J. Ferguson
d. Edwin Brooks

471 David Peet (Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) married and removed to Erie Co., N.Y. and had 3 daus and 1 son.

475 Mitchell Curtis Peet (Stiles, Nathan, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1788; bapt March 26, 1788, St. Paul's Church, Huntington, Ct.; he is shown in Bridgeport Rolls in 1817 and 1823 in 5th Company, First Regiment Light Artillery. (History of Bridgeport, Connecticut by Orcutt)

480 Isaac N. Peet (Nathan, Nathan, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1806;

d December 6, 1832. Huntington, Ct. age 26; bur St. Paul's Cemetery, Huntington, Ct.

483 George Peet (William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 15, 1790; bapt December 5, 1790; d unm April 16, 1830 at Bridgeport, Ct.

484 Eleazar Peet (William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 3, 1793; bapt May 5, 1793; d March 4, 1878, Saratoga, N.Y.; m March 16, 1842, N.Y.C. Maria Ames, dau of Barrett Ames of New York (she d May 6, 1908, Washington).

Issue:

848 i William E. b ?
849 ii Mary b 1842; d unm 1929
850 iii Laura
851 iv Charles B.
852 v Frederick

486 William Henry Peet (William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 20, 1797 (Orcutt gives July 13); bapt August 27, 1798?; d May 2, 1865, at his Bridgeport, Ct. home; m (1) March 1, 1822 Abby Somers, dau of Capt. Stephen and Betsey (Young) Somers of Bridgeport (she b November 11, 1801; d May 10,1845); m (2) December 24, 1846 in Bridgeport, Margaret Ellison of Castlebar, Co. Mayo, Ireland (she d 1902); resided in his father's home on Broad Street, Bridgeport; was second sergeant of No. 2 fire engine company and as he resided opposite the North Church, it was his duty to notify the town of fire by ringing the church bell; had a great black Newfoundland dog named Towser, who was a great favorite in the neighborhood.

Issue of the first marriage is reported from one source as seven children whose names are unknown (or two dau and a son from another source, Bridgeport Standard, February 27, 1915):

853 i Susan dy
854 ii Margaret (Mary) b July 11, 1820 ?; d 1902; m Gilead A. Smith
854a iii Henry b March 1845; d July 30, 2845 at age 4 months

Issue of the second marriage (four children, only three are known):

855 iv Gilead Smith b November 4, 1847, Bridgeport, Ct.
856 v William
857 vi Frederick Clifford b 1857

487 Frederick Tomlinson Peet (William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 20,1799, Bridgeport, Ct.; bapt March 17, 1800; d December 16, 1866, Easthampton, Mass.; m March 12, 1822 Elizabeth Lockwood, dau of Lambert and Elizabeth (Roe) Lockwood by Rev. Elijah

Waterman (she b February 15, 1802, Bridgeport; d April 12, 1891, Brooklyn, N.Y., see obituary New York Times, April 14, 1891); removed from Bridgeport in early 1820's and settled in Brooklyn; purchased 1828 property at 184 Columbia Heights for $10,000.; wholesaler and importer of dry goods, New York City.

Issue:

858 i William b December 4, 1822

859 ii Rebecca Lockwood b October 27, 1824; d February 1, 1896

860 iii Elizabeth Roe b October 4, 1826; d February 9, 1898/9, N.Y.C.; m 1846 John Taylor Terry, banker of New York; as of April 1891 resident of Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N.Y.

Issue:

a. Frederick Peet Terry b May 14, 1847; d May 12, 1874, aged 27; bur on his 27th birthday; m February 5, 1873 Ellen Battell, dau of Hon. Robbins and Ellen (Ryerson Mills) Battell of Norfolk, Ct. by Rev. Joseph Eldredge; had a son, Frederick Battell Terry (he b March 3, 1874, Montclair, N.J.; d July 30, 1890, N.Y.C.)

b. Roderick Terry b. April 1, 1849; m Linda M. ?.

Issue:

-1- Roderick Terry b August 5, 1876, Newport, R.I.
-2- Eunice Terry b July 19, 1877, Irvington, N.Y.
-3- Marquand Terry b November 25, 1887; d July 1892, Southampton, L.I.

c. Harriet Taylor Terry b October 9, 1851; d April 6, 1857

d. Elizabeth Lockwood Terry b September 17, 1855; d December 24, 1855

e. John Taylor Terry, Jr. b August 17, 1857; m June 26, 1885 Bertha Halstad, dau of William Halstad of New York by Rev. Roderick Terry, D.D.

Issue:

-1- Mary Halsted Terry b June 12, 1886
-2- John T. Terry, 3rd b January 28, 1889

861 iv Robert B. b January 18, 1829; d March 23, 1829 age 64 days (he and his sister, Maria, were buried in St. Ann's Church burial grounds at Fulton Street and in 1859 their remains were removed to Greenwood)

862 v Robert Barfe b January 9, 1831

863 vi Maria b December 14, 1832; d March 20, 1835, at 9:00 pm age 2 yrs, 3 mos, 6 days

864 vii Julia Maria b February 27, 1834/5; d September 20, 1905, at her residence at 61 Montague Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.; m September 5, 1860 Enos Nelson Taft, son of Leonard Taft of

Mendon, Mass. by Rev. Robert B. Peet, and U.S. Commissioner (c.f. New York Times September 28, 1905 obituary); private funeral.

Issue:

a. Esther Comstock Taft b May 25, 1861; d July 24, 1861
b. Julia Maria Taft b June 10, 1862; d March 9, 1869
c. Herbert Tomlinson Taft b May 2, 1864; d March 11, 1869
d. Theodore Munger Taft b October 31, 1865
e. Arthur Nelson Taft b August 23, 1867; minister in Colorado
f. Elizabeth Terry Taft b March 23, 1869; unm as of September 1905
g. Edith Lockwood Taft b November 9, 1871; m April 20, 1904 Egisto Fabbri Chauncey, son of Frederick and Esther (Cryder) Chauncey (he b November 29, 1874; associate rector of Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn 1905; rector of Trinity Church, Columbus, Ohio, 1935) (Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family, 2nd ed., 1941, by Charles Barney Whittelsey, p 413)

Issue:

-1- Henry Chauncey b February 7, 1905; m June 4, 1932 Cambridge, Mass. Elizabeth Phalen
-2- Edith Chauncey

h. Martha Taft b February 16, 1874; m William Newton Ryerson
i. Frederick Terry Taft b April 25, 1876; d January 30, 1886
j. Ellen Battell Taft b April 25, 1876; d July 26, 1880

865 viii Sarah Creighton b June 13, 1837; d June 4, 1896, Tenafly, N.Y.; m June 27, 1860 Henry Torrance, son of John and Elizabeth (Fisher) Torrance of Montreal (he b 1835, Canada; d August 11, 1910, Tenafly, N.J.; removed c 1860 to U.S. via Montreal)

Issue:

a. Bertha Torrance b August 5, 1861; m 1886 George Hamilton of Elizabethtown, N.Y. (he b 1844; d 1929)

Issue:

-1- Margaret Hamilton b July 4, 1887, Tenafly, N.Y.
-2- Kenneth Hamilton b October 13, 1888; m 1931 Mary Morphy
-3- Minard Hamilton b June 14, 1890, Tenafly, N.J.
-4- Amy Gordon Hamilton b December 26, 1891, Tenafly, N.J.

b. Kenneth Torrance b June 29, 1863; d 1916; m Louise L. Meisel
c. Alexander Torrance b July 20, 1865; m 1907 Anna Bushnell
d. Norman Fraser Torrance b June 13, 1868; unm
e. Henry Torrance b March 7, 1870; m 1917 Mary Hedges Fisher
f. Amy Gordon Torrance b December 28, 1871; m 1901 Arthur Nelson Taft (he b 1867)
g. Ethel Torrance b February 10, 1876

866 ix Harriet Cutler b July 20, 1839; d February 11, 1896
867 x Frederick Tomlinson b August 7, 1841

488 Francis Peet (William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 4, 1801; d January 16, 1882, Burlington, N.J.; m November 21, 1826 Maria Mead

Issue:

868 i Munson Hinman
869 ii Eliza d 1860
870 iii Francis b ?
871 iv Bithinia m Mr. Willis, a clergyman

Issue:

a. Frank Peet Willis, a clergyman in Highland, Md.

489 Rev. Edward William Peet (William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b February 19, 1804, Bridgeport, Ct.; d August 17, 1882, Cromwell, Ct.; m June 30, 1834 Sarah Creighton, dau of Hon. William Creighton of Chillicothe, Ohio (she b 1805; d 1881); Yale Coll.; deacon September 2, 1827 by Bishop Brownell, Bridgeport; priest by Bishop Moore, Richmond, Va. December 25, 1828; D.D., Kenyon Coll, 1859; assistant pastor, St. George's Church, N.Y.C.; 1827-28 King Georges Co., Va.; 1830-33, rector of St. John's Church, Richmond, Va.; 1838-41, rector, St. Paul's, Chillicothe, O.; 1843-55 organized & was rector of St. Paul's Church, Rahway, N.J.; 1855 removed to Des Moines, Iowa & founded St. Paul's Church; 1866 removed to Holyoke, Mass. & served at St. Paul's until January 1872. (History of St. George Church in City of New York by Henry Anstice. D.D., 1911)

Issue:

872 i William Creighton b 1835
873 ii Frederick T. b 1837
874 iii Charles Bostwick b 1839
875 iv Joseph D. b 1840
876 v Edward W. b 1843
877 vi George Jones b 1844
878 vii Henry John b 1847

492 William Leavenworth Peet (Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 19, 1788; d 1866, Bridgeport, Ct.; m (1) ? ; m (2) May 20, 1827 in Fairfield Hannah Penfield (she b 1798; d 1878).

Issue:

879 i Lorenzo
880 ii Lucian
881 iii Elijah
882 iv Edward b 1835

494 Elijah Peet (Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 6, 1793, Arlington, Vt.; d 1845, Cleveland, Ohio; bur Erie St. Cemetery; m Martha Williams (she b 1794; d 1867), dau of W.W. and Ruth (Granger) Williams, early pioneers of Newburgh; resided in Newburgh; belonged to a little band of Cleveland Methodists--Elijah supplied the necessary fuel to warm the room where they worshipped by rising early Sabbath morning and driving eight miles to Cleveland to have a fire built and warming the room by 9:00 am when church began; he was first superintendent of the first Methodist Sunday School in Cleveland; 1831 removed to Cleveland from Newburgh, located at 32 Bank St.; Elijah kept a grocery store nearby; town marshall in 1835; in 1845 he issued the second directory of the city (Pioneer Families of Cleveland, 1796-1840, Vol. I, p 126-7 by Gertrude Van Rennslaer Wickham).

Issue:

883 i Minerva b 1818; m Jacob Lowman
884 ii Mary m November 12, 1835 Hamilton Hough by E.A. Dighton (Cayuhoga Co. Records 1807-1842, vol. 2 K-2)
885 iii Martha m John Outwaite
886 iv Ruth G.
887 v Maria m Rev. Ezra Jones
888 vi Caroline unm
889 vii Eliza m Harry Harwood

495 Rev. Stephen Peet (Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b February 20, 1797, Sandgate, Vt.; d March 21, 1855, Chicago, Ill; bur Beloit, Wisconsin; m May 1, 1826/7, Stonington, Ct. Martha (Denison) Sherman, widow of Rev. Henry Sherman and dau of Amos and Hannah (Williams) Denison (she b March 26, 1796, Stonington, Ct.; d November 13, 1877, Beloit); resided in Newburgh, Ohio; when 17 years old he taught the winter school of 1814 and 1815 in a little building in Broadway; returned east to finish his education, prepared for Yale with a famous clergyman of Lee, Mass. and grad 1823; studied theology under Rev. Dr. Ralph Emerson of Litchfield, Ct.; he began to study theology in the Princeton Seminary, but after a few months returned to Norfolk for further study under Mr. Emerson; he was licensed to preach by the Litchfield North Association on September 27, 1824 and spent the following year in the Auburn Theological Seminary;

returned to Newburgh and worked in its small congregational church; was ordained and installed by the Presbytery of Cleveland on February 22, 1826 as pastor of the Collamer Church in Euclid, O.; his pastorate there was a powerful one; he resigned in 1833 in order to organize under the direction of the American Bethel Society efforts for the religious benefit of sailors and boatmen on the Great Lakes; he spent four years in this labor with his headquarters in Buffalo where he edited for part of the time the Buffalo Spectator and served as chaplain of the Bethel Church; and after his marriage in 1826 took up residence there; in October 1837, he removed to Wisconsin and became pioneer preacher of Milwaukee and Green Bay; was installed as pastor of the only Presbyterian Church within the limits of the present state; during his ministry of two years he was partly occupied with exploration for missionary purposes; on October 1, 1839 he took charge of the First Presbyterian Church, Milwaukee, where he labored successfully until June 1, 1841; Stephen was then appointed General Agent of the American Home Missionary Society for the Wisconsin Territory and was eminently successful after seven years of labor; in 1848 he resigned his secretaryship and for the next two years served as agent for Beloit College; he was prostrated by a severe illness, but unexpectedly recovered so as to be able to take the pastoral charge in 1850 of the Congregational Church, Batavia, Ill. where he remained for three years; the crowning work of his life followed whereby he matured a plan for the foundation of the Chicago Theological Seminary and devoted himself to the collection of funds; after an arduous journey to the east on this business he was attacked with chills and fever, resulting in inflammation of his lungs and his death followed in Chicago; one of a group of seven men who founded Beloit College, Wisconsin. (Pioneer Families of Cleveland 1796-1840, vol. 1, p 126)

Issue:

890 i Rebecca Austin m James Vail
891 ii Martha Munson b 1827
892 iii Stephen Denison b December 2, 1831
893 iv Joseph Barr b 1832
894 v Emerson W. b 1834
895 vi Harriet b 1829; m Hon. Henry H. Gray

"The minds of different generations are as impenetrable one by the other as are the monads of Leibniz."

Andre Maurois - Ariel, XII

500 Rhudolphus Peet (John, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b July 2, 1837, Solon, N.Y.; d July 23, 1903, Escendido, Ca.; m (1) December 25, 1862 Mary A. Chubbuck of Mt. Vernon, Iowa, dau of D.O. & Polly Oakley Chubbuck (she bc 1838; d August 14, 1865); m (2) October 23, 1865, Wyoming Co, Pa. Martha E. Hewitt (she b February 22, 1845, Wyoming Co., Pa.; d July 14, 1932, Riverside, Ca.); resided in Linn Co., Iowa since October 1844; attended Mt. Vernon (now Cornell) Coll.; a Methodist and a republican; a farmer near Viola, Iowa (History of Linn County, Iowa, 1878, p 609, 730).

Issue of second marriage:

896 i Lulah b September 8, 1867
897 ii Myrtle b January 14, 1869
898 iii Everett b August 23, 1871
899 iv Earle b March 31, 1873
900 v Amy b April 6, 1875; m ? Sanders
901 vi Gerald b April 26, 1877

501 Erwin (Sam) Peet (John, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b August 28, 1844; d November 26, 1903; m Ella E. Hoofcut

Issue:

902 i Charles L. b September 1, 1870
903 ii Jessie L. b November 29, 1871; m March 13, 1892 Henry H. King; 3 children
904 iii Leila T. b November 18, 1873; d 1903; m January 21, 1891 W. D. Falls
905 iv Edna E. b January 26, 1876
906 v Pearl O. b December 11, 1879; m July 11, 1900 E.W. Condid; 3 children

502 Irwin (Dick) Peet (John, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b August 28, 1844, Linn Co., Iowa; d November 4, 1909; m June 9, 1867 Harriet E. Welter (or Wiltmer); of Lisbon, Iowa

Issue:

907 i La Rue (or Larne Ruey) b 1870
908 ii George I. b 1872
909 iii Harry E. b 1875
910 iv Laura E. b 1879; m ? Gaylor

503 George Riley Peet (Burton, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b June 30, 1826, Cortland Co., N.Y.; d October 10, 1879, Iowa; m September 1851, Sarah Parsons (she b 1828; d 1901); reported to be a breeder & trainer of race horses; removed to Clarksville, Iowa in 1856 and purchased the hotel property, a small building located where the Central House stood in 1883. Some years afterward he erected the Central House, and with the exception of about three years, he was

the landlord of the same until his death, which was the result of a sad accident, on Friday October 10, 1879--on the day mentioned Riley took the 1 pm train, which was somewhat late, for Shellsburg, to attend a stock sale. The engine took water a few rods above the station, and when it stopped for that purpose the rear end of the train rested upon a high bridge. When the train stopped, someone, whether a train hand or some passenger, spoke to Mr. Peet, who was lying down at the time, partly asleep, that that was his station. In his usual quick, impetuous manner he jumped up, grabbed his overcoat and walked out of the car, supposing it to be at the station. He stepped off and fell a distance of twelve feet or more to the ground below, breaking his neck. He was immediately discovered by Conductor Loomis and a brakeman, who went to his assistance, and who claim that he said: "Help me on my feet, boys; I feel faint." and then expired in their arms. A surgeon was called, but he was beyond all human aid. His wife was telegraphed the sad tidings and took the 10:35 train, returning on the 3:45 Saturday, with the remains; Riley was a man of indomitable energy, full of enterprise, public spirited, and a liberal giver, always ready to give time, money and encouragement to public improvements or charitable works; he always worked hard for his town and did much for its advancement. He rendered great assistance to the farming community by bringing in and breeding good stock. He was a man of impetuous disposition and what he did was with all his might; no man ever went to Riley Peet in distress or need that did not receive aid and comfort and many a hungry unfortunate has been fed at his table and sent away rejoicing, without money or price. Riley emigrated with the family to Jones Co., Iowa in 1848 and commenced mercantile life as a clerk; subsequently he went to Marion, Linn Co. where he made the acquaintance of Miss Sarah Parsons and resided in Linn Co. until he came to Clarksville; Mrs. Peet continued to run the Central House after her husband's death. (History of Butler and Bremer Counties, Iowa, 1883, p 530-31)

Issue:

911 i Cora m Thomas Heery
912 ii Carrie b 1855; d 1935; m 1874 Franklin Newman (he b 1852; d 1914); had dau Florence Leta Newman born in Clarksville, Iowa, who m Paul P. Paulson (Daughters of American Colonialists Lineage Book, vol. 9, p 270)
913 iii Jennie m Samuel Vale
914 iv Florence
915 v George

505 Daniel Ario Peet (Burton, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1835, Kalamazoo, Michigan; m 1856 Emily A. Crane of Anamosa, Iowa (she b 1835; was quite deaf); a dry goods merchant in Anamosa; suffered from asthsma or hay fever and was accustomed to spending certain months in northern Michigan--either Petoskey or Alpena; he loved to fish; sold out and removed to Los Angeles, California many years before the great boom started and invested in land and became

quite well to do.

Issue:

916 i George Shaw
917 ii Emily Elnora m Charles E. Wilde (he b 1869, son of Henry Clay Wilde and Mary Cox)

506 Charles C. Peet (Burton, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b ?; m (1) __?__ Goodwin; m (2) __?__; soldier in Civil War; prominent in early history of Anamosa, Iowa.

Issue:

918 i Harry

507 Alnora A. Peet (Burton, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b May 11, 1836, Selon, Courtland Co., N.Y.; d April 21, 1919, Golden, Colorado; bur beside her husband in the Dollison plot, Golden Cemetery; m October 20, 1856, Anamosa, Iowa George Watson Dollison (he b December 16, 1828, Washington, Pa.; d October 22, 1914, Golden, Colorado; farmer, operated meat market, feed & grain dealer), son of John; from March 22, 1982 letter by George Albert Dollison of Sedalia, Colorado: "They (my grandparents), George Watson & Alnora [Peet] Dollison crossed the plains coming west to Colorado in a bull train in the 1860's, taking some deserters from Custer's army with them to help fight the Indians. When army scouts came looking for these men, my grandmother hid them by rolling them up in feather beds. All the members of the wagon train immediately proceding them were killed and that train was burned by Indians. Members of my grandparents' train stopped and put out the fire and buried the dead when they came along. My grandparents settled in Golden, Colorado where they lived in their camp wagon in an encampment of friendly Indians while they built the first room of the old family home at 711 Arapahoe St." (Our Dollison Family in America 1752-1984 by Louise Dollison Marsh, p 123)

Issue:

918a i George Edwin Dollison b October 27, 1857, Clarksville, Butler Co., Iowa
918b ii Albert Ario Dollison b February 24, 1863, Anamosa, Iowa
918c iii Charles M. Dollison b July 21, 1868, Golden, Colorado
918d iv James Emery Dollison b January 13, 1877, Golden, Colorado

508 William T. Peet (Burton, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) soldier in Civil War; prominent in early history of Anamosa, Iowa.

513 Henrietta Frances Peet (Cyrus, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b October 20, 1846; d 1914; m October 23, 1869 Adoniram Judson Eaton (he b July 20, 1835), son of Stephen and Mary Eliza (Bill)

Eaton; was of Lewiston, N.Y.

Issue recorded in Porter, N.Y.:

i Wilbur C. Eaton b January 19, 1863
ii Herbert B. Eaton b February 3, 1869
iii Benjamin Eaton b November 16, 1879
(Eaton Family of Nova Scotia)

514 Collis Sprague Peet (Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b May 5, 1841; d June 27, 1864; m August 14, 1861 Minerva Chapin (she b August 14, 1841; d August 7, 1871).

Issue:

919 i Addie Louise b July 12, 1867; m March 24, 1886/96, in Anamosa, Iowa J. Arthur Musson (he b 1866; d 1937); had 4 children
920 ii George Nelson b February 18, 1864

516 Eber Gideon Peet (Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b October 13, 1845; d November 4, 1912, Martelle, Iowa; m December 19, 1867 Orianna Chapin (she b 1844; d 1922).

Issue:

921 i Harry Lester b September 19, 1868
922 ii Glenn Alonzo b January 22, 1870
923 iii Claude Gideon b September 23, 1871
924 iv Collis Sprague b October 26, 1873
925 v Earl Chapin b September 29, 1875
926 vi Vistus James b July 6,1880
927 vii Clarence Bruce b October 4, 1883
928 viii Grove Eber b June 25, 1886

517 Adelbert Carleton Peet (Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b May 23, 1848, Fairview, Iowa; d November 16, 1917, Glendale, Ca.; m April 4, 1872 Emma Jane Perkins (she b December 14, 1849; d July 21, 1913)

Issue:

929 i Theresa Elizabeth b May 18, 1873; dsp 1936 of lung cancer; m June 30, 1900 in Anamosa, Iowa Frank Russell (he b August 26, 1868, Ft. Dodge, Iowa; d November 7, 1903, Kingman, Arizona); professor, English Dept., Leland Stanford University
930 ii Delbert Clinton b September 11, 1875
930a iii Ava Gail b June 13, 1878; d April 1882
931 iv Grace Olivia b July 22, 1883, Anamosa, Iowa; m June 1,

1915 Stephen Warren Clark (he b September 20, 1875); 2 children

518 Wilbur Riley Peet (Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 26, 1843; d July 12, 1917; m March 19, 1865 Ellen Sarah Gilliham (she b February 10, 1849; d August 7, 1933)

Issue:

932 i Jennie Iowa b February 5, 1866; m 1887 John Alexander Berry (he b 1860); removed to Los Angeles, California
933 ii Harlon Henry b May 26, 1872
934 iii Ray Wilbur b November 2, 1876

519 Marlin Dennis Peet (Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1846; d 1926; m 1869 Pauline Catherine Gilliham (she b 1851; d 1935)

Issue:

935 i James Harry b 1870
936 ii Samuel Marlin b 1872
937 iii Bert Stace b 1875
938 iv Wilbur Dale b 1881
939 v George Earl b 1884
940 vi Margaret Elizabeth b 1892

522 Albert Leroy Peet (Julius, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 14, 1846; d April 10, 1922; m September 12, 1875, Mechanicsville, Iowa, Ella Zimmerman (she d 1904).

Issue:

941 i Julius Duane b December 22, 1876
942 ii Susie Anna b September 21, 1878; d April 1927, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m Otis M. Newman
943 iii Ernest Melvin b July 4, 1881

524 Linus Hudson Peet (Julius, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b June 14, 1851; m Anna Mitchell

Issue:

944 i Nellie d in Los Angeles, California
945 ii Glenn unm
946 iii Wayne

525 John C. Peet (Julius, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b November 3, 1853; m (1) Retta Dumont (lived only a few years after marriage); m (2) Charlotte Peck (she never became close with other Peets, appearing to feel she came from a more elite neighborhood; after John

died, she took her family back to Corland, N.Y. where the children married); John was of smaller and lighter stature that his brothers, more dressy.

Issue of second marriage:

947 i Caroline b 1884; m 1908 ? Brown (he b 1885)
948 ii Grace Beatrice b 1888; m 1929 P. Wiley
949 iii Gerald Dayton b 1890

529 William Gordon Peet (James, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b May 8, 1846; d 1893; m 1872 Eliza Ellen Saum (she b 1847; d 1927)

Issue:

950 i James Saum b 1875
951 ii Lorenda b 1882; d 1919; m James A. Templeman
952 iii Truman G. b 1885

531 Robert Melvin Peet (James, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b March 20, 1856, Viola, Iowa; m November 28, 1878 Carrie Belle Carbee (she b 1861); lived in Viola, Iowa on original homestead as late as 1932.

Issue:

953 i Hattie Ann b February 6, 1882; m 1906 William McCarty
954 ii Ora Almeda b August 22, 1883; living in 1936; m 1910 Charles B. Bowdish (he d 1916)
955 iii Minnie Alice b April 27, 1886
956 iv Bessie C. b September 5, 1887; m 1916 Ora M. Mayes
957 v Alnora L. b February 10, 1891; m H.L. Earrenfight
958 vi Florence Lorenda b February 13, 1893; m William E. Dundridge
959 vii James William b September 22, 1899
960 vii Robert Melvin b September 8, 1902

533 Philip Jordan Peet (Truman, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 23, 1844, Fairview, Iowa; m Jane E. Story (she b in New York); soon after marriage they located on a farm in Buffalo Township, Linn Co., Iowa; purchased 80 acres of land and added to it from time to time until he owned 370 acres--later he sold all but 40 on which he lived in retirement.

Issue:

961 i Truman J.
962 ii William
963 iii Nellie
964 iv Angelina
965 v Jeanne

966 vi Melvin Jr. b July 13, 1875

534 John Harlan Peet (Truman, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b June 30, 1846; m Ivy Owens

536 Chester Harvey Peet (Truman, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b October 17, 1853.

Issue:

967 i George
968 ii Irma m Henry Shearfeen
969 iii Truman
970 iv Maude

543 Theodore Oscar Peet (Joseph, William, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b July 23, 1836; d April 4, 1902, Arlington, N.J. ; m January 20, 1858 to Helen Josephine Blake by Rev. Mr. Larkin (she b January 30, 1838, Albany, N.Y.; d November 28, 1915 at home of her daughter, Mrs. William B. Bynner in Arlington, N.J. in 78th year, c.f. New York Times December 1, 1915); in the hardware business

Issue recorded at West Farms, N.Y.:

971 i Everitt b October 28, 1858
972 ii Edith b November 3, 1863; d August 5, 1865
973 iii George Otto b September 25, 1866
974 iv Mary Eleanor b February 3, 1870; d February 16, 1872
975 v Augusta Rowley b March 5, 1872; m April 21, 1892, Arlington, N.J. William Bancroft Bynner

549 Alanson Peet (Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1829; d March 21, 1901; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford, Ct. with his wife; m Mary Lucas of Roxbury, Ct. (she b 1838; d April 3, 1928); enlisted August 7, 1862 and served with Company H, 19th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Heavy Artillery; discharged July 7, 1865 having been wounded in the right arm at Cedar Creek (History of Litchfield Co., Conn., p 82); in 1850 and 1860 Census listed as farmer.

Issue:

976 i Mary Eliza b 1859; d September 12, 1864, age 5 yrs, 5 mos; bur Northville Cemetery
977 ii George William b August 9, 1860
978 iii Ella Estella b 1864; m Charles Lewis (he d 1911)

Issue:

a. Clarence Lewis
b. Howard Lewis
c. Altan Lewis

979 iv Charles G. b March 7, 1866
980 v Carrie Irene b June 11, 1867; d May 1, 1911; m George Ferris

Issue:

a. Minnie E. Ferris m Mr. Wiley
b. Lester G. Ferris

550 Lauren Peet (Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1831; m Lydia Smith from New York State;a farmer according to 1850 Census; enlisted August 14, 1862 and served in Civil War; discharged July 7, 1865

551 Henry M. Peet (Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1835, Warren, Ct.; d June 24, 1901; bur Veterans Cemetery, Danville, Ill.; m (1) Ann McGrand (she d December 8, 1890, St. Louis, Mo.); m (2) October 1, 1891, St. Louis, Sabrina Mitten by James P. McCaffery, J.P.; served with Co. F, 81st Illinois Infantry during Civil War; mustered out August 5, 1865, Chicago as private; present at Vicksburg, Miss. April 30, 1864; Henry was not given in Ashbel's family in 1850 Census as he was probably bound out to Heman Segar who may have gone west; resided in St. Louis as late as 1898; place of death unknown as no death certificate in Illinois can be located; was of Centralia, Ill. for many years.

Issue recorded at Centralia, Ill.:

981 i Charles Christopher b December 25, 1866
982 ii Edward J. L. (twin) b December 25, 1866; living in February 1940
982a iii Rose Ann b March 10, 1873; resided in New Rochelle, N.Y.
983 iv Joseph Henry b June 6, 1879; d December 1939, Philadelphia, Pa.; his family thought he had died 40 years earlier, but apparently he had joined the marines without his family's knowledge; he was either pensioned or had some connection with the U.S. Government (death certificate gives 1877 as birthyear)

552 Charles Wesley Peet (Levi, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y.; d October 6, 1833, age 1 yr, 9 mos, 27 days

553 John William LeFever Peet (Levi, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) d September 10, 1836, age 1 yr, 10 mos, 1 day, Woodstock, N.Y.

555 Levi Booth Peet (Levi, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b May 22, 1837; d February 11, 1914; m July 4, 1860 Lydia Canfield

Issue:

984 i Harriet Julia b May 26, 1863; m Mr. Harrison; resided in Pasadena, Ca.
985 ii Florence Mina b September 17, 1864; unm; resided in Pasadena
986 iii Alice
987-9 iv-vi 3 children who died young

556 Joseph Camp Peet (Levi, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1839, Mt. Morris, N.Y.; d March 7, 1918; m Caroline Olmstead

Issue:

990 i Emma
991 ii Eliza
992 iii May resided in Port Angeles, Washington
993 iv Gertrude resided in Port Angeles

559 Joel Freleigh Peet (Levi, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1841; m Elizabeth Winne (also reported by some to have d unm)

560 George Loren Peet (Levi, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1846, Portland, N.Y.; d December 8, 1917, Corry, Pa.; m Jennie Lilley Post; no issue; a G. Peet, resident at 2nd Ave, Corry is assessed $750. and listed as a laborer in the 1896 Erie Co., Pa. directory and a George L. Peet, resident at West 4th St, Corry is assessed same amount according to 1911 Erie Co., Pa. directory.

561 David Goodwin Peet (Levi, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1848, Portland, N.Y.; d June 24, 1927, Corry, Pa.; m Ella Wakefield (she b 1849; d 1939)

Issue:

994 i Charles
995 ii Frank
996 iii Clara m James Middleton; resided in Union City, Pa.

565 Nathan Smith Peet (Nathan, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1842, Bristol, Woodstock Township, Ulster Co., N.Y.; d 1924; m (1) January 3, 1863 at Pine Hill, by Rev. W.P. Shaw, Phoebe A. Symonds (she b February 12, 1841; d June 13, 1882), dau of Abram Symonds; m (2) October 6, 1883, Delaware Co., N.Y. Julia Shaver (she bc 1861, living December 1934, age 73); in 1849 removed with his family to Pine Hill where he acquired his early education in the town's Old Log School House; at age of 10 he began assisting his father in the blacksmith shop and after gaining some mastery, he travelled extensively throughout Pennsylvania working at his trade in different shops for 15 mos; on April 23, 1861 he enlisted in the 20th Regiment, Co. B, N. Y. State Militia; August 13, 1861 on the expiration of his

three month term, he was mustered out at Kingston and soon thereafter re-enlisted in the 120th N.Y.V.I. with which he participated in the operations before Petersburg; after eight months duty in the field, he was taken ill and sent home; he was a well-known and popular blacksmith of Pine Hill, N.Y.; he continued to reside at Pine Hill until 1865 and then removed to Kelly Corners, Delaware Co. where he established a smithy and carried on business until 1875; his next home was at Margaretsville, where he was blacksmith until 1880, when he moved to Delhi, N.Y. and engaged in the hotel business until 1882, whereupon he moved back to Pine Hill and took up blacksmithing; a member of the Masonic Fraternity for 34 years and had taken 18 degrees at Margaretsville; belonged to the Knights of Pythias and the I.O.O.F. at Phoenicia; member of Fletcher Post G.A.R., Andes, N.Y.; this part of family occasionally traces its history back to a legend of three immigrant brothers from England on a dangerous ocean voyage, all of which is untrue.

Issue of first marriage:

997 i Flora Nellie b November 15, 1866; m Samuel or Lamont Henderson

Issue:

a. Lillian Henderson
b. Hazel Henderson
c. child

998 ii Sarah Catherine b May 22, 1870; m Willard Bieler
999 iii Rosa Belle b November 27, 1874; m Harry Jaquish
1000 iv Lorin Watson b August 10, 1876/8

Issue of second marriage recorded at Pine Hill, N.Y.:

1001 v Charles S. b June 22, 1885
1002 vi Lillian Anna b May 29, 1887; m William J. Regnier
1003 vii Mabel C. b March 28, 1889; m Neil C. Kelly
1004 viii Nathan L. b February 24, 1892
1005 ix Nellie Julia b March 2, 1895
1006 x Willard Henry b February 10, 1897
1007 xi Goldie M. b May 20, 1900; unm as of 1934

566 James Levi Peet (Nathan, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b February 12, 1845, Pine Hill, N.Y.; a Union spy during Civil War; fell from a tree while overlooking the rebel camp near Richmond--his brother, Nathan, brought him home, arriving February 11, 1863, but so severe were his injuries that James died April 29, 1863.

569 Mitchell William Peet (Nathan, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b June 3, 1849, Pine Hill, N.Y.; m January 1870 in Pine Hill Anna Lockwood

570 George Nelson Peet (Nathan, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b June 4, 1851, Pine Hill, N.Y.; d 1929; m 1873 Elizabeth Lawrence; m (2) ? Sarah Ettie Miller

Issue:

1008 i Emma b 1882; m 1907 Burr Hubbell (he b 1867; d 1933)
1009 ii Florence b 1887; m 1917 Bruce Craft
1010 iii John b November 17, 1888
1011 iv Cora b 1893; m 1917 Clarence Bellows (he b 1885)
1012 v Elizabeth b 1895; m 1919 William Shultz

572 Horace B. Peet (Nathan, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b June 12, 1855, Pine Hill, N.Y.; m Mary Sweet; lived in Kingston, N.Y.

578 Andrew W. Peet (Eli, Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b June 28, 1851; d 1941; m Florine A. Marvin (she b Octobr 29, 1854).

Issue, first four recorded in Woodbury, Ct.:

1013 i Edith A. b May 10,1873; m A.W. Parfitt
1014 ii Frederick S. b January 1, 1875
1015 iii Harriet E. b March 25, 1877
1016 iv Charles W. b May 19, 1878
1017 v William Howard b 1883
1018 vi Mabel A. b October 12, 1886, Waterbury, Ct.; m (1) October 7, 1907, New London, Ct. Walter G. Shepard (ae 25, a pianist); m (2) ? Jack Brennan

580 Frederick Fuller Peet (William, Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b July 4, 1862; d in Charleston, W. Virginia; m 1889 Mary Josephine Foley (she was residing with her son November 1932, Alliance, Ohio); div 1898; m (2) ?; a veterinarian in Charlestown, West Virginia; after the 1898 divorce he is reported to have removed to Wisconsin and married allegedly three more times, having children by later wives. (Westport Ct. Vital Records show a Frederick F. Peet, born in Bridgeport, Ct. marrying at age 20 on August 29, 1882 a Jennie Crossman, age 18, b in Westport.)

Issue of first marriage:

1019 i Frank Foley

Issue of possible second marriage:

1020 ii Bernard
1021 iii Gilbert
1022 iv Charles
1023 v dau

581 Frank Starr Peet (William, Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John)

b September 2, 1865, Kent. Ct.; d December 10, 1944; m May 6, 1887 or May 8, 1886 Anna Barnum Hall, dau of Evander E. and Lucy Elizabeth (Barnum) Hall of Wallingford.

Issue:

1024 i Elizabeth Fuller b August 8, 1887; d July 21, 1920; m Dr. Harry Smith
1025 ii Mary Abbie b January 27, 1890; d August 3, 1890, age 6 mos
1026 iii Frank Hall b November 30, 1892
1027 iv Marjorie Irene b August 29, 1906; m Everett C. Bradley; December 1982 resides in Wallingford, Ct.

583 George Washington Peet (Frederick, Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1819; d 1832

585 Edwin M. Peet (Frederick, Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1825; d 1859; in 1850 was living with Edward and Elizabeth Sweet in Bristol, Vt.

586 Alson Frederick Peet (Frederick, Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1826, Bristol, Vt.; d February 22, 1898; m 1847 Lucy Norton; a farmer

Issue:

1028 i Anson Wolcott b 1848
1029 ii Charlotte Irene b 1851; m 186? George Harris Eddy
1030 iii Minnie Elizabeth b 1852; m Charles Russell
1031 iv George Fred b 1855
1032 v Walter J. b 1856
1033 vi Alice M. b 1859; m (1) Will Conway; m (2) Otto Swenson
1034 vii Nellie B. m Henry Goodsell; resided in Massachusetts

587 Submit Peet (Walker, Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1820; d 1872; m Lillie _____

588 Daniel P. Peet (Walker, Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b March 18, 1823; d September 15, 1883; m October 1, 1850 Cynthia Norton (she b July 20, 1832; d November 11, 1873); a painter; in 1850 lived with David and Harriet Kellogg, Bristol, Vt.; in 1860 Census of Starksboro, Vt. he is cited as farmer

Issue:

1035 i Ada Mehitable b April 27, 1852; m Mr. Hill
1036 ii Charles Wolcott b 1855

589 Edwin W. Peet (Walker, Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 28, 1825; d April 13, 1860

591 Edwin W. Peet (William, Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b ?; m 1869 Eliza White

Issue:

1037 i Blanche E. b 1871; m Augustus Wiggins
1038 ii dau b 1873

594 Warren L. Peet (Lucius, Lemuel, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1832; m Charlotte ____.

Issue:

1039 i Elnora b 1862; m Levi Messer
1040 ii Ellsworth b 1866
1041 iii May Bette b 1868; m George H. Post
1042 iv Luella

601 Lemuel Peet (Lucius/Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b ?; m ?; reported also to have dy.

Issue:

1042a i Samuel d September 26, 1880, age 16 yrs; bur East Plains Cemetery, Clinton Co., Michigan
(Detroit Society Genealogical Record, vol 12, p 18)

603 Edward W. Peet (Lorin, Lemuel, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b May 25, 1834, Cornwall, Vt.; went to California; known to have married and had children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

606 Lyman Walker Peet (Lorin, Lemuel, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b January 14, 1838, Cornwall, Vt.; d January 4, 1917; m (1) June 8, 1870 Ellen Coe Wolcott, dau of Guy and Annis (Porter) Wolcott (she b October 16, 1845; d April 5, 1871); m (2) September 25, 1872 Libby I. Russell (she b January 2, 1848; d February 17, 1874); m (3) September 28, 1876 Mary Roxanna Hamilton (she b July 18, 1845; d February 22, 1915); removed to Weeping Water, Nebraska.

Issue of second marriage:

1043 i Clarence Ashman b February 6, 1874; d July 25, 1874

Issue of third marriage:

1044 ii Gertrude Ellen b July 11, 1877; d September 14, 1903
1045 iii Edward Hamilton b February 27, 1881

612 Lyman Plimpton Peet (Lyman, Lemuel, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b October 24, 1860, Foochow, China; d ?; living in Pasadena, Ca. January 1933; m October 17, 1888 Caroline Koerner of New York; A.B.

Yale Coll 1885; B.D. 1888; ordained to congregational ministry 1888; missionary in Foochow, China 1888-1917; president Foochow College 18901913; president North Fukien Religious Tract Society 19071915; general secretary of Uniform Examinations in Primary and Secondary Schools for Fukien Province, 1915; director of language school for new missionaries to North Fukien, 191520; secretary to American Consulate, Foochow, 1921; proprietor and publisher of Kung Tao Pao (justice), 1920; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Chapter; decoration from China Red Cross Association and made member of same for services rendered during revolution of 1911; authored Elementary Arithmetic (in Chinese), 1910; edited a revision of a Manual of Foochow Dialect, 1909; editor of Chinese Magazine (bi-monthly), 1910-1911; member of committee on a union hymn book in Chinese, published in 1913; revised and enlarged Dr. Adam's English-Chinese Dictionary, 1922.

Issue recorded in China:

1046 i Ruth Lucretia b 1893; m Andrew Parker
1047 ii Vernon R. b 1898

613 Edward Wright Peet (Lyman, Lemuel, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1862, Foochow, China; d January 4, 1948 at age 85, Pomona, N.Y. at home after a long illness; m 1892 Lucy Hollister Sawyer (she d 1946); spent boyhood in West Haven, Ct.; grad Yale University, 1886; received M.D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1890; interned at Roosevelt Hospital and practised medicine in N.Y.C.; was on staff of Roosevelt Hospital and retired in 1945; served in Spanish-American War and World War I as major in medical corps; had been member of the 71st Regiment New York National Guard, the Sons of the American Revolution and the Old Guard of New York; specialized in traumatic surgery; founder of New York Congregational Home in Brooklyn; deacon of the Broadway Tabernacle Church, Manhattan; no mention of children in New York Times, January 5, 1948 obituary.

618 Harmon Peet (Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b September 27, 1810; d January 15, 1894; m Polly Ann Kinney (she b June 2, 1812; d June 4, 1905).

Issue:

1048 i Horace d 1864
1049 ii Frankie (dau) b 1853; d 1884; m 1882, Battlecreek, Michigan Lewis Gifford
1050 iii Eleanor b 1841; d 1886
1051 iv Austin b September 9, 1844; d 1914

619 Stephen Beecher Peet (Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b September 1799; d July 16, 1862, N.Y.C.; m November 4, 1832 in Plymouth, Ct. Eleanor C. Butler (she b October 29, 1805, Point Coupee,

La.; d September 30, 1873, Jersey City, N.J.), dau of Minor and Augustine (Plochie) Butler; engaged many years in business in N.Y.C.

Issue:

1052 i Stephen Frederick b 1845
1053 ii Irving Weaton b December 6, 1854
1054 iii Augustine C. b ?; m in Brooklyn, N.Y. Mr. Orlo Briggs; no children
1055 iv Miranda m Dr. Dunham
1056 v Edward Butler b April 23, 1838
1057 vi Albert

620 Minor Austin Peet (Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b ?, New Milford, Ct. ; d 1821; bur Lot 415 Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, N.Y.; m Honoria Austin (she m second Libbeus Ross Jr. and had son, Austin Peet Ross, b 1828)

Issue recorded in Penfield, N.Y.:

1058 i Norman C. b 1819

621 Hiram Peet (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1796, New Milford, Ct.; d September 24, 1827, Penfield, N.Y.; bur Lot 415, Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, N.Y.; m Cordis (or Candice) Mason (she b 1801; d June 6, 1869), dau of Brooks and Jane (Clarke) Mason.

Issue:

1059 i Mary Jane b January 1820; d March 2, 1847; bur in Oakwood Cemetery
1060 ii Silas Cook b September 14, 1821
1061 iii Sophronia L. b 1824; d March 4, 1897; m 1842 Norman C. Peet (he b 1819; same as #1058)
1062 iv Deborah Clothilda b 1827; d April 26, 1903; bur Lot 415, Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, N.Y.; m Henry W. Sherburne (he b 1827; d August 17, 1910; bur with his wife); no issue

622 Nelson Peet (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b ?; d May 10, 1855; bur Webster Village, N.Y.; m February 28, 1821 Mary St. John, dau of Northrup and Patience (Benedict) St. John (she b January 31, 1803; d June 25, 1882; m (2) Rev. Stalls; m (3) Rev. Huckabone or Hogeboom)

Issue:

1063 i Hiram b 1824
1064 ii Mary Ann b 1833; d 1860; m Safford Mason
1065 iii Lucy b ? ; m ___?___ Shorecraft
1066 iv George
1067 v Belsana m Rev. George Havena

1068 vi Lucretia b April 7, 1825 or 1828; d May 25, 1910; m Rev. Isaac Staats (he b 1836; d September 11, 1859)

623 Dr. Stanley Peet (Elijah, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) tentatively identified as Stanley Griswald Peet (or Samuel G.) b 1800, Litchfield Co, Conn; d December 27, 1850, Jerseyville, Ill.; m Catherine Ann Burke (she b May 12, 1812, Randolph Co., Ill; d December 15, 1869, Randolph Co., Ill; she m 2nd James Adair Eads who adopted and gave to her son, William Peet, the Eads name -- William Peet Eads who was b December 14, 1850, Jersey Co, Ill.; d 1933?; m April 30, 1880 Elizabeth Jane Thomas [she b November 2, 1857, Montgomery Co., Ill; d October 26, 1929, Springfield, Ill.]. In Jersey County Clerks of Probate Court is probate of estate of James A. Eads who died January 23, 1874 naming inter alia "William Eads, adopted son."); resident, 1821, of Penfield, Monroe Co., N.Y.; sold land in Kent, Ct. (Kent Land Records)--land record states "of my deceased mother, Polly Hatch (his mother possibly married second to a Hatch).

Issue:

1069 i William Peet Eads b December 14, 1850

629 Samuel Riley Peet (Riley, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b January 10, 1827, New Milford, Ct.; d December 31, 1896, Kent, Ct.; m November 13, 1849, Kent Hollow, Ct. Laura H. Tompkins, dau of Benjamin and Ophelia (Blakeslee) Tompkins (she b July 15, 1830, Northfield, Ct.; d 1918)

Issue:

1070 i Edgar Anan b October 4, 1852
1071 ii Adelaide Elizabeth b November 4, 1854
1072 iii Don Carlos b February 11, 1857
1073 iv Sarah Ophelia b August 28, 1865, Kent, Ct.; m November 24, 1886 Charles W. Taber (he b February 21, 1864, Pawling, N.Y.; d June 1920), son of William Taber.

Issue:

a. Russell Peet Taber b December 8, 1887; living 1948, Hartford, Ct.
b. Samuel Riley Taber b November 22, 1889
c. Earl Malcolm Taber b March 23, 1892

631 Lehman Turrill Peet (Riley, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b July 9, 1837, New Milford, Ct.; m November 27, 1860, Kent, Ct. Justina M. Howland (she b October 13, 1842, Roxbury, Ct.)

Issue:

1074 i Merritt Lehman b August 20, 1861
1075 ii Garwood Riley b August 3, 1864
1076 iii Hattie Maria b June 3, 1866; d 1937; m February 20, 1895, Walter Barnabas Hatch, son of Barnabas and Jane (Spooner) Hatch (he b May 22, 1861) (Botsford Genealogy: The Line of Samuel 1.1.3., 1977, p 161)

Issue:

a. Lehman Barnabas Hatch (M.D.) b June 14, 1902, New Milford, Ct.; m August 17, 1927, Washington, D.C. Senorita Evangeline Moore (she b May 31, 1904, Granville, Ohio), dau of John Willis and Clara Marie (Zellar) Moore; sp

1077 iv Ralph Howland b April 18, 1869

633 Frances (Fanny) Peet (Samuel, Joseph, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b ?; d December 18, 1881; m November 29, 1844 John Ransom Fuller (he b October 7, 1819, Kent, Ct.), son of John R. Fuller (Fuller Genealogy p 164-5).

Issue:

1077a i Francis Fuller bc 1846

635 Samuel Peet (Samuel, Joseph, Samuel, David, John, John, John) believed never to have married; spoken of by Canaan elders as a "ne'er do well, but might have reformed later and married."

636 John Henry/Harmon Peet (Harmon, Joseph, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1828; d 1902; m Caroline Northrup

Issue:

1078 i John Northrup b 1856
1079 ii Cora Webb b 1860; unm
1080 iii Louis Harmon b August 16,1863
1081 iv Robert Edward b 1865

637 Joseph Webb Peet (Harmon, Joseph, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b August 9, 1839, Canaan, Ct.; d October 5, 1904, Canaan; bur at Canaan; m September 3, 1862 Frances Stoddard (she b 1840, Salisbury, Ct.; d 1922, Canaan); educated in the public schools; a clerk in his father's general store and succeded to the business; later he became a banker and a farmer; senior warden of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Canaan; member of the general assembly for one term.

Issue:

1082 i George Church b April 15, 1866
1083 ii Ensign Webb b December 18, 1868
1084 iii child d in infancy

639 William Jarvis Peet (Alba, Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b November 6, 1818, New Milford, Ct.; d June 23, 1886, Richwood, Ohio; m (1) Penelope Halley (she b 1824; d October 19, 1853; bur Berkshire Cemetery, Delaware Co., Ohio); m (2) September 14, 1854, Union Co., Ohio, Anne Elizabeth Welch, dau of Hiram Welch (she b February 2, 1830, Delaware Co., Ohio; d July 24, 1857, Richwood, Ohio); m (3) 1861 Mrs. Melissa Evans (she d at age 94, Richwood, Ohio); removed to Ohio with parents when he was 12 years old; remained at home until he was 21 when he visited Wisconsin and Minnesota and lived there for eight years and then returned to Delaware Co., Ohio; he lived in Berlin Township where he bought a farm which he sold in 1862; he then purchased land in Thompson Township, Union Co., Ohio--this farm was later owned by his son, Lester; in 1882 he removed to Richwood owning at the time of his death a farm of 221 acres; in politics William was a democrat taking part in the township's affairs; he served as trustee and treasurer of the township. (Philip Welch of Ipswich, Massachusetts 1654 and His Descendants, 1947, p 252-53 and Twentieth Century History of Delaware County, Ohio and Representative Citizens, 1908 by James Robert Lytle, p 678)

Issue of first marriage:

1085 i Ida b 1852; m 1873 Norman Thurston of Knox Co.

Issue of second marriage:

1086 ii Lester Gilead b June 20, 1855
1087 iii William Leland b July 8, 1856
1088 iv Fannie Estelle b June 1857; was five weeks old when her mother died; she survived her only three months. i.e. d October 1857

641 Franklin Peet (Alba, Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1827; d March 18, 1846 Delaware Co., Ohio; bur Berkshire Cemetery, Delaware Co., O.; m Adelia Jane Newcomb, dau of Hart and Sophia (Hannum) Newcomb of Bernardston (she b December 23, 1834; principal of high school at Elgin, Ill.; teacher, Madison, Wisconsin; resided with her sister Abigail S.); dsp (Andrew Newcomb 1618-1686 and His Descendants, rev ed, 1923, p 282)

642 Charles Judd Peet (Alba, Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1836; d May 12, 1861, Berlin Township, Delaware Co., Ohio; will of March 14, 1861 proved May 25, 1861 left all his estate to his wife; m 1859 Mary E.Stark (she d 1875).

Issue:

1089 i Charles Judd, Jr. b 1860

644 Solon F. Peet (Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 1836; d 1864 with fever during service with army; m 1863 Harriet Annetta Stevens (she b 1841; d 1925)

Issue:

1090 i Franklin Alba b 1864

645 Abner Peet (Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 183_ , Salem, Pa.; d 1922; m October 12, 1863 Sarah Jane Howell, dau of Vincent & Sally Ann Howell of Pelletstown, Sussex Co., N.J. (she b August 5, 1843; d June 10, 1909); Abner built near Lake Ariel, Pa. ½ mile back in the woods from the road and the only light you could see was straight up because of the tall hemlocks where he cleared a farm and reared a family--later the house burned and the farm grew up and was lumbered off and grew up again--there is a pond on the property now (1983).

Issue:

1091 i William b 1861 (family records give 1864)
1092 ii Ella b 1864; d 1898; m _____ Chapman (he b 1864; d 1898)
1093 iii Emerson
1094 iv May m Fred Lamberton of Port Jervis, N.Y.
1095 v Anna m Edward Corey of Tresslerville, Pa.
1096 vi Edward b 1875
1097 vii Herbert b 1878

647 John Peet (Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 1842; d 1929; a farmer of Salem, Pa.

650 Mynott Sherman Peet (Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 1847; dc 1939 at age of 93; m (1) Evaline V. Polley, dau of Amos Polley; m (2) Caroline May Peet, a cousin; a farmer in Salem, Pa.

Issue of first marriage:

1098 i Evelyn R. m (1) J.J. Brune as second wife; m (2) R. W. Sonn.

Issue of first marriage:

a. Casper M. Brune (had a dau, Bernice Brune)

Issue of second marriage:

b. Donald R. Sonn

c. Myrtle E. Sonn m Anthony Grinelli

Issue:

-1- Jo Ann Grinelli
-2- Joseph A. Grinelli
-3- Anthony Grinelli

Issue of second marriage:

1099 ii Lucy m Henry D. Mohr

Issue:

a. Clifford H. Mohr

Issue:

-1- Gail L. Mohr m J. E. Michaels (had sons John C. & Jeffrey Michaels)
-2- Beverly J. Mohr m T.J. Michaels (had sons Thomas, John C., and Ronald Michaels)

b. Evelyn Mohr m Henry M. Odendahl

Issue:

-1- Cynthia Odendahl
-2- Gary H. Odendahl

651 Byron Peet (Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 1850; d 1939; m Belle Eggleston; a clerk in Scranton, Pa.

Issue:

1100 i Earl M
1101 ii Gertrude m _____ Bush
1102 iii Edith
1103 iv Nancy Stewart

653 George Peet (Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 1854; an ex-machinist and a farmer in Salem, Pa.; m (1) Lillie ____; m (2) Avi Clapman

Issue:

1104 i Ernest
1105 ii Lillian m (1) Frank Maston; m (2) Robert Edwards; lives in California
1106 iii Jordan
1107 iv Arthur
1108 v Loran

1109 vi Lena m Sam Wiley

655 William Peet (Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b 1812; m Dilly Wakefield; had several children, including 2 sons who reportedly removed to New York City to set up business

656 Milo Peet (Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b 1814, Southport, Ct.; d December 30, 1866; m (1) November 5, 1836 Harriett Nash Saunders (she d December 12, 1843); m (2) January 10, 1844 Hannah Crabb (she d 1905); in Kent Hollow, St. Andrew's Church records show Abraham as communicant and his death - also records show baptism of a Silas and a Catherine on July 30, 1847, children of Milo and Harriet Peet.

Issue by first marriage:

1110 i Cyrus b March 28, 1838
1111 ii Emily Catherine b February 1, 1842, Poundridge, N.Y.
1112 iii William Lockwood b October 15, 1843

Issue by second marriage:

1113 iv Milo b December 20, 1844; unm
1114 v Henry b February 15, 1847
1115 vi Lydia b September 3, 1849; m William Mulady
1115a vii Mary b November 22, 1851; m Hiram Gilbert
1116 viii Justin b June 17, 1854
1117 ix Aretus b March 25, 1857; unm
1118 x Selden b June 21, 1859
1118a xi John Wesley b March 15, 1861, Smithfield, Pa.
1119 xii Charles b July 28, 1865

657 Henry Peet (Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b July 11, 1816, Litchfield, Ct.; d January 17, 1887, Towanda, Pa.; m January 7, 1844 Amanda Seward (she b July 13, 1827; d August 8, 1915, Carthage, Mo.), dau of Albin Seward and Amelia Kingsbury; 1840 moved to Bradford Co., Pa.; nurseryman and contractor.

Issue:

1120 i Eunice b July 13, 1846; d February 1, 1904; m (1) March 1864 Lewis Towne; m (2) April 1873 Almon Downes

Issue recorded at Burlington, Pa.:

a. Etta Moody Downes bc 1868; d 1912; m Mr. Clark
b. Katherine May Downes bc 1870; m Robert Watson
c. Edward L. Downes b October 19, 1876; m Margaret McClea
d. Rissa Lillian Downes b January 3, 1879; m George S. Tompkins
e. Rena Millicent Downes b August 9, 1886; d July 7, 1920;

m (1) Harry Rogers; m (2) Harry Blair

1121 ii Emma Rosalie b October 11, 1847, Ulster; d July 8, 1922; m September 3, 1864 Harlan Ames

Issue:

a. Lee Ames b prob Medford, Wis.; dy
b. Harlon Ames b Medford, Wis.; dy
c. Clayton C. Ames b May 9, 1867, Medford; m Addie Adams
d. Floy Alvira Ames b October 22, 1869; m Frank Gay
e. Alice E. Ames b January 25, 1873; m Frank Bushaw
f. Lena Emolyne Ames b January 18, 1879, Tuscola, Mich.; m Emil Rempher
g. Emma Rosalie Ames b March 23, 1882, Medford; d May 6, 1929; m Eugene Beber

1122 iii Alice H. b October 3, 1848, Towanda; d September 19, 1932; m March 3, 1888 Nimrod Clay Bishop

1123 iv Esther Mary b August 25, 1850; dy

1124 v Vertner Carmi b April 23, 1852, E. Smithfield, Pa.

1125 vi Almon F. b August 16, 1853; dy

1126 vii Mary Marion b February 19, 1855; d December 20, 1887; m (1) September 20, 1871 George Doty; div; m (2) September 16, 1875 James H. Griswald

Issue of first marriage:

a. Amanda Peet Doty b August 16, 1872, Towanda, Pa.; m Frank Snyder

Issue of second marriage:

b. Jennie Lydia Griswald b December 20, 1879, Towanda, Pa.; m Perry Griswold
c. William Henry Griswald b June 3, 1881, Towanda, Pa.; m Mary V. Kennedy
d. Ella May Griswald b July 8, 1883, Towanda, Pa.; m Lloyd Green

1127 viii Volney S. b October 5, 1856

1128 ix Martha J. b August 1, 1863; dy

1129 x dau b & d December 2, 1865

662 Ethiel Curtis Peet (Abijah, Ethiel, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b February 26, 1814; d November 23, 1877; m June 15, 1845 Harriet Holmes (she b 1824; d 1899)

Issue:

1130 i David (or Daniel) De Los

1131 ii Curtis Ethiel

663 Martin Luther Peet (Abijah, Ethiel, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John)

b December 19, 1815; d September 6, 1848; m 1843 Jane Hoyt (she b October 9, 1824; d October 9, 1914, Minneapolis, Minn.), dau of Lumas T. and Lucy Allis Hoyt; resided at Waverly, Ill.

Issue recorded at Waverly, Ill:

1132 i Cornelia Hoyt b July 21, 1845; d April 28, 1930, Minneapolis; m June 2, 1868 Joseph H. Challen; had 2 sons & 1 dau
1133 ii Charles Martin b November 2, 1846

667 Charles W. Peet (Seeley, Seeley, David, David, John, John, John) b 1831; d January 23, 1896; bur in Mt. Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Ct. (Mallett Genealogy)

Issue:

1134 i Julius
1135 ii Margaret
1136 iii Barnum bc 1848
1137 iv Florence
1138 v Addie
1139 vi Webster

673 William H. Peet (Alba, David, David, David, John, John, John) b 1824; d April 30, 1885 or February 16, 1885 (Huntington Church Records, Vol. 3, p. 470); unm; intestate--sister Elizabeth Peet granted administration; of Huntington, Ct.

675 Harvey F. Peet (Alba, David, David, David, John, John, John) b January 4, 1838; d December 15, 1908, New Milford, Ct.; probably buried from Huntington, Ct. as church records, vol. 3 p 664 list date of death; m Louise Merrill; sp

676 Charles Peet (David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b June 13, 1829; d April 7, 1897, Willing Township, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; bur Knights Creek Cemetery; m March 1855 Lucinda F. Howe (she b April 28, 1832, Bingham, Pa.; d February 5, 1907), dau of P. William and Abigail (Kibbe) Howe; lived in Alleghany Co., N.Y.; removed after marriage from Knights Creek to Bolivar, N.Y., 1887.

Issue first four and sixth recorded in Alleghany Co., N.Y.:

1140 i Eva Ardella b March 16, 1856; d May 27, 1925; m Arthur Ellsworth; lived in Scio, N.Y.; in 1907 of Langston, MI.
1141 ii Julia R. b October 2, 1858; d unm November 1891
1142 iii Clarissa Eliza b March 1, 1861; d November 22, 1887 of tuberculosis; bur at Cottage, N.Y.; m September 27, 1877 Lorenzo V. Daggett
1143 iv Florence b November 14, 1862; d unm March 13, 1878
1144 v Mary Angeline b July 12, 1866; d April 4, 1903 of tuberculosis; m March 30, 1882 Roswell W. Daggett; described as an

even tempered person who helped her husband use his money wisely--she was frugal, but considerate; afflicted with TB before birth of her last child.

Issue:

a. Goldie Olive Daggett
b. Clara Pearl Daggett
c. George Harold Daggett

1145 vi Minnie Abigail b March 23, 1869; m December 24, 1885 Orzo W. Robinson; 1907 of Inavale
1146 vii Elmer W. b October 23, 1871
1147 viii Addie M. b May 28, 1873; d unm March 3, 1937, North Bingham, N.Y. of hypertension; of Bolivar, N.Y., 1907
1148 ix Grace M. b June 5, 1875; d September 25, 1943 of hypertension; m February 20, 1895 Frank Kibbe (he b April 23, 1872; d); 1907, of North Bingham, Pa.

677 Ezra Peet (David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b May 10, 1832, New Haven, Ct.; d May 3, 1906; m (1) November 27, 1853, Eldred, Pa. Mary Ann Green (she d April 2, 1867/8, Garden Valley, Wisconsin); m (2) July 5, 1867, Trumbull City, Ohio Mary Roberta Fowler (she d February 28, 1900), niece of Rutherford B. Hayes; m (3) at Black River Falls, Wisconsin Mrs. Ruth McCall (widow with two children); with father David F., Ezra headed west from Connecticut in covered wagons with oxen to Alleghany Co., where his father settled, but Ezra continued on to Wisconsin and then to Texas where he reared a large family and died.

Issue of first marriage:

1149 i Fannie Phylena b January 31, 1855; d May 27, 1927; m Morris Dickerson
1150 ii George W. b February 8, 1860; d May 4, 1860
1151 iii Lester F. b May 25, 1862, Potter Co., Pa.; lived in Osieo, Wisconsin

Issue of second marriage:

1152 iv Edgar Anson b September 18, 1874, Irving, Jackson Co., Wis.
1153 v John Ezra Fairchild b December 8, 1876, Washburn, Clark Co. Wisconsin
1154 vi Curtis Warren b September 18, 1879, Washburn
1155 vii David Pheletus b November 6, 1880, Washburn
1156 viii Joseph Charles b August 18, 1882, Washburn; removed to Texas

678 Edgar Peet (David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b March 3, 1834, Otsego Co., N.Y.; d February 4, 1898; m Mercy C. Robbins (she b January 22, 1832); sp

681 David Peet (David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b August 9, 1843, Willing Township, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; d February 21, 1910; m March 2, 1862 Hannah Elizabeth Robbins (she b June 1, 1842; d June 12, 1909, Whitesville, N.Y.), of Bingham Township, Potter Co., Pa.; removed to Alleghany Co., N.Y.

Issue recorded in Willing Township, Alleghany Co.:

1157 i George b January 18, 1863
1158 ii Annette b August 19, 1865; d November 30, 1932; m (1) December 25, ? Walter J. Moore; m (2) June 10, 1903 Fred Robbins

Issue:

a. Grace Moore b August 1885; m Everett Windsor; had 1 son, Kenneth Windsor

1159 iii Edgar J. b January 10, 1870
1160 iv Charles B. b 1873 or 1876
1161 v Fred A. b July 30, 1879
1162 vi Grover Dever b March 5, 1885

682 Rev. James Peet (Charles, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b November 18, 1828, Volney, Otsego Co., N.Y.; d November 29, 1866, Anoka, Minn.; m June 15, 1854 Harriet Evans by Elder McNeal at Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. (she b August 18, 1827, Tyronne, Steuben Co., N.Y.; d July 17, 1914, at 717 16th Ave., S.E., Minneapolis; m second June 9, 1877, Anoka, Minn. Charles Jones, farmer; no issue from second marriage); city missionary at Five Points, N.Y.C.; teacher there and in the Industrial School on one of the islands; soldier in Civil War; was an itinerant Methodist minister who located in Oneota, Minn. in 1843 and who was the first white missionary in Duluth; minister at Superior and Oneota 1855-1860; went on tour in spring and summer 1857 in the eastern states and returned to Superior, after which he was transferred to the Bayfield Station (Wisconsin); 1859, James returned to the Head of the Lakes, having been appointed to the Oneota church to which he exclusively devoted his time until 1860; in 1860 the family moved to Brooklyn Center, Minn., the trip being made by boat on Lake Superior and Lake Michigan to Milwaukee, by rail to La Crosse, by boat up to the Mississippi to St. Paul, by stage to Minneapolis and by private conveyance the rest of the way; the next year they moved to Anoka, Minn; in 1862 Farmington became their home; two years later they moved to Olean, N.Y. and the next year saw the family settled at Anoka, where James died (The Story of Iowa: The Progress of an American State by William John Peterson, 1952, p 1320); James maintained a detailed diary which is available at both the Wisconsin and Minnesota State Historical Societies. (Duluth and St. Louis County, Minnesota, vol. 1, 1921, p 56, 107, 133, 141, 208)

Issue:

1163 i Olin F. b March 30, 1856, Superior, Wisconsin
1164 ii Charles Robert b October 13, 1857, Bayfield, Wisc.; d December 29, 1859, Oneota, Minnesota
1165 iii Edward L. b August 7, 1859
1166 iv Mary E. m Ira C. Jones; had 2 sons, 3 daughters; resided in Minot, N.D.; removed to Oregon c 1937-39 from North Dakota
1167 v James Warren b April 27, 1864, Lakeville, Minn.; d 1865, Anoka, Minnesota.

688 Joshua Backus Peet (Nehemiah, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b August 5, 1832, Palermo, N.Y.; d May 1908, of cancer; bur May 12, 1908; m June 27, 1855, N.Y.C. Ann Eliza _____ or Hattie Carrie George

Issue (tentative):

1168 i Lucy d March 14, 1858, age 10 months, 9 days; bur Baldwinsville, N.Y.
1169 ii Charles d March 11, 1859, age 4 mos, 1 day

690 Eber Peet (Nehemiah, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b November 29, 1846, Cicero, N.Y.; d December 11, 1901, probably at Bangall, N.Y.; bur at Riverview Cemetery, Baldwinsville, N.Y. with his wife; m March 17, 1869, Mexico, N.Y. Minetta Albro (or Elbro), dau of Cyrus H. and Oliva Albro; Eber d intestate--letters of administration granted to widow Minetta (records at Onondaga Co. Court House, Syracuse, N.Y. give year of death as 1907, not 1901)

Issue:

1170 i Ethel b January 29, 1871, Memphis, N.Y.; d November 3, 1946, Bengall, N.Y.; m Charles Zeh (he d 1923)

Issue:

a. Doris Maybelle Zeh b 1893; d 1950; m Louis W. Simmons

1171 ii Jay b 1877; d 1930; possibly never married or if married, had dau, Linda, who married a J. Albert Dick (see # 1177)
1172 iii Leon b July 8, 1881; d February 1957; possibly never married
1173 iv Willis b 1881; dy

695 William Clinton Peet (Eber, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b July 8, 1841; m February 7, 1866 Ellen Ray

Issue:

1174 i Lucy Eliza b January 4, 1867; d 1916; m Rev. Leonard Murdock

1174a ii Clinton W. b January 5, 1869; d April 11, 18??

698 Chauncey Gifford Peet (Eber, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) bc 1845-9; d January 21, 1870; bapt as adult and joined Presbyterian Church of Cazenovia, N.Y.

699 Eber Dow Peet (Eber, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) d 1886; m October 28, 1872 Frances Adelaide Law (she bapt as adult March 1882, Presbyterian Church, Cazenovia, N.Y.; d 1913); named executor in town of Lennox, first property going to Mary E. and Maria P. Peet, then for gravestones for Chauncey and Eber's wife.

Issue:

1175 i Florence bc 1875/6; dy before 1882
1176 ii Jennie bc 1878; dy before 1882
1177 iii Linda b June 9, 1880; m August 1907 J.A. Dick
1178 iv Caroline L. b July 14, 1882
1179 v Nettie bc 1884/5

701 Albert Watkins Peet (Eber, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b 1856; d August 9, 1933; m October 8, 1877 Emma E. McMann (she b May 20, 1860; d August 31, 1949); removed to Syracuse, N.Y.; a railroad man.

Issue:

1180 i Walter Evarts b January 1, 1882
1181 ii Albert Arthur b August 24, 1891

702g Alexander James Peet (James, Joel, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) d December 13, 1914; last known address was Cortelyou Road, Brooklyn, N.Y. where he is believed to have died

Issue:

1181a i Alexander James Jr. bc 1899

702k Barry Peet (Benjamin, Freeman, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b February 17, 1841; m June 21, 1865 Ellen M. Myers (she b December 18, 1839), dau of Jonathan A. and Grace N. (Canfield) Myers; merchant in New Haven, Ct.; had two sons (Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., vol. 1, p 239).

704 Cyrus Peet (DeWitt, Freeman, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b July 9, 1846; d February 17, 1905; m Eunice _____

Issue:

1182 i Edward C. b April 5, 1867; d October 20, 1948

1183 ii Frederic B. b February 6, 1869; d before 1952 in Oregon; had son Clinton.
1184 iii Harry G. b April 24, 1870; d before 1952; m E.C. Potter; had a dau Marion Potter
1185 iv Elbert C. b November 19, 1875; m (1) Mira Black and had issue: Ann and a second dau; m (2) Leslie _____, issue a dau, Petronella; owned and operated Elbert Peet Co., furnishers and decorators of interiors in Portland, Oregon
1186 v George b February 22, 1876; d February 2, 1877 of diphtheria

710 Benjamin Franklin Lafayette (Frank) Peet (Benjamin, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b May 20, 1826, Edmeston, N.Y.; d November 8, 1904, Masonville, Delaware Co., N.Y.; m October 16, 1847 Mary Ann Cox (she b December 12, 1828, Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y.; d March 17, 1905), dau of William Cox of England and Armenia Fuller; resided many years at Mt. Upton, N.Y. and later removed to Masonville, N.Y.; farmer; listed in 1850 N.Y. State Census under Guilford, N.Y.

Issue:

1187 i Maria Louisa b July 2, 1849; d 1878; m February 13, 1878 John Secor (he d December 26, 1878); sp
1188 ii Amelia Newel b February 10, 1851; d June 8, 1930; m August 8, 1867 Ira H. Smith
1189 iii Sarah Jane b June 6, 1852; d October 26, 1931; m April 6, 1881 Jay Lewis; sp
1190 iv Julia Ann b January 7, 1864; d April 8, 1923; m November 9, 1886 Charles S. Fanning

Issue:

a. Charles Harold Fanning b January 1891

1191 v Adelaide Cox b June 10, 1867, Mt. Upton, N.Y.; d January 15 or 18, 1947, S. New Berlin, N.Y.; bur Mt. Hope Cemetery in Norwich, N.Y.

713 Silas Peet II (Amos, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b February 13, 1820; d April 26, 1881, Edmeston, N.Y.; m ? (1) Edna (she b 1819; d 1848); m (2) March 27, 1851, Guilford, N.Y. Louisa Amelia Roby of Coventry (she d November 11, 1900, age 69; will probated in Cooperstown, N.Y., names sons Albert K., Charles E., Webster and daus Emma Brooks, & Mary Dresser and a trust for son, William).

Issue:

1192 i William H. b March 8, 1852; d July 23, 1913
1193 ii Charles E. b February 11, 1854
1194 iii Emma A. b May 24, 1856; d 1930; m January 31, 1884, Irvin W. Brooks of Edmeston, N.Y.

Issue:

a. Guy W. Brooks b November 10, 1887; m October 25, 1916 Dorothy Munger of Unadilla, N.Y.
b. Hugh Brooks b September 20, 1895; m June 12, 1918 Pauline Rosback of Schenectady, N.Y.

Issue:

-1- Donald Walter Brooks b April 26, 1922

1195 iv Albert K. b June 3, 1858
1196 v Helen L. b February 12, 1860; d March 17, 1877
1197 vi Silas Webster b October 28, 1862
1198 vii Mary M. b October 31, 1864; m February 6, 1884, Edmeston, N.Y. Herbert A. Dresser

Issue:

a. Pearle A. Dresser b March 21, 1891

719 Schuyler Rufus Peet (Levi, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b August 23, 1820; d November 22 or 29, 1878; m June 25, 1842 Farmersville, N.Y. Angeline Boggs (she b October 21, 1817; d April 7, 189?; bur Edgeood, Iowa); taught school several seasons in Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; emigrated to Iowa and became one of the state's ablest lawyers; resided in Edgewood; "The funeral of Mr. Peet was held at Delhi and was said to have been the largest ever held in Delaware Co. up to that time. Mr. Peet located in Clayton county, in April 1846 on the county line. He was an ardent Christian and organized the first Sunday School in Lodomillo township. His home was always the stopping place for the early settlers. Nearly all of his old neighbors could say that they spent the first night in the new country at Peet's and that he had been a good friend ever since. Although a consistent, life-long Democrat, the Republican stumpers always made his house their home. So orthodox was his democracy that it is told of him that he was presiding at a Democratic convention when it was proposed to endorse certain nominees of the Greenback party. Mr. Peet arose with dignity and announced 'The present occupant of the chair cannot sit as president if the convention is not purely Democratic'. Hon. S.R. Peet was elected as a Democrat, to the general assembly in the fall of 1859 from Clayton county, and was a member during the passage of the war measures at the extra session, and took an active part in bringing the state up to its exalted position in the Union as a loyal state. He was one of the strong members of the Clayton county bar ..." (History of Clayton County, Iowa, Vol. I, p 223-4).

Issue:

1199 i Geir Boggs b July 9, 1843
1200 ii Stewart G. b January 4, 1845
1201 iii Silas Carpenter b October 3, 1846

1202 iv Imy Emily Ann b October 3, 1849
1203 v Minerva Iona b November 25, 1853
1204 vi Eva Angeline b April 12, 1855; d January 17, 1931, Red Oaks, Iowa; m April 13, 1872 Edgewood, Iowa Ferdinand Leander Minkler of Edgewood (he b 1847, Erie Co., Ohio; d February 15, 1933, Red Oaks; bur Edgewood Cemetery, Iowa) (Minkler in America by Wm. Ward Miller, p 63, 91)

Issue:

a. Grace Alee Minkler b January 21, 1874; d several years before 1960; m August 18, 1897 Horace Wright Cook (he d June 1930); resided at Lake Bluff, Ill.

Issue:

-1- Marion Claire Cook m (1) Wesley Behel; m (2) Henry Weber, conductor of Chicago Civic Opera

b. Josephine (Josie) Gertrude Minkler b March 30, 1876; d January 1959; m Frank D. Joseph; resided in Chicago, Ill.

Issue:

-1- Lorraine Joseph
-2- Francis Joseph
-3- Paul Joseph
-4- Josephine Joseph
-5- Ruth Joseph
-6- Virginia Joseph

c. Edna May Minkler b March 21, 1881; m Roy E. Thompson; resided at Nyack, N.Y.

Issue:

-1- Barbara Thompson

d. Ferdinand Ray Minkler b December 17, 1885, Edgewood, Iowa; d April 30, 1959; m December 1, 1903 Lila Chastina Richardson (she b February 14, 1888; d November 1955); resided at Edgewood.

Issue:

-1- Ralph Richardson Minkler b November 14, 1904; m August 27, 1932 Gladys King; retired chairman of the board of Borden Co., Chicago
-2- Marjorie Minkler b April 2, 1908; m (1) August 19, 1932 Bradley Stone; div
-3- Robert Laburn Minkler b October 12, 1909; m November 23, 1937 Edna Thurn (she b July 12, 1913)

-4- Marion Minkler b June 18, 1912; m (1) Leo Gross; div; m (2) Russell Rockwell

-5- Dorothy Minkler b March 29, 1914; m (1) October 5, 1938 Herbert Beers; m (2) April 18, 1945 Richard Bury

-6- Richard Minkler b July 27, 1922; m by 1947 Betty McDonald

-7- Evelyn Minkler b May 19, 1924; m by 1948 Daniel E. Cutter

e. Gene Ethel Minkler b October 7, 1887; m December 25, 1916, Corpus Christi, Texas, Clifford Powell

f. Merton Jay Minkler b June 18, 1889; m Zelda _____; had three sons; resided in San Francisco, Ca.

g. Marjorie Eva Minkler b April 2, 1895; m Alec Siewert of Olivia, Minn.; had one dau

h. Harold Alanson Minkler b November 18, 1897; m (1) Lillian Ketman (she d March 10, 1923 in childbirth); m (2) 1932 _____ Lichtenstein; resided in San Francisco, Ca.

Issue:

-1- John Ketman Minkler b March 10, 1923; d March 4, 1925 of appendicitis

1205 vii Cynthia Etta b July 29, 1857

720 Minerva Peet (Levi, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b October 31, 1821, Farmersville, N.Y.; d November 13, 1895, Sheridan, Montana; m April 27, 1846, Farmersville, N.Y. Daniel Bohan Noble (he b March 13, 1822, West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y.; d 1900, Sheridan, Montana), son of Bohan Noble; in 1860 removed from Yankee Settlement, Iowa to Colorado City, Colorado and in 1864 to Montana Territory; resided in Sheridan, Montana; in 1876 Daniel was engaged in gold mining (Thomas Noble Genealogy by Lucius M. Boltwood, 1878, p 355)

Issue recorded in Yankee Settlement, Iowa:

i Eunice Ann Noble b March 8, 1847; m December 31, 1874 James Selway, a stock raiser in Watson, Montana Terr.

ii Cynthia Eliza Noble b March 6, 1848; m 1866 James Madison Robinson, a farmer

iii Minerva Jane Noble b March 4, 1849; m 1868 Sherwood Blakeman Robinson, a farmer

iv Robert Worthington Noble b November 11, 1850; m Mary Brooks

v Mary Delocia Noble b April 10, 1852; m 1873 Theophilus Begriner Craver, a druggist

vi Daniel Herbert Noble b August 25, 1855; d September 9, 1919; m Millicent Montania Ferris

vii Flora Angelina Noble b December 31, 1860; d February 18, 1867

721 Cornelius T.B. or Z. Peet (Levi, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b December 4, 1822; m (1) Mary Boggs; m (2) Esther Windsor; resided in Edgewood; farmer; representative in Iowa State Legislature.

Issue of first marriage:

1206 i John
1207 ii Robert
1208 iii Jerry O.
1209 iv Lyle
1209a v Martha
1210 vi Monroe
1211 vii Harry

Issue of second marriage:

1212 viii Peter

722 Silas L. or T. Peet (Levi, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b April 21, 1824; m Eliza Ann Putnam (she b April 13, 1828), dau of Francis and Eliza (Carpenter) Putnam; 1854, justice of peace, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; had seven children.

725 Frederick Burroughs Peet (Levi, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) September 23, 1829; m Serrepta Ellsworth; removed to Iowa

Issue:

1213 i Lena Todd of Amarillo, Texas
1214 ii Eunice Burdell of Cedar Rapids, Iowa
1215 iii Eli d by 1932
1216 iv Nettie d by 1932; m Mr. Densmore

Issue:

a. Lee Densmore of Edgewood, Iowa
b. Zoe Densmore m Mr. Ellis; of California
c. dau m Mr. Halstead Carpenter; of Monticello, Iowa

727 Abram Austin Peet (Levi, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b September 12, 1842, Farmersville, N.Y.; m Sarah Hooper; 1877, justice of peace, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; of Farmersville, N.Y.

Issue:

1217 i Eliza m Henry Robinson
1218 ii John b September 24, 1869
1219 iii Elizabeth m Grant Smith
1220 iv Sara m William Davidson
1221 v Carrie m Charles C. Brown

1222 vi Mary m Reuben Carter
1223 vii Martha m Irwin Taylor
1224 viii Laura m Glen Austin
1225 ix Harold m Esther Schuhl

729 Putnam Francis Peet (Levi, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b July 6, 1847, Farmersville, N.Y.; d ; m March 25, 1872 Marie Antonette Baker (she b December 28, 1852; grad of Kansas City Homeopathic Medical Coll), dau of Marcena and Elizabeth (Benton) Baker; reared on farm; grad Oberlin Coll, Ohio; returned to N.Y.; 1876 removed to Pennsylvania and for seven years connected with oil industry; 1883 went west; 1885 began study of medicine at Kansas City Homeopathic Medical College from which he was graduated in 1892; office located in Ridge Building, Kansas City, Missouri, specializing in genito-urinary and venereal diseases; a republican; member of Independent Order of Foresters.

Issue:

1226 i Frank B.
1227 ii Antoinette d at age of 4 years, 7 months

730 Abel Sherwood Peet (Abel, Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1824; d 1907, Munroe, Ct.; m Mary Ann _____ (she b 1822; d 1879)

Issue:

1228 i Caroline E b 1844; m Phil Prim
1229 ii Esther m John Curtis
1230 iii Ellen m Henry Pettit
1231 iv Sarah Jane m Louis Ambler
1232 v Eunice M. b 1848
1233 vi Kate m Theodore Frensh
1234 vii William Arthur
1235 viii Henry F. b 1846

731 Elijah Peet (Abel, Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1826; 1850 Trumbull Census gives age 18 or bc 1832; d 1914; m Caroline Gray (she b 1830; d 1915)

Issue:

1236 i Sarah b 1848; m Fred Lovejoy
1237 ii Emeline b 1857; m 1875 Edward Botsford (he b 1848; d 1934)
1238 iii Botsford (?) b 1852

734 Delizon Peet (Abel, Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) a cotton manufacturer; resided in a boarding house. (tentative: Delazen D. Peet b 1834, Monroe, Ct. m May 4, 1866 Julia A. Curtiss --she was

bapt 1826, Hartford, Ct.); 1850 Trumbull, Ct. Census lists Dillizon Peet age 17, a cotton manufacturer, residing in boarding house.

735 George Washington Peet (Abel, Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1844; 1850 Trumbull Census gives age 11 or bc 1839; d 1874; m 1864 Mary Chestnut

Issue:

1239 i George Washington b 1865
1240 ii Ida M. m Frank Canfield
1241 iii Gertrude S. m William B. Craft
1242 iv Elizabeth (Betsy) Miranda b October 12, 1869; m December 31, 1890 David S. Leavitt (he b December 23, 1870), son of Sheldon and Elizabeth Clark (Dayton) Leavitt
1243 v Charles Glover b 1874

736 Benajah Hill Peet (Abel, Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) m Sarah Dollie Gray (Clark) (source: Mrs. Alfred Weimann, Mineola, N.Y.) NB: there is conflict of information to be resolved between No. 731 and 736. (New Milford Records, vol. 2, p 14 indicate Benajah H. of Danbury m November 16, 1845 Caroline D. Gray of New Milford by Samuel Weeks.

Issue:

1244 i Sarah Elizabeth m December 10, 1865, Monroe, Ct. Frederick Fitch Lovejoy (he b January 21, 1839, Easton, Ct.; d December 12, 1908), son of John Fletcher Lovejoy (Lovejoy Genealogy, p 307-8)

Issue:

a. dau b December 1876; d inf
b. Frederick Francis Lovejoy b December 5, 1877, Monroe, Ct.
c. Arthur Garfield Lovejoy b July 22, 1880, Monroe, Ct.
d. Morris Beardsley Lovejoy b July 19, 1884; d June 17, 1910; m November 1909 Myrtle Kosanke of Bayport, MI; sp
e. John F. Lovejoy b May 26, 1887; d July 6, 1887

1245 ii Emmagene b October 4, 1857; m February 17, 1874, Newtown, Ct. Edward Botsford

Issue:

a. Aline Botsford b January 18, 1876; m (1) Glover Blakeman; m (2) F. William Crouch
b. Lillie Botsford b November 23, 1877; d November 7, 1886
c. Stanley Botsford b June 23, 1880; m Emma Martha Mattegatt

d. Effie Botsford b July 19, 1889; m George Hayes

1246 iii Botsford Hill

737 Franklin B. Peet (Elijah, Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1848; d 1911; declared incompetent 1900; m Louisa Davis; first six children may be confused with six of same order of Charles W. Peet.

Issue:

1247 i Julius
1248 ii Margaret
1250 iii Barnum
1251 iv Florine
1252 v Adele
1253 vi Webster
1254 vii Mary E. b 1886; m John L. Roiy
1255 viii Sarah A. b 1889; m Sam Cornell
1256 ix Franklin J. b 1892
1257 x Olive b 1904; m Joseph Langdon
1258 xi Ezra unm

745 Robert Munson Peet (Munson, Stiles, Daniel, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1841; d May 13, 1879, Vineland, N.J.; m Dora Arnold, dau of Charles Arnold; in 1875 had partnership with A.K. and J.A. Hobart handling groceries, flour, feed, etc.; home in Vineland on corner of 6th and Plum Streets.

751 George Rich Peet (Josiah, Wheelock, Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 31, 1848, Gardner, Maine; d April 30, 1893, Alden, Iowa; m (1) 1873, Colorado Springs, Colorado, Jean Hunter; m (2) November 29, 1877 Nevinsville, Iowa, Mary Olive Higgins Gilette (she b November 7, 1852, Aurora, Ill.; d August 25, 1914, Alden, Iowa), dau of Henry and Mary (Clark) Higgins and adopted dau of E. Gilette of Adams Co., Iowa; removed from Oshkosh, Wisconsin to Des Moines, Iowa and remained there for one year; spent the remainder of his time in eastern part of Iowa until 1868, when he settled permanently in Richland township, Iowa; had an 880 acre farm with orchard, 90 head of shorthorned cattle, Jersey and Poland-China hogs; engaged in grain and lumber business (History of Guthrie and Adair Counties, Iowa, 1884, p 1062).

Issue:

1259 i Clara Ruth b October 23, 1878; m 1912 James M. Harrigan; 2 children
1260 ii Sarah Louise b June 26, 1880; m 1904 Frank T. Armstrong (he d 1914); 2 children
1261 iii Edward Wheelock b January 13, 1882 or 1884
1262 iv Mary Alice b 1886; m 1916 Jessie C. Owens; 3 children
1263 v George Rich b 1889

1264 vi Harriman A. b 1892

752 William Wheelock Peet (Josiah, Wheelock, Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b February 14, 1851, Falls River, Mass.; d September 9, 1942, Ames, Iowa; m August 11, 1881, Lincoln, Nebraska Martha Hamilton Cartlidge, dau of E.J. and Martha (Crane) Cartlidge (she b August 18, 1856; d October 20, 1920 Constantinople, Turkey); grad. of Williston Seminary,East Hampton,Mass.;taught school in Adair Co., Iowa; Grinnell College, 1898; LL.D. at Grinnell; LL.D. University of Vermont, 1917; tax agent and assistant land commissioner and chief clerk in general manager's office of the Burlington & Missouri Railroad, 1874-1881; business manager and treasurer of the American Board of Foreign Missions in Turkey, since 1881; served on Anglo-American Commission conducting relief work in Asia Minor and Thrace; awarded Red Cross Medal of Merit and Commander Order of George I of Greece; returned to America in 1928; resided in Claremont, California, 1932 and removed to Chattanoga, TN by January 1934; (New York Times September 10, 1942; Who's Who in America 1924-1925, p 2525 and 1930-1931 p 1744; Builders of Our Nation-Men of 1913 published by American Publishers Association, 1914); William published his autobiography, No Less Honor.

Issue:

1265 i William Hartwell b May 4, 1887

754 James Burke Peet (Thompson, Aruma, Stephen, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) m December 4, 1856, Peoria, Ill. Lucinda Anderson

Issue:

1266 i Maud
1267 ii Ethel
1268 iii Blanche

769 Jeremiah Bushnell Peet (Thomas, Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 10, 1822; d February 17, 1837, age 14 yrs, 7 mos, 7 days; bur Salisbury, Ct.

770 Thomas R. Peet (Thomas, Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1824; m January 8, 1850 Hannah Webb (she b 1826); he was attorney and resided in Norfolk.

771 George William Bushnell Peet (Thomas, Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 16, 1825; d January 2, 1882, Canaan, Ct.; m February 19, or August 23, 1848 Mary Adams of Salisbury (she d 1892)

Issue:

1269 i Francis Adams b July 30, 1852
1270 ii Mary Georgianna b May 12, 1860; d August 29, 1879

775 Ezra M. Peet (Ezra, Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1841; d 1915, Victor, Ontario Co., N.Y.; Presbyterian Church records at Victor show a Helen B. Peet, wife of Ezra M. Peet, to be a communicant in 1868--this Helen could be wife of Ezra M. Jr. or perhaps the third wife of Ezra M. Sr.

Issue:

1271 i Mamie

777 Lucian Raymond Peet (Jasper, Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b February 3, 1828; d 1888, Tavares, Florida; m (1) July 26, 1848 Ruth Raymond (she b January 9, 1827, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N.Y.; d November 30, 1898, Springfield, Ohio), dau of Alfred and Sarah (Gardiner) Raymond; div; m (2) Harriet Pauline Paul (she b ? August 23, 1840, near Rochester); professor in Baltimore City Coll; removed to Yalaha, Florida in 1878 and died near there.

Issue of first marriage:

1272 i Mary m Jerry Linkenfelter; a noted pianist

778 Thomas Bidwell Peet (Jasper, Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1829, Chenango Co., N.Y.; d 1894, California; m August 20, 1851 Evangeline Raymond (she b February 19, 1831, Sherburne, N.Y.; d February 1885, Springfield, Ohio); settled in Springfield in 1841; bookkeeper at James Leffel Col, operated Springfield Galvanizing Iron and Cornice Works (Illustrated Atlas of Clark County, 1875); in 1874 he took as partner C.A. Schuester and began the Peet & Schuester Co. on second floor of 28 South Market Street a shop for making galvanized iron cornices, window caps, and finials which grew into a large and prosperous business (Beers History of Clark Co., 1881, p 545); Thomas Bidwell's business was taken over by the Mitchell Co. which went out of business later (Thos. Bidwell brought Mr. Schuester from Buffalo and employed him in the stove business before taking him in as partner); because of ill health he spent some years in California where he died; Biographical Records of Clark Co. Ohio (1902) states T.B. Peet operated at one time a bookstore--perhaps his father's and that he had two sons, Thomas B. and Lucius W. who died in 1876.

Issue:

1273 i Sarah (Sadie) G. b 1852; d in Colorado; m 1886 Jacob Kerchner; no issue

1274 ii Florence Raymond May b 1866; m (1) 1886? Frank Ludlow; m (2) Charles Sanson; teacher, Springfield, O.; later of Los Angeles, Ca. (Springfield Centennial, 1901, p 282)

Issue:

a. Lucille Ludlow m Mr. Walden; resided in 1933 in Laguna Beach, Ca.

780 Jonathan H. Peet (Abiram, Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1841; m 1869 Sarah Harris

Issue:

1275 i Jesse b 1871
1276 ii William Lewis b 1876

784 George Ransome Peet (Frederick, Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1848; d 1921; m November 1883 Debbie Belle Wolcott dau of Edward and Mary (Stites) Wolcott (she b May 1865; d 1921)

Issue:

1277 i Irving Jay b September 1884
1278 ii Edwa Pauline m Carl A. Wolfram (he b 1880); of Salt Lake City, Utah, 1939
1279 iii Dorothy May b 1891; m J.M. Stewart
1280 iv Lawrence John b 1889

786 Henry F. Peet (Frederick, Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1853; d 1886; m 1880 Ella Best

Issue:

1281 i Henry C.
1282 ii Grace m H. Parker Ellis

787 Fred Norton Peet (Frederick, Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1859, Battle Creek, MI; d 1936, Mount Sinai Hospital, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; m 1882 Matilde Ellis (she d 1937); he moved to Chicago in his youth, engaged for many years in the laundry business --owned Saratoga Laundry Service Co. located at 214 W. Huron St., Chicago; a life member of the Chicago Athletic Association and the Art Institute; he was a noted angler and established a number of records in fly casting tournaments--one of his salmon casting marks set in 1912 stood until a few months before his death; national secretary of the Izaak Walton League; made his home in Milwaukee in years before his death.

Issue:

1282a i Ora Ellis b 1884; d before 1936
1283 ii Dorenna V. b 1888; m 1931 P.K. Miller

796 Harvey Percival Peet (Isaac, Harvey, Richard, Richard, Benjamin,

Benjamin, John) b October 16, 1857; d November 20, 1862 at age of 5 years from spinal meningitis.

797 Walter Browning Peet, M.D. (Isaac, Harvey, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 24, 1861; d June 22, 1927 of heart attack or cerebral hemorrhage, at O'Donnell Hotel, Hammonton, N.J.; m December 20, 1890 Maud Pauline Plympton (she dc 1925), dau of Shepherd Plympton; graduate of School of Medicine, Columbia University and instructor there; noted sportsman, member of several Columbia crews and a coach of some distinction; rowing critic for the New York newspapers; stroked the Columbia crew of 1881 and member of various Columbia crews for six years; upon graduation as physician he became mentor of the Columbia crews; while coach, he discovered and laid out the Poughkeepsie course and in 1885 it was his Blue and White oarsmen who captured the Intercollegiate Regatta, rowed over the Poughkeepsie course for the first time; was active as oarsman for many years after ending his coaching career at Columbia; survived by two married daughters who resided in N.Y.C. (New York Times, June 23, 1927).

Issue:

1284 i Retlaw Lewis b July 21, 1892; d by 1927
1285 ii dau
1286 iii dau

798 George Herbert Peet (Isaac, Harvey, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 16 or 22, 1867, Sheriden, N.Y.; d August 27, 1920, at his Washington residence, 1801 16th Street; bur Dunkirk, N.Y.; m (1) June 12, 1894 Angela Bucklin Pope, dau of Charles Hudson and Josephine (Bruns) Pope; m (2) Emma Louise Sanders of Dunkirk; graduate 1889 of School of Law, Columbia University; journalist with Associated Press in Washington, D.C.; liason officer between French High Commission and American newspapermen in Paris; decorated by Swedish, Greek, Dutch and French Governments (New York Times, August 28, 1920)

Issue by first marriage:

1287 i Josephine Lewis b April 10, 1895; m 1926 Craig Biddle
1288 ii George Herbert Lewis b July 14, 1897
1289 iii Elizabeth Bucklin b June 8, 1900; m Lloyd Provost, son of Cornelius William Provost

Issue:

a. Elizabeth Provost b 1920
b. Cornelius William Provost II b 1923
c. Lloyd Provost, Jr. b 1931

Issue by second marriage:

1290 iv Montgomery b November 21, 1908; dy

799 Elizabeth Peet (Isaac, Harvey, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 26, 1874, New York City; d June 29, 1962, in a Washington, D.C. nursing home; B.A. from George Washington University, 1918; honorary M.A. from Gallaudet College, 1923; Certificat apres Examen, Cours Speciaux d'Ete, Universite de Sorbonne, Paris, 1932; honorary doctorate, George Washington University, 1937; teacher of the deaf and dean of women, named in 1911, at Gallaudet College; began her teaching carrer at the Rhode Island School for the Deaf in 1899; in 1900 she became member of the faculty at Gallaudet College; retired in 1951 after fifty years as teacher of Romance languages and the language of signs; member of Columbian Women of the George Washington University, the National Association of Women Deans and Counselors, Zonta Club, American Association of University Women, American Convention of Instructors of the Deaf, the Daughters of the American Revolution, League of Republican Women and Phi Kappa Zeta Society; assistant editor of the American Annals of the Deaf and three times president of the Columbian Women; member of the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church; unm (Gallaudet Alumni Bulletin)

800 Theodore Peet (Edward, Harvey, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b February 20, 1856; orphaned at early age; graduate 1877 of Yale University; studied music abroad; professor of music.

803 Charles Peet Bloom (Dudley, Harvey, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b April 5, 1859, New York City; d February 1, 1928; born a Peet, but adopted when a few months old into the Bloom family and reared in South Norwalk, Ct. until 8 years old and then bounded out to a wealthy farmer in Westport, Ct.; m Alice Josephine Lasher of Canajoharie, N.Y.; self-educated and a lover of nature.

Issue:

1291 i Marietta Bloom b January 27, 1893; m William Wylie; resided in Cleveland, O.; living in April 1958
1292 ii Lewis Raymond b August 18, 1898

806 Harvey Tuller Peet (William, William, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1868; m Annie B. Rohde ?

Issue:

1293 i Anna b 1897?; m 1915 Harry D. Connor
1294 ii William Tuller
1295 iii Lillian ?

808 Franklin Peet (Abiram, Lewis, William, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1850; m _____ Newcomb; a farmer of Marshall Co., N.Y.

810 Robert Emmett Peet (Abiram, Lewis, William, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b ?; m Annie Cameron; resided in Chicago, Ill.

Issue:

1296 i Herbert

811 William Edgar Peet (Abiram, Lewis, William, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1855; a painter and decorator of Wheeling, Ill.

813 Edward Lincoln Peet (Abiram, Lewis, William, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) employed by the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad Co., at Chicago.

816 Nelson E. Peet (Isaiah, Abijah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1814; d 1860, Trumbull; probate 1860 (Vol 12/86, Bridgeport); m 1840 Trumbull, Jane Edwards (she b 1813, Vermont; d 1857); comb-maker (1850 Trumbull, Ct. Census).

Issue:

1297 i Edward (or Edwin) I. b 1843
1298 ii Eliza E. b 1845; Probate court, Bridgeport August 30, 1861 she choses Samuel Edwards of Trumbull as guardian.
1299 iii John B. b 1849; court appoints Samuel Edwards a guardian

817 George Elbert Peet (Isaiah, Abijah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 19, 1816; d October 22, 1886; bur Nichols, Ct.; m 1845 Eliza Ann Mallet (she b July 14, 1825; d December 4, 1908/10; bur in Nichols); resided in Monroe and Nichols, Ct.; 1850 Trumbull, Ct. census lists occupation as farmer.

Issue:

1300 i William b June 15, 1849; lived in Concord, Vt.
1301 ii Emma Harriet b June 9, 1852; d May 4, 1916
1302 iii Evanna Susan b February 18, 1854; d October 12, 1926
1303 iv Gertrude S. b November 26, 1858; d July 18, 1929

819 Charles H. Peet (Isaiah, Abijah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1821 or February 12, 1818; d 1895; m Harriet Wooster (she b 1827; d 1915)

Issue:

1304 i Ella Jane b December 21, 1851
1305 ii Charles H. b May 10, 1855

828 Joel Peet (Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) m Mary Bowen (she d 1880 age 64 at Laurens, N.Y.)

Issue:

1306 i Benjamin m Miss Baker; had a son who m Miss Gile
1307 ii Sherman m Miss Bowen; had 2 dau
1308 iii Leroy m; had 6 sons; went west
1308 iv David S. b April 12, 1851

834 Solomon Peet (Beers, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1816; d 1885; m 1846 Nancy Arminda Brooks Gile (she b 1828; d 1896; will probated in Cooperstown, N.Y., names child Frances L. Peet)

Issue:

1310 i Frances Louise b 1847; d 1922; unm
1311 ii Leslie b 1850; d 1850
1312 iii James Leslie b 1852
1313 iv George Thomas b 1854
1314 v Fenimore Cooper b 1857

838 James A. Peet (Beers, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1820; d 1908; m Angeline Lord

Issue:

1315 i Byron J.

838 Benjamin Shove Peet (Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 20, 1816; d January 23, 1892; m Maria Miller; removed to Michigan; a quaker

Issue:

1316 i Cordelia b April 22, 1842, Otsego Co., N.Y.; d 1901; m October 5, 1859 Rev. Thomas F. Babcock, son of Sanford and Desire (Spensor) Babcock of New York State (he b September 27, 1836; at age 22 began his ministry; ordained 1861)

Issue:

a. Rosetta Babcock m Edison Green of Filmore Co., Minn.

Issue:

-1- Asher Green; resided in Spring Valley; m and has 3 daus
-2- Flora Green m Mr. Cody; resided in Minot, N.D.; had 3 sons, 2 daus

b. Flora May Babcock m Mr. Hill

Issue:

-1- son, drowned about age of 20
-2- Irene Hill d about age of 20

1317 ii LaFayette b January 10, 1846

839 John Tabor Peet (Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b February 2, 1818; d November 20, 1886; m 1848 Eleanor Maria Gallup (she b 1819; d 1908).

Issue:

1318 i Isaac Benjamin b 1849
1319 ii Russell Gallup b 1851
1320 iii Norman Henry b 1864
1321 iv Ruth Celinda b 1854; twice married; dsp
1322 v Anne Estelle b 1859; d 1931; m Jerome Taylor; had 4 daus, 1 son

840 Henry Peet (Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 25, 1820; d August 18, 1861, Oneonta, N.Y.; m June 14 or 24, 1843 Abigail Smith (she b February 13, 1825, Sidney, N.Y.; d July 1, 1910, Knoxville, Pa.)

Issue:

1323 i Charles N. b March 18, 1844; d April 7, 1844
1324 ii Ruth Lenora b July 30, 1846; d 1918; m May 21, 1865 Augustus W. Cadogan (he d June 23, 1914)

Issue:

a. Amelia Bliss Cadogan b May 18, 1866
b. Elsie Annette Cadogan b January 19, 1868
c. Frank Henry Cadogan b December 16, 1871
d. infant b May 16, 1873; August 23, 1873
e. Adelaide Leah Cadogan b October 23, 1879

1325 iii Adeline G. b December 7, 1847; m Charles Goodsell
1326 iv Beers b March 6, 1850; d February 1, 1859
1327 v Eunice Ann b October 15, 1851, Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa.; m (1) Samuel Tubbs; m (2) Mr. Cogswell
1328 vi Edgar C. February 26, 1854
1329 vii Charlotte DeEtte K. b May 20, 1856; m (1) Charles Utter; m (2) Edward Dunfee

841 Edwin Peet (Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 6, 1822, Oneonta, N.Y.; d intestate November 14, 1894, Binghamton,N.Y.; bur November 17, 1894 Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, N.Y.; m February 7, 1850 Charlotte J. Winchell, dau of Ephraim and Lola (Gates) Winchell of Greene Co., N.Y. (she b July 1, 1831, Greene Co., N.Y.; d May 4, 1901, Binghamton, N.Y.); he removed with

wife to Wellington, Ohio in 1860's and then to Hardin Co., Iowa by 1880, where he had an 80 acre farm; lived in Eldora and Gifford, Iowa; in 1875 a fire destroyed his entire home except his parlor furniture--the loss was valued at three thousand dollars, of which two thousand was covered by insurance; taught school; a republican and a Presbyterian; Edwin held several local offices of trust; on November 10, 1854 in Unadilla, N.Y. a class was formed by John Marble, a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Oneonta and from a series of meetings resulting in the conversion of 30 souls the Methodist Church at Richardson's Hill was established--among the founding members were Edwin and Charlotte Peet, and Samuel H. Peet and Amy Peet, his brother and sister, and Charles T. Gifford, who in 1875 laid out the town of Gifford, Iowa and filed for record in September that year. The new church had 16 members and the church building 30' by 40' was erected in 1856 at the cost of $1,200. Edwin and Charlotte removed to Binghamton, N.Y. in 1886 and resided at 35 Williams Street until his death. Edwin died Wednesday evening at his home of a cerebral hemorrhage. The funeral handled by Mulford Undertakers was held at two in the afternoon at the home on Saturday November 17, followed by interment in Floral Park Cemetery. The interment cost five dollars and the plot for his burial was purchased November 16, 1894 for forty-four dollars by his son Charles. The plot (SW 1/2-46-D) is located on a knoll just above and to the right of the main entrance gate from Floral Avenue, Johnson City. There is no record of any will on file at the Broome County Surrogate Court. (History of Hardin County, Iowa, 1883, p 951-52, 964)

Issue:

1330 i child dy
1331 ii Lola E. b March 18, 1864; d February 6, 1866
1332 iii Charles Harry b July 16, 1868

842 Josiah Peet (Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 12, 1824; d 1846 unm

843 George Peet (Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 11, 1827; d 1851 unm

844 Samuel Hart Peet (Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 28, 1829; d December 27, 1866; m Elizabeth Richardson.

Issue:

1333 i Orton b 1858
1334 ii Amy b 1859; m Ira Barton; had 2 sons

848 William E. Peet (Eleazer, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b ?; unm; a gentleman and a sportsman; one of the originators

of fox hunting on Hackensack Meadows; had a farm in New Jersey; spent much of the family money and lived in Paris.

855 Dr. Gilead Smith Peet (William, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 4, 1847, Bridgeport, Ct.; d 1887; m as third husband February 1881 at Perth Amboy, N.J. Jeannie Spring (she b May 16, 1843, Brooklyn, N.Y; d December 4, 1921, cremated Los Angeles, Ca.; bur in Alpine Cemetery, Perth Amboy; see Buffin Family genealogy, vol. 2, pp 392-3); served in hospital corps of the French Army at siege of Paris during the Franco-Prussian War, 1871; decorated by the French for his work; popularly called "Gilly"; member of the Philomathean Club; active in Christ Church.

Issue:

1335 i Gilead b December 25, 1881
1336 ii Herbert Heron b October 26, 1883

856 Dr. William Peet (William, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) a minister; used to go to the Wheeler House, Bridgeport, Ct., the residence of his uncle, Henry K. Harral, and preach to the children Sunday afternoons from the little high-up niche over the door of the billiard room.

857 Frederick Clifford Peet (William, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1857, Bridgeport, Ct.; d 1901; m Eva (or Ina) Trowbridge (she b 1862; d 1890; Westport Ct. Vital Records indicate in one place that she was 25 at the time of their son's birth and in another place that she was born in Weston, Ct. December 25, 1838?, [date suspect] dau of Henry J. and Abigail Merwin Trowbridge and that she d February 3, 1908; a dressmaker)

Issue:

1337 i Frederick Clifford b 1884 or 1888

858 William Peet (Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 4, 1822, New York City; d June 17, 1895, New York City 10:30 am of a heart attack as he entered his offices of the law firm, Peet & Opdyke; m July 17, 1851 Martha Isabel Homans dau of Lieut. James T. Homans, U.S.N., by Rev. Dr. Tyng (she b 1831, N.Y.C.; d 1904, New York City); received a common-school education; worked as clerk is his father's store at age 17; prepared for college under tutorship of Rev. Edward Bull at Cheshire, Conn; entered Yale Coll and was graduated in 1847; one year at Yale Law School; admitted to bar in Syracuse, N.Y.; in September 1848 entered office of Mattison & Doolittle in Utica, N.Y.; removed to New York City and in April 1849 began practice in partnership with Charles A. Nichols; specialized in wills and trusts and examining titles for Brooklyn clients; he was a yachtsman and was active in the Brooklyn and Atlantic Yacht Clubs and served at one time as commodore of the latter. (The

National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. 7, p 117 and New York Times, June 18, 1895.
Issue:

1338 i Frederick Tomlinson III b June 17, 1852
1339 ii Edward Homans b July 23, 1854
1340 iii William III b June 30, 1856
1341 iv Harry Homans b June 19, 1857; d October 13, 1859
1342 v Rebeckah Lockwood b January 27, 1860; d August (1)7, 1860
1343 vi Isabel Homans b March 25, 1863; d 1938; m 1896 Edward Gardner

Issue:

a. Thomas Hayden Moss Gardner b 1906; m 1929 Jessie Barbara Paterson
b. Edward Gardner

1344 vii Lambert Lockwood b April 28, 1865; d September 7, 1865
1345 viii Torrance Lord b December 1, 1866; d September 23, 1867
1346 ix Charles Livingston b June 10, 1868; d August 16, 1868
1347 x James Homans b July 27, 1871; d July 28, 1871
1348 xi Robert Augustine b September 11, 1872

862 Robert Barfe Peet (Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b January 9, 1831, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d February 4, 1905 San Jose, California; m January 27, 1858 in Wellsboro, Pa. Julia Augusta Dickinson, dau of Abel Dickinson of Woodhull, Ohio, by Rev. Samuel B. Dalrymple; graduated 1852 Yale College, taught at Yale for two years; studied theology at Alexandria, Va. where he was ordained deacon; preached at Montrose, Pa. where he received full orders; rector of All Saints Church, Palo Alto, California; pastor of Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Newport, R.I. for 1875-1891.

Issue:

1349 i Carroll Dickinson b January 11, 1860
1350 ii William Lockwood b March 10, 1861
1351 iii Henry Drinkker b November 27, 1863
1352 iv Frederick Tomlinson b April 1867
1353 v Elizabeth b March 26, 1869; d 1937; m Dr. Frank Hayden Mose (he b 1867; d 1908)
1354 vi Lawrence Lee b November 15, 1872

867 Frederick Tomlinson Peet (Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 7, 1841, Brooklyn, N.Y.; m January 4, 1887 in Auburn, N.Y.Cornelia Beardsley Chapman, dau of Henry J. Sartwell of Auburn by Rev. John Brainerd (she d October 26, 1889, Auburn, N.Y.); educated at Churchill Military Academy, Sing Sing, N.Y.; went to war April 1861 the day Fort Sumter was fired upon; served as private, 7th N.Y.S.M.; 2nd lt. 1st U.S. Sharpshooters and 1st lt. U.S. Marine in Civil War resigning in 1871; commissioned as

2nd Lt. in 1862 and promoted to 1st Lt. in 1864; he was in actions at Yorktown, Chickahominy, Hanover Court House, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp Bridge and Glendale - severely wounded by a ball permanently lodged between ribs and shoulderblade and was in Libby Prison, Richmond; later freed through prisoner exchange; with Marine battalion at Morris and Folley Island, Charleston, S.C. in 1863; on U.S.S. Niagara in European waters; wholesale coal and coke merchant; removed to Auburn, N.Y.; member of Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Survivors of South Atlantic Squadron, Society of Colonial Wars, United Service Club of N.Y.C., City Club, Owasco Yacht Club and Historical Society of Auburn, N.Y. (Register of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1899, p 262 and Who's Who in New York City and State, 3rd ed. 1907, p 1030)

Issue:

1354a i Frederick Chapman bc 1882 (Surrogate Court, Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y.)

868 Munson Hinman Peet (Francis, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) not living in 1933

870 Francis Peet (Francis, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b ?; d April 29, 1885; m December 27, 1876 Jane Anderson Bridgart (she b September 16, 1844)

Issue:

1355 i Minerva Gertrude b July 27, 1879; m June 28, 1920 Erving Mead Fish (he b September 16, 1880)

872 William Creighton Peet (Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1835; d 1906; m (1) 1877 Libby Morgan; m (2) Elizabeth Ryerson, dau of George and Margaret (Van Nostrand) Ryerson (she b April 27, 1854; d June 14, 1895); m (3) Jane B. Creighton (she bc 1864; d April 3, 1936, Los Angeles, Ca., age 62; funeral in London, Ohio)

Issue of third marriage recorded in New York City:

1356 i Creighton Byrd b April 12, 1899
1357 ii Telfair Boys b November 25, 1903

873 Frederick T. Peet (Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1837; dy 184?.

874 Charles Bostwick Peet (Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1839; d 1902; m 1869 Grace Maury; a soldier in Civil War.

875 Joseph Doddridge Peet (Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 15, 1840, Chillicothe, Ohio; d October 13, 1905, Nice, France; m October 25, 1870, Terre Haute, Indiana Zelia Krumbhaar (she b February 25, 1847, Terre Haute, Indiana; d August 30, 1933, Juan Vinas, Costa Rica; removed to Costa Rica sometime after 1905); he fought on southern side of Civil War; retired relatively early in life and went to live in Nice, France.

Issue:

1358 i William Creighton b October 20, 1871
1359 ii Joseph Doddridge b August 26, 1874

876 Edward Wright Peet (Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1843; d 1863/4 serving as union soldier in Civil War.

877 George Jones Peet (Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 1, 1844, Rahway, N.J.; dsp February 1, 1928, in his appartment at 33 West 51st Street, N.Y.C.; bur in Stratford, Ct.; unm; removed with parents to Iowa; studied law there being an alumnus of the first class of the Iowa Law School; was page in the Iowa Senate; graduated 1865 Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio; honorary degree conferred in absentia from Kenyon College; grad 1868 Columbia Law School; practiced law in management of estates; travelled abroad extensively; bur from St. Thomas Church at Fifth Ave & 53rd St. (New York Times, February 2, 1928).

878 Henry Johns Peet (Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1847; d 1920; m 1878 Katherine Breckenridge Waller (she dc 1918); resided many years in Chicago.

Issue:

1360 i Lucy Waller unm; 1952 resided in Columbia, S.C.
1361 ii Sarah Creighton

882 Edward Peet (William, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 2, 1835; d 1917; m Josephine Archey (she b 1838; d 1918)

Issue:

1362 i John Wilbur b 1872
1363 ii Mabel Edith m Norman Hart

886 Ruth G. Peet (Elijah, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) m September 22, 1847 William Edward Rose by J. W. Lowe

892 Rev. Stephen Denison Peet (Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 2, 1831, Euclid, Ohio; d May 13, 1914, Northampton, Mass. of bronco-pneumonia; m (1) 1854 Katherine Moseley (she d 1863); m (2) July 5, 1866, Wayne, Ohio Olive Walworth Cutler

of Elkhorn, Wis. (she b October 29, 1839, Wayne, O.; d 1926, Cambridge, Mass.) (Walworth-Walsworth Genealogy 1689-1912, p 233); A.B. Beloit College, 1851 (Ph.D. 1890); student Yale Divinity School 1851-53; graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1854; ordained to Congregational ministry, 1855; pastor Genesee, Wis. 1855-57; New London, Wis., 1857-59; Fox Lake, Wis. 1860-63; Racine, Wis. 1864-65; Elkhorn, Wis., 1865-66; New Oregon, Ohio 1866-68; Chatham, Ohio, 1868-72; Ashtabula, Ohio 1873-76; Unionville and N. Madison, Ohio 1878; Clinton, Wis. 1879-85; Mendon, Ill. 1887-91; Avon, Ill. 1891-93; Good Hope, Ill. 1893-95; resident of Chicago 1895-1908; removed to Salem, Mass. where he died; archaeologist and author; during his earlier years in college and seminary, he became interested in Egyptian, Greek and Babylonian antiquities and in his travelling about the mid-west he became curious about the Indian mounds of Wisconsin and Ohio, which led to his interest in Mesoamerican pre-Columbian cultures; in 1875 with two others he organized the Ohio Archaeological Association which in 1885 became the Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society; founded American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal, 1878; its editor and publisher for 32 years--a year after his death, the journal folded; author of Ashtabula Disaster, 1876; author of series of books on pre-historic America, including mound builders and cliff dwellers, ruined cities, and aboriginal religions. (History of Chicago, 1884 by A.T. Andreas, vol. 1, p 356 and vol. 2, p 432; Leavenworth Genealogy, 1873, p 121; Who's Who in America 1901-1911, Wisconsin Historical Collection, vol. 21; "Reminiscences of Early Green Bay, Wisconsin" in 1904 The Old Northwest genealogical quarterly; Dictionary of American Biography, p 392; and The Book of Beloit 1836-1936)

Issue by the first marriage:

1364 i Stephen Theodore b 1859
1365 ii Frank Denison b 1862

Issue by the second marriage:

1366 iii Mary Elizabeth b September 3, 1867; m Henry Dike Sleeper

Issue:

a. Mary Olive Sleeper
b. son
c. Harriet Sleeper
d. William Denison Sleeper

1367 iv Charles Emerson b April 9, 1869
1368 v Harriet Emma b January 8, 1871, Chatham, Ohio; unm; author of textbooks for children; grad Quincy, Ill. High School; B.S., Radcliffe Coll.; University of Chicago, 1920; Harvard Graduate School; teacher in Chicago public schools 1896-1906; taught in State Normal School, Salem, 1907-19; resid-

ed in Cambridge, Mass. (Who's Who in Massachusetts, 1940-41, p 523)

1369 vi Miriam Walworth b 1872; d 1910; m Milton J. Davies; 1 child

1370 vii Frederick William b October 30, 1874

1371 viii Katherine Olive b 1876; m Seldon Fraser Swyser

Issue:

a. Martha Swyser
b. John Swyser
c. Hugh Swyser
d. Katherine Swyser

1372 ix Martha Gertrude b September 27, 1880, Clinton, Wisconsin; unm; craft jeweler; educated at Hyde Park High School, Chicago, at School of Education, University of Chicago, Museum School of Fine Arts, Boston; apprenticeship in jewelry in studio of George J. Hunt, Boston and Miss Adams, London, England; studied with Rene Robert, Paris, France; received many awards; resided in Cambridge, Mass. (Who's Who in Massachusetts, 1940-41, p 523 and Who Was Who in American Art 1985, p 476)

1373 x an infant

893 Joseph Barr Peet (Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 30, 1832; d March 27, 1891; m Louise Choate Smith (she b October 15, 1851; d January 8, 1911)

Issue:

1374 i Joseph Dana b August 3, 1881

1375 ii Mildred b March 24, 1883; m David Lewis Cobb

Issue:

a. Donald Peet Cobb b May 14, 1916

1376 iii Emerson Gray b November 2, 1884

1377 iv Robert Lockwood b November 18, 1888

894 Emerson William Peet (Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 16, 1834, Euclid, Ohio; d April 17, 1902, St. Paul, Minnesota of gastritis; m (1) April 2, 1862 Emma J. Fellows (she d February 7, 1866), dau of Timothy H. Fellows of Genoa, Wisconsin; m (2) January 17, 1872 Amelia Kilbourn Eastman (she b July 23, 1837; d January 23, 1916), dau of Almon R. and Sophie (Kilbourn) Eastman of Rochester, N.Y.; no issue from second marriage; Emerson was fitted for college at the preparatory school of Beloit College for one year and one term; entered sophomore class at Amherst in January 1854; for the first four years after graduation he taught school first at Milwaukee and later at Oshkosh, Wisconsin; 1860, he removed to Texas and engaged in land surveying, spending some time also in the study of law; he then went into life insurance business

and was agent and superintendent of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, 1864-1868; actuary and secretary of the National Life Insurance Co., Philadelphia 1868-1872 and later its vice-president and president, 1872-79; actuary of the Insurance Department of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1879-1885; 1885 he removed to St. Paul, Minn. and was general agent of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York for the rest of his life; during the first six or seven years of his residence in St. Paul Emerson also carried on a very active business in mortgage loans and municipal and corporation bonds; because of his notoriety in eastern financial circles, he was able to lure millions of dollars of outside capital for investment in local properties and enterprises; for many years he was a director of the St. Paul and Duluth Railroad, of the Bank of St. Paul and of the St. Paul Public Library; he was president and treasurer of the Associated Charities of St. Paul; chosen as a trustee by the alumni of the Amherst College and served in that capacity from 1889-1892; president of the Amherst Alumni Association of Minnesota (Genealogy of the Baily Family of Bronham, Wiltshire, England and More Particularly of the Descendants of Joel Baily, 1912 by Gilbert Cope, p 389)

Issue of first marriage recorded at Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

1378 i William Fellows b April 15, 1864

Ninth Generation

"A man's name is not like a mantle which merely hangs about him, and which one perchance may safely twitch and pull, but a perfectly fitting garment, which, like the skin, has grown over him, at which one cannot rake and scrape without injuring the man himself."

Goethe

898 Everett Peet (Rhudolphus, John, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b August 23, 1871; of Escondido, California

899 Earle Peet (Rhudolphus, John, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b March 31, 1873; d June 26, 1874

902 Charles L. Peet (Erwin, John, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 1, 1870, Gilman, Iowa; m 1892 Iva I. Vaus

Issue:

1379 i Hazel R. b May 8, 1895
1380 ii A. Helen b February 1, 1899

916 George Shaw Peet (Daniel, Burton, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b ?; m Bessie Williams

Issue:

1381 i William
1382 ii Dale

918a George Edwin Dollison (Alnora, Burton, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b October 27, 1857 near Clarksville, Butler Co., Iowa; d January 22, 1934, Golden, Colorado; m January 31, 1883, Golden, Co. Fannie May Howland (she b June 1, 1867, Chebanse, Kankakee Co., Ill.; d February 24, 1924, Golden, Co.); George was a lawyer who was graduated to the bar at University of Michigan; he operated a dry goods and clothing store in Golden, Co.

Issue recorded at Broomfield, Boulder Co., Colorado:

1382a i Alnora May "Nora" b November 1, 1885; d August 3, 1886

918b Albert Ario Dollison (Alnora, Burton, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b February 24, 1863, Anamosa, Iowa; d April 11, 1941, prob. Fairplay, Park Co., Colorado; bur in Dollison Plot, Golden, Colorado; never married; president of the Bank of Fairplay.

918c Charles M. Dollison (Alnora, Burton, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b July 21, 1868, Golden, Colorado; d November 26, 1932, South Passadena, Ca.; bur in Dollison Plot, Golden, Co.; m April 26, 1893, Eureka, Humboldt Co., Ca. Carlotta Hannah (she b May 1, 1870, Canada; d April 6, 1926; bur Golden, Co.); operated livery stable in Eureka City 1905-06

Issue:

1382b i Donald Hume Dollison b May 20, 1901, Eureka, Ca.; m Helen K.; sp; South Passadena, Ca. city treasurer in 1930's.

918d James Emery Dollison (Alnora, Burton, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b January 13, 1877, Golden, Colorado; m December 7, 1907 Alma, Park Co., Colorado Mrs. Ethel Anderson Monahan (she is buried in the Fairmount Mausoleum, Denver, Co.); James was graduated from the Colorado School of Mines, 1898; was assayer and chemist and a mining and metallurgical engineer at Alma, Co. from graduation until retirement.

Issue:

1382c i George Albert Dollison b September 12, 1908, Denver, Co.; m August 12, 1933, Carolyn Bozett (she b September 8, 1911, Denver; d October 24, 1967, Sedalia, Co.; cremated at Moore Mortuary, Denver; no children

920 George Nelson Peet (Collis, Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b February 18, 1864; m June 26, 1887 Ella Miller (she b 1860)

Issue:

1383 i John Herbert b November 17, 1888
1384 ii George Leslie b September 11, 1890
1385 iii Minerva E. b November 11, 1892
1386 iv Lulu Hilda b October 20, 1894
1387 v Collis E.J. b January 24, 1897
1388 vi Theodora Louella b March 2, 1903

921 Harry Lester Peet (Collis, Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 19, 1868; dsp; m February 20, 1895 Katherine E. Baird (she b 1870).

922 Glenn Alonzo Peet (Eber, Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b January 22, 1870; m September 28, 1893 (1) Clara Robbins (she b 1871; d 1900); m (2) in Martell, Iowa Eva Miller (she b 1870)

Issue:

1389 i Ray Cecil b April 28, 1902
1390 ii Alma Fern b January 15, 1904
1391 iii Lottie Pauline b May 27, 1905
1392 iv Grace Isabelle b 1909

923 Claude Gideon Peet (Eber, Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 23, 1871; d February 21, 1952; m February 14, 1900 in Martell, Iowa Mary Armstrong (she b 1875)

Issue:

1393 i I. Gideon b 1902

924 Collis Sprague Peet (Eber, Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John,

John) b October 26, 1873; m April 6, 1904 Myrtle Pierce (she b 1880; d 1907)

Issue:

1394 i Florence S. b June 16, 1905
1395 ii Miriam Lucille b 1912 ?

925 Earl Chapin Peet (Eber, Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 29, 1875; m April 3, 1904 Gladys Shoop (she b November 27, 1878); resided in Martello, Iowa.

Issue:

1396 i Roscoe Leander b November 28, 1905
1397 ii Adelia Gail b 1910

926 Vistus James Peet (Eber, Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b July 6, 1880; m 1910 Emma Lovell (she b 1883)

Issue:

1398 i Marjorie b 1914; m December 7, ? Willard Lacock, son of H.H. Lacock of Springfield by Rev. O.L. Summers, at Baptist Church, Anamosa, Iowa.

927 Clarence Bruce Peet (Eber, Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b October 4, 1883; m 1913 Evelyn House (she b 1887)

Issue:

1399 i Robert Wilson b 1914
1400 ii Catherine Josephine b 1915
1401 iii Gloria Mae b 1924

928 Grove Eber Peet (Eber, Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b June 25, 1886; m Mary Green (she b 1893)

Issue:

1402 i Leland Grove b 1924

930 Delbert Clinton Peet (Adelbert, Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 11, 1875; d November 1932 Saturday afternoon of brief attack of neuralgia of the heart; m (1) June 20, 19?? in Tacoma, Washington Mabel M. Foster (she b August 20, 1876, Iowa City, Iowa; d March 24, 1916); m (2) March 1, 1919 Jessie Hortense Parsons; grad of University of Iowa; resided in Montana, spending Winters in Great Falls to allow his daughter to attend school there; six feet tall, weighing just under 200 lbs.

Issue of second marriage:

1403 i Josephine b March 26, 1920

933 Harlan Henry Peet (Wilbur, Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b May 26, 1872; m April 15, 1905 Edna E. Sanders (she b July 7, 1875); sp

934 Ray Wilbur Peet (Wilbur, Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b November 2, 1876; unm

935 James Harry Peet (Marlin, Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1870; m 1895 Della Hodgin

Issue:

1404 i Marlin b 1899; m 1932 Mary Mullane
1405 ii Byron b 1905; m 1932 Lillian Green

936 Samuel Marlin Peet (Marlin, Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1872; m Leila Hutchinson; sp

937 Bert Stace Peet (Marlin, Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1875; d 1915; m 1907 Lillian Bayes

Issue:

1406 i Stace b 1912

938 Wilbur Dale Peet (Marlin, Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1881; d 1952; m 1908 Margaret Fitzgerald (she b 1883) (Daughters of American Colonialist Lineage Book, vol. 13, p 118)

Issue:

1407 i Margaret b 1907, Chadron, Nebraska; m 1930 Rolland W. Templin
1408 ii Catherine b 1917
1409 iii Marion b 1918
1410 iv Bert b 1920

939 George Earl Peet (Marlin, Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1884; m (1) 1905 Blanche Stokes; m (2) 1932 or 1937 Agnes Laverty

Issue:

1411 i Melvin b 1910
1412 ii Donald b 1914

941 Julius Duane Peet (Albert, Julius, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John,

John) b December 22, 1876, Iowa; m August 20, 1901 Stella Maude May ?

Issue:

1413 i Hallie Hazel b May 29, 1902; m December 24, 1931 A.E. Kleger
1414 ii Nicholas Julius b September 27, 1903
1415 iii Hattie May b July 21, 1905; m August 6, 1927 Clarence Felsman
1416 iv Huldah Mary b July 16, 1916
1417 v Helen Augusta b September 15, 1919

943 Ernest Melvin Peet (Albert, Julius, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b July 4, 1881; m June 21, 1915 Ethel Hovenden; president of E.M. Peet Manufacturing Co., Council Bluffs, Iowa

Issue p.a.:

1418 i Dorothy b August 1, 1915

946 Wayne Peet (Linus, Julius, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b ?; m ?

Issue:

1419 i Mildred

949 Gerald Dayton Peet (John, Julius, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b November 25, 1890, Fairview, Iowa; d April 30, 1963 at home, 12 Berkeley Place, Montclair, N.J. age 72; m May 26, 1915 Maria Elizabeth Rounillot; lived in Montclair, N.J.; 1913 received engineering degree from Columbia University; joined 1917 Wallace & Tiernan Co., Inc., a chemical and manufacturing company in Belleville; retired in 1955 after 38 years; was vice-president, director and chief engineer at Wallace & Tiernan, becoming president in 1933; 1946 became president, chief engineer and trustee of Richmond Manufacturing Co., a subsidiary; 1954 named vice-president of the parent company; former member of the Borough Council of Mantoloking where he had a summer home; was trustee of the New Jersey Manufactuers Association and a member of the Bay Head Yacht Club and the Dun Workin Club of Montclair; two sons, a dau, a widow and seven grandchildren survived him. (New York Times, May 1, 1963)

Issue:

1420 i Elizabeth Marie b July 16, 1919; m Mr. Chamberlain
1421 ii Gerald Dayton b December 25, 1923
1422 iii John Randolph b February 7, 1930

950 James Saum Peet (William, James, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1875; m Carrie Boroman; 1936, living in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

952 Truman G. Peet (William, James, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1885; m Lottie Crow

Issue:

1423 i Lorenda b 1910; m 1931 Clifford Stimson (he b 1909)

959 James William Peet (Robert, James, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 22, 1899; m 1921 Cora Eckerman

Issue:

1423a i James Melvin b 1922

960 Robert Melvin Peet (Robert, James, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 8, 1902; m Gretta Thompson

Issue:

1423b i Joyce b 1932

966 Melvin J. Peet (Philip, Truman, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b July 13, 1875, Buffalo Township, Linn Co., Iowa; m May 25, 1898 Nancy Wolmutt, dau of Joseph and Mary (Bennish) Wolmutt; Melvin lived with his parents until the age of majority and is indebted to the public schools of Linn Co. for the educational privileges he enjoyed. On starting out in life for himself he rented a part of his father's farm which he operated for two years and then purchased a one 120 acre tract on which he later resided. It is a well improved place and he put it into a high state of cultivation; Melvin not only engaged in general farming, but made a speciality of high grade stock and both branches of his business proved profitable; Melvin was an ardent Republican and served as a trustee of his township; member of the Camp No. 32, Modern Woodmen of America at Anamosa, Iowa and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church (History of Linn County, Iowa, 1911 by Luther Albertus Brewer, vol. 2, p 133-34)

Issue:

1424 i Miles A. b February 13, 1899
1425 ii Wilma M. b October 9, 1901; d January 31, 1906
1426 iii Howard M. b June 28, 1903
1427 iv Nellie M. b May 16, 1905
1428 v Loren b September 1, 1908

971 Everitt Peet (Theodore, Joseph, William, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1858, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d ?; m June 7, 1882, at Brooklyn to Ida Louise Stimpson by Rev. Lewis Ray Foote

Issue:

1429 i Edwin Bellmore b January 31, 1883
1430 ii Edna Marion b November 13, 1886
1431 iii Ethel Rowley Louise b March 22, 1888; m Ora Leonard Galvin

973 George Otto Peet (Theodore, Joseph, William, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b September 25, 1866, West Farms, Westchester Co., N.Y.; d February 21, 1923, on the platform of the Hudson tube station at Church & Dey Streets while waiting for a train to go to his home in East Orange, N.J.; m 1889 Nellie Kilts; member of the firm Strassel, Peet & Co., a cotton goods firm, of 59 Leonard Street, N.Y.C.; death was probably due to a heart attack (New York Times, February 22, 1923)

Issue:

1432 i Helen Irene b August 11, 1890; m Ronald T. Gerrodetta

977 George William Peet (Alanson, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b August 9, 1860, New Preston, Ct.; d December 19, 1938; bur Morningside Cemetery, Gaylordsville, Ct.; m Jennie Smith (she b January 23, 1863, New Preston, Ct.; d December 26, 1938 at 11:30 pm Monday at her home on High Street following an illness of many years; bur Morningside Cemetery beside her husband), dau of Isaac and Mary (Taylor) Smith; member of First Congregational Church, New Milford, Ct.

Issue (not in order of birth)

1433 i Charles b 1894
1434 ii Frank unm
1435 iii Garwood b 1900
1436 iv Hiram (or Herman) b 1901
1437 v Isaac b 1902
1438 vi Sylvester b 1908
1439 vii Florence b 1889
1440 viii Mary b 1899
1441 ix Evelyn b 1910; m 1937 or 1938 Mr. Fred Waldron; living in a nursing home 1986; sp
1442 x Amelia
1443 xi William b 1897
1444 xii Raymond d 1929; unm

979 Charles G. Peet (Alanson, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b March 7, 1866; lived in Wallingford, Ct.

Issue:

1445 i Luther Alanson of New Milford, Ct.
1446 ii David Mosley of Bridgeport, Ct.; m Mary M.

1447 iii Alanson Henry b September 1903; d May 1954, Wallingford, Ct.

981 Charles Christopher Peet (Henry, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b December 25, 1866, Centralia, Ill.; d June 21, 1919, St. Louis, Mo. (death certificate gives his birthyear as 1871); m Katherine Bernice Connors

Issue recorded in St. Louis, Mo.:

1448 i Charles Donald b December 17, 1899; m and had 2 children; resided in St. Louis, Mo.
1449 ii Edward Chester b March 14, 1902
1450 iii John Grannis b July 16, 1904; m had 1 child; resided in 1951 in St. Louis
1451 iv Charles Connors b October 5, 1906; d 1936
1452 v Robert McGrane b August 31, 1908; priest; 1951 resided in St. Louis
1453 vi Edward John Logan b July 30, 1910; no issue as of 1951; resided in St. Louis
1454 vii Katherine (Joyce) b January 9, 1913; m had 7 children; 1951 resident of New Rochelle, N.Y.
1455 viii Rosemary (Lane) b May 20, 1915; m had 5 children; resident 1951 of St. Louis
1455a ix Arthur Vincent b May 5, 1917; priest; resident 1951 of St. Louis.
(letter of E. Chester Peet dated May 23, 1951)

982 Edward J. L. Peet (Henry, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b December 25, 1866, Centralia, Ill.; twin of Charles Christopher; m and had several children of whom one is:

Issue:

1456 i Edward Carlyle lived in Kansas City and worked for Trans World Airlines

1000 Lorin Watson Peet (Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b August 10, 1876/8, Delaware Co.; m Clara J. Hoffman; resided in 1938 in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; operated the L.W. Peet Gasoline Station.

Issue:

1456a i Harold L. b 1911; m I.Y. Lowell
1456b ii Morton m _____ Lowell

1001 Charles S. Peet (Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b June 22, 1885, Pine Hill, N.Y.; m Sadie M. Barnum (she was of Lennox, Mass. in May 1937); resided in Pine Hill, N.Y. December 1934; proprietor of Triangle Garage.

1004 Nathan L. Peet (Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b February 24, 1892, Pine Hill, N.Y.; m Vera Barnhart

1006 Willard Henry Peet (Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b February 10, 1897, Pine Hill, N.Y.; m Betty Van Gorter.

Issue:

1456c i Willard

1010 John Herbert Peet (George, Nathan, Joseph, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b November 17, 1888, Morley, Iowa; d 1956; m August 16, 1916 Ethel Grace Romans; educated at Cornell College, A.B. , 1916; Chicago U., M.A., 1928; University of Iowa; Phil Delta Kappa; very active in Methodist Church; superintendant of public schools at Urbana, Iowa 1916-17; at Dysart, Iowa 1917-22; at Anamosa, Iowa 1922-25; at Washington, Iowa 1925-35; at Cedar Falls, Iowa; active in Masons, Rotary, YMCA; interests are gardening and golf (Prominent Personalities in American Methodism, p 278 and Leaders in Education, 1941, p 792)

Issue:

1457 i Beverly b 1919
1458 ii Marie b 1923
1459 iii Rhoda b 1930
1460 iv Robert b 1930

1017 William Howard Peet (Andrew, Eli, Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1883; d December 19, 1941; m Bertha Shull (she d 1927)

Issue:

1461 i William Howard b 1907?
1462 ii Warren G. b 1913
1463 iii Mollie b 1921
1464 iv Leslie b 1922
1465 v Edward b 1924

1019 Frank Foley Peet (Frederick, William, Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) bc 1889-98; m 1914 ___?___; never saw his father or heard of him since the 1898 divorce of his parents; owned and managed Peet Auto Electric Service Company on East Hight Street, Alliance, Ohio.

Issue:

1466 i Florence Alberta b December 1920; m Donald Allison; received 1961 Ph.D. in speech; of Alliance, Ohio, 1961.
1467 ii Mary Eleanor b September 1922

1026 Frank Hall Peet (Frank, William, Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b November 30, 1892, Kent, Ct.; d May 16, 1964; m September 25, 1915 Clara Boyd Tuttle, dau of Dr. A. L. Tuttle (she b November 4, 1892, still living in Kent December 1982); active in Connecticut Grange since joining Kent Grange April 7, 1909; entered Connecticut Agricultural College at Storrs 1909--was graduated 1913; lecturer at Kent Grange in 1914; overseer in 1915, master 1916; he joined Housatonic Pomona in 1910 and was its steward in 1916-17; took his sixth degree in State Grange in January 1914; deputy for Housatonic Pomona 1916-21; general deputy 1921-25; 1926 elected steward of State Grange and in 1930 became state overseer; elected State Master; active in Masonic Fraternity and was master of St. Luke's Lodge, Kent; earned living with extensive dairy business in Kent; served as state senator and as president pro-tempore of State Senate served as governor for a day during absenses of governor and lieut. governor.

Issue:

1468 i Phillips Hall b August 14, 1917
1469 ii Horace Starr b January 13, 1919

1028 Anson Wolcott Peet (Alson, Frederick, Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1848; d 1886; m 1872 Minnie Morrison

1031 George Fred Peet (Alson, Frederick, Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1855; m (1) Lois Ann Orvis (she d December 18, 1893); m (2) Clara Weed; resided in St. George, Vt.

Issue of first marriage:

1470 i Lucy b 1878; m July 8, 1904 W.F. Palmer
1471 ii Alson J. b December 21, 1880; dy
1472 iii Minnie L. b May 5, 1883; m Clarence Owen
1473 iv Maude M. b September 27, 1884; d September 1901
1474 v Anson W. b 1887; d 1889
1475 vi Ada M. b June 5, 1889; d September 1913; m Malcolm Barney; of New Hampshire
1476 vii George Fred b 1892

Issue of second marriage:

1477 viii Donald A.
1478 ix Howard M.
1479 x Theodore F.
1480 xi Betty M.

1032 Walter J. Peet (Alson, Frederick, Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1856 (1860 Census of Starksboro, Vt. gives his age as 4); m Nancy Southworth

1036 Charles Wolcott (Daniel, Walker, Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John,

John) b 1855; d 1932; m 1877 Carrie Garvin

1040 Ellsworth Peet (Warren, Lucius, Lemuel, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1866; d 1942; bur East Plains Cemetery, Michigan; m Edith A. _____ (she b 1874).

1045 Edward Hamilton Peet (Lyman, Lorin, Lemuel, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b February 27, 1881; d ?; living October 1951; m January 1, 1903 Lucy C. James (she b April 13, 1883; living in October 1951)

Issue:

1481 i Lemuel James b November 7, 1905
1482 ii Mary Pauline b July 6, 1915; living 1936, Middlebury, Vt. apparently not yet married.

1051 Austin H. Peet (Harmon, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b September 9, 1844; d 1914, after an ulcer operation; m (1) Annie Watts (she b October 29, 1844; d April 10, 1910); m (2) 1914, Kalamazoo, Mich., Anna Vernette Cory

Issue:

1483 i Bert d 1919; m Ida _____
1484 ii Luna d 1892; m Morris Roof

Issue:

a. Leo Roof
b. Clella Roof
c. Fred Roof

1485 iii Ella d November 11, 1918; m Frank Scramlin

Issue:

a. Wayne Scramlin
b. Glen Scramlin
c. Lee Ella Scramlin

1486 iv Addie d 1950?; m John Carson

Issue:

a. Blanche Carson
b. Ethel Carson
c. Louise Carson

1487 v George b February 19, 1873
1488 vi Arthur d 1925
1489 vii William
1490 viii Grace m Floyd Snyder

Issue:

a. Dorothy Snyder
b. June Synder

1052 Stephen Frederick Peet (Stephen, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1845; d November 18, 1915, Brooklyn, N.Y. of apoplexy at his home; m Maggie ___?___; of 320 Monroe Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.; for 30 years a salesman for Wood & Gelick; past Regent of Pro-Patria Council, Royal Arcanum and a member of Columbia Council, L.A.; survived by wife and a daughter (New York Times, November 20, 1915)

Issue:

1490a i Gertrude Louise m 1920 Dr. Irving W. Goewey; had one son, Robert Goewey
1491 ii son b 1878; d at age of 4 days

1053 Irving Weston Peet (Stephen, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b December 6, 1854; d July 13, 1933; m Sophia Flinn (she d March 7, 1931).

Issue:

1492 i Irving Weston, Jr. (a chiropodist, who resided at 427 Flatbush Avenue Extension, Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1935)
1493 ii Edgar L. b 1881?; d age 4 days

1056 Edward Butler Peet (Stephen, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b April 23, 1838, N.Y.C.; d April 14, 1871, Philadelphia, Pa.; m April 30, 1864 Julia Frances Husted (she b September 17, 1844, N.Y.C.; d 1922; m second September 11, 1877, Charles Warren Merrill of Philadelphia); removed to Philadelphia before 1871 (Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania: Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, vol. 3, 1911, p 1283)

Issue recorded in N.Y.C.:

1494 i Walter Field b September 23, 1865
1495 ii Edward Butler b October 20, 1867

1058 Norman C. Peet (Minor, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1819, Penfield, N.Y.; d December 7, 1897; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, N.Y.; m 1844 Sophronia L. Peet (she d March 4, 1897; bur Lot 313, Oakwood Cemetery), dau of Hiram Peet (No. 621)

Issue:

1496 i Honor Austin b 1845; d March 23, 1914; m 1878 Seth Atwood (he b 1835; d 1905; m first 1860, Anna Wells)

1497 ii Mary Jane d December 3, 1925; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, N.Y.; m Mr. Clark

1060 Silas Cook Peet (Hiram, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b September 14, 1821, West Webster, N.Y.; d January 4, 1891, Webster, N.Y.; m October 7, 1846 Eliza Jane Simkins (she b 1827; d 1878), dau of Jesse L. and Nancy Bloomer Simpkins; 1850 Census gives his age 24, occupation farmer; active worker in Methodist Church; superintendent of Sunday school for many years; memorial windows in W. Webster, N.Y. church in his name; sent all four sons through college.

Issue (tentative) according to 1850 Census, Webster, N.Y.:

1498 i Hiram Lorenzo/Leslie b March 10, 1848
1499 ii Wilbur b October 1850/1
1500 iii R. Adelbert b March 1, 1853
1501 iv James Clinton b February 25, 1855
1502 v Emma Augusta b 1858; d 1909; m Dr. Leslie Dickinson of Saginaw, Michigan; had dau Helen

1069 William Peet Eads (Stanley, Elijah, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b December 14, 1850, Jersey City, Ill.; d 1933?; m April 30, 1880 Elizabeth Jane Thomas (she b November 2, 1857, Montgomery Co., Ill; d October 26, 1929, Springfield, Ill.); adopted by his mother's second husband, James Adair Eads; his name appears in probate of stepfather's estate in Jersey Co., Ill. Probate Court

Issue:

1503 i Catherine Eads b 1885; m (1) Nathaniel Green Henderson (he b May 8, 1893, Chicago, Ill.); m (2) Charles Reiman

Issue:

a. Helen Henderson b 1903; m October 3, 1921 William Glenn Shields (he b July 3, 1888, Wichita, Kansas); div

Issue:

-1- Ruth Ella Shields b October 28, 1922, Chicago, Ill.

1504 ii Mary m W.B. McCreary
1505 iii Leonora m Mr. Bullard

1070 Edgar Anan Peet (Samuel, Riley, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b October 4, 1852, Kent, Ct.; d ?; living in 1932; m October 27, 1875, New Milford, Ct. Hattie L. Squires, dau of John and Lucy (Segar) Squires (she b April 22, 1856, New Milford).

Issue:

1506 i Minnie S. b November 28, 1876
1507 ii Merton E. b July 29, 1878/9
1508 iii Raymond H. b December 1, 1882

1072 Don Carlos Peet (Samuel, Riley, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b February 11, 1857, Kent, Ct.; d January 2, 1923; m January 17, 1883, New Milford, Ct. Urania Buckingham, dau of Homer and Adeline (Couch) Buckingham (she b February 27, 1861, New Milford)

Issue:

1509 i Clarence W. b March 5, 1884; d October 19, 1884

1074 Merritt Lehman Peet (Lehman, Riley, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b August 20, 1861, New Milford, Ct.; d 1911; m October 22, 1890, Dover, N.Y. Cordelia L. Lake (she b March 21, 1863, South Dover, N.Y. living in February 1941)

Issue:

1510 i Florence Irene b October 9, 1892; m Malcolm Evans; lived in Yorktown Heights, N.Y.
1511 ii Clayton LaVerne bc 1900

1075 Garwood Riley Peet (Lehman, Riley, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b August 3, 1864, New Milford, Ct.; d 1917; m February 12, 1890, New Milford Nellie Maud Bixby (she b October 12, 1870, New York City)

Issue:

1512 i Garwood Lehman b March 22, 1892; last heard of in New Haven, Ct.
1513 ii Ethel b April 3, 1895; d June 23, 1895

1077 Ralph Howland Peet (married; had 1 daughter who married and resided in Huntington, W.Va.); m 1892 Mary Newton

1078 John Northrup Peet (John, Harmon, Joseph, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1856; d January 1, 1913, Summit, N.J.; m June 12, 1888 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Lucy Ella Carlisle at home of her parents, 96 Greene Avenue by Rev. Thomas B. McLeod of the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church (New York Times, June 13, 1888); grad of Yale College; President of the Summit Trust Co.; vice-president of the Summit First National Bank; member of the Chamber of Commerce of New York, Psi Upsilon Fraternity and New York Chapter of the Sons of the Revolution; engaged in the woolen business at 817 Broadway, N.Y.; died in a Plainfield, N.J. hospital following an apopletic stroke while attending with his wife and son the Plainfield performance of "Fruits of

Culture", the annual holiday production of the Yale University Dramatic Association (New York Times, January 2, 1913)

Issue:

1514 i John Carlisle b 1892

1080 Louis Harmon Peet (John, Harmon, Joseph, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b August 16, 1863, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d 1905; m October 14, 1897 South Congregational Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. to Nellie Marvin Perkins, dau of Edward Gansevoort Perkins, by the Rev. Dr. A. J. Lyman; author; 3 yrs on New York Times; from 1892 connected with American Book Company. (New York Times, October 15, 1897)

1081 Robert Edward Peet (John, Harmon, Joseph, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b October 21, 1865, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d March 20?, 1940 of heart attack at his home at 240 East 48th Street; m 1892 Josephine Lockett (she b April 9, 1869; d December 23, 189?); no children mentioned in obituary New York Times, March 22, 1940; attended Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn and Columbia University; president of U.S. Worsted Sales Corporation; sp

1082 George Church Peet (Joseph, Harmon, Joseph, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b April 15, 1866, Canaan, Ct.; d October 11, 1918; m February 5, 1890 Julia Crissy Summers (she d 1932); sp; educated in the public schools; at age of 17 he entered the firm of T. Hawley & Co., dealers in hardware, Bridgeport, Ct.; was at Stamford for two years and then returned to Bridgeport and engaged in the furniture business three years after which he went to Canaan where for seven years he was associated with his father in the general store; he then returned to Bridgeport and to the furniture business.

1083 Ensign Webb Peet (Joseph, Harmon, Joseph, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b December 18, 1868; dsp intestate May 4, 1888 unm; brother George of Bridgeport, Ct. appointed administrator of his estate; probate 1888, Bridgeport (Vol. 41/546)

1086 Lester Gilead Peet (William, Alba, Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b June 20, 1855, Berlin Township, Delaware Co., Ohio ; d November 24, 1915; m March 7, 1882 Harriet Janet Cone, dau of John W. and Mary (Williams) Cone; educated in district schools of Richwood and for a year in Delaware; lived in Richwood, Ohio where he raised western lambs for market on his 250 acre farm; in 1899 family removed to Richwood in order that their children might have advantage of the superior schools there; from Richwood Lester went daily to his farm; in politics was a democrat; served as township clerk and trustee and as member of the school board; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Richwood and of the Rising Sun Lodge, No. 72, K. of P. (Twentieth Century History of Delaware County, Ohio and Representative Citizens, 1908, by James Robert Lytle, p 678-9)

Issue:

1515 i Mary Belle b August 31, 1883, Thompson Township, Union Co., Ohio; m June 30, 1914, Richwood, O., Ellis Boyd Gill, son of Samuel and Clara (Sidle) Gill (he b 1879, Wooster, O.; d July 22, 1946; oil and gas businessman); attended Richwood High School and Ohio Wesleyan University.
1516 ii Clarence William b October 25, 1884, Thomspon Township; d September 24, 1886, Thompson Township.
1517 iii Georgianna b March 16, 1886, Union Co., Ohio; m August 1923, Akron, O. Professor Michele Angelo Vaccariello (he b July 21, 1888, Italy; was graduated from Western Reserve University and University of Chicago; professor of Romance Languages at Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.); was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1908.
1518 iv Ralph Cone b January 12, 1888
1519 v Stanley Welch b August 3, 1890

1087 William Leland Peet (William, Alba, Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b July 8, 1856, Delaware Co., Ohio; d April 2, 1928, Columbus, Ohio; m October 9, 1878, Columbus, Ohio, Lydia Marriott, dau of Joshua P. and Phoebe (Farrier) Marriott of Richwood, Ohio. (she b 1858; d 1931); from 1880 he lived in Richwood where he owned a farm of 170 acres, a part of the old Peet homestead in Thompson Township, Delaware Co., Ohio; in 1888 he removed to Richwood; reared politically in the principles of the Democratic Party and voted for its candidates, but was never an active participant in political campaigns; Mrs. Peet was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. (Twentieth Century History of Delaware County, Ohio and Representative Citizens, 1908, by James Robert Lytle, p 731-2)

Issue:

1520 i Ida b 1879; lived four months
1521 ii Henry Earle b June 14, 1881
1522 iii Judd Marriott b February 26, 1885

1090 Franklin Alba Peet (Solon, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 1864; d 1935; m (1) 1884 Zelda Adelle Edwards (she d 1895); m (2) 1914 Mame Clark; of Hamlin, Pa.

Issue:

1523 i Howard Alba b 1884
1524 ii Stella Adella b 1886
1525 iii Solon Franklin b 1888
1526 iv Orville David b 1890
1527 v Steward Ross b 1892
1528 vi Elma C. b 1894; m 1913 Mr. Harvey F. Eberhardt

1091 William Peet (Abner, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John)

b 1861 (family records give 1864), Salem or Hamlin, Pa.; d 1926, Hamlin, Pa.of pneumonia--his body was removed from his death bed and his second wife died in the same bed of the same disease a week later; m (1) Alida Helms (she b 1880, Milford, Pa.; d December 1909, Hamlin); m (2) May Travis (she d 1926 of pneumonia); a farmer of Salem, Pa.

Issue of first marriage:

1529 i Clarence b February 3, 1904
1530 ii Norman b September 20,1906
1531 iii Clinton b November 7, 1909

1093 Emerson Peet (Abner, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b ?; m _____ Greening; of Rockland Co., N.Y.

Issue:

1532 i Everett b 1898; of Suffern, N.Y.
1533 ii Cornelius C. b 1903; of Grand Rapids, Michigan
1534 iii Frederick L. b 1907

1096 Edward Allen Peet (Abner, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b September 22, 1875, Lake Ariel, Pa.; d March 5, 1943, Lake Ariel; m December 21, 1910 in Hawley, Pa. Mary Watson Bidwell, dau of Charles Fremont Bidwell and Alice Marilla Polley (she b December 30, 1885, Dunmore, Pa.; alive 1965); built his own home; a contractor and a good carpenter.

Issue:

1535 i Charles Harry b September 27, 1912

1097 Herbert Peet (Abner, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 1878; m 1898 Eliza May Bortree; of Sterling, Pa.

Issue:

1536 i Stanley Richard b 1901; m Hazel _____
1537 ii Dorothy Elizabeth b 1903; m 1923 Horace Hazelton
1538 iii Elda May b 1906; m Gilbert Bradford
1539 iv Helen b 1908; m Sylvester Cory
1540 v Harold Edward b 1914; m Thelma _____
1541 vi Clifford Herbert b 1917; m Virginia Cole
1542 vii Hazel Annabelle b 1921

1100 Earl M. Peet (Byron, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b ?

Issue:

1543 i Herman
1544 ii Wilson

1104 Ernest Peet (George, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) d before 1982; m Doretta Wengle (still living 1982 in Modesto, California)

Issue:

1545 i George (a secret service agent)

1108 Loran Peet (George, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) m (1) Olive ____; m (2) Dorothy _____

Issue:

1546 i Lawrence (1982, lives in Wilson, N.Y.)

1111 Emily Catherine Peet (Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b February 1, 1842, Poundridge, N.Y.; d August 22, 1882; m December 28, 1870 as second wife Burr Perry of Fairfield, Ct. (he b August 3, 1822, Somers, N.Y.; d April 1, 1901, Fairfield, Ct.); a school teacher in Conn.; she grew up in Milford, Ct., graduated from the Housatonic Institute in New Milford in 1860; prior to marriage, Kate taught in New Jersey and New York and served as principal of the Croton River Institute in Somers fo~ several years; she authored The Old Burial Ground of Fairfield, The History of the Perry Family an unpublished manuscript, and a series of articles on local history published in the Fairfield County History; after her marriage Kate founded the Mill Plain Library served as its president for 10 years; her death was sudden, six months after the birth of her sixth child. (The Dimons of Fairfield, Connecticut: A Family History, 1983, by John McKay Sheftall, p 348, 349, 429, 496, 497, 605, 611)

Issue:

1546d i Loretta Brundige Perry b February 19, 1872
1546e ii Francis Burr Perry b September 30, 1873, Fairfield
1546f iii Robert Hubbard Perry b April 5, 1875; d April 6, 1875
1546g iv Alfred Silliman Perry b November 1, 1876
1546h v Susan Derby Perry b August 25, 1878; dsp January 15, 1954; m June 25, 1908 John Maurice Deyo

Issue:

a. J.E. Deyo

1546j vi Sarah Josephine Perry b February 18, 1882

1112 Dr. William Lockwood Peet (Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David,

John, John, John) b October 15, 1843; d March 4, 1911; m Julia Matilda Sargeant (she b January 13, 1847; d September 22, 1930); of Kelleysburg, Pa.

Issue:

1547 i Elizabeth Belle b May 5, 1865
1548 ii Fred Ulysses b January 1868
1549 iii George Truman b August 21, 1874
1550 iv Rodney Allen b April 15, 1883

1114 Henry Peet (Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b February 15, 1847; m Hulda Lunn (she b September 29, 1840)

Issue:

1551 i Harvey Allen b August 21, 1874

1116 Justin Peet (Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b June 17, 1854, Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m Lorina Gilbert; resided in Marathon, N.Y.

Issue recorded in Warren, Pa.:

1552 i Jennie May b September 18, 1880
1553 ii Minnie Maude b February 22, 1882
1554 iii Helen Maria b February 7, 1884
1555 iv Lydia Frances b March 1, 1886; resided in Marathon, N.Y.
1556 v Sarah M. b February 26, 1888; resided in Berkshire, N.Y.
1557 vi Justin Arthur b June 22, 1890
1558 vii Charles Aretus b February 5, 1893

1118a John Wesley Peet (Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b March 15, 1861; d December 16, 1938; m October 20, 1884 Florence Mae Courtney (she b November 25, 1867; d 1938), dau of Henry Lelay Courtney.

Issue:

1559 i Gracia Gertrude b November 3, 1885, Lancaster, Missouri; m November 28, 1912 Arthur Herbert Dammon; resided in Rochester, N.Y.
1560 ii Laura Willard b April 7, 1887; d August 1888
1561 iii Leta Edna b July 5, 1889; m July 20, 1907 Charles Gardner Weeks

Issue:

a. Glenn William Weeks b May 2, 1908
b. Chester Milton Weeks b June 7, 1910

1562 iv Millow (Milo) Henry b July 15, 1891

1563 v Sarah Catherine b July 7, 1894; d December 27, 1894
1564 vi Carrigan Minnie Maude b November 3, 1895; m Justin Arthur Peet (No. 1557)

1124 Vertner Carnie Peet (Henry, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b April 23, 1852, East Smithfield, Pa.; d December 19, 1933 Wellsburg, N.Y.; m May 5, 1869 Helen A. Hawkins (she b January 24, 1852; d December 11, 1911)

Issue recorded at Wellsburg, Pa.:

1565 i Harlow b March 26, 1870; bur N. Towanda, Pa.
1566 ii Frankie b January 1, 1872; bur N. Towanda
1567 iii Molissa b April 21, 1876; d before 1916; bur Wellsburg
1568 iv Gamaliel L. b November 27, 1879; d 1927; m July 19, 1900 Wellsburg, Grace A. Smith (she m second George W. Weaver; still living June 1935)
1569 v Grace May b June 24, 1883
1570 vi Howard M. b June 15, 1886; d before 1926; bur Wellsburg
1571 vii Delia b ?; m Dr. J.A. Smith
1572 viii Harriet m _____ Smith

1127 Volney S. Peet (Henry, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b October 5, 1856, East Smithfield, Pa.; d October 23, 1932; m November 1877 Frances Tabor

Issue:

1573 i Charles Anderson b May 12, 1879, Athens, Pa.
1574 ii Amy Gertrude b 1881; m (1) James Doty; m (2) John W. Duple; resided in Los Angeles, California

1130 David (or Daniel) De Los Peet (Ethiel, Abijah, Ethiel, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John)

Issue:

1575 i Edward dsp
1576 ii Fred dsp
1577 iii Jesse Holmes dc 1940

1133 Charles Martin Peet (Martin, Abijah, Ethiel, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b November 2, 1846, Waverly, Ill.; d April 29, 1933, Minneapolis; m April 18, 1869, Waverly, Margaret G. Winters (she b January 22, 1851, Steubenville, Ohio; d March 3, 1925, Minneapolis), dau of Harrison and Mary Ann (Fisher) Winters; enlisted in Capt. Thomas C. Barber's Company "K" 2nd Regiment of Illinois Light Artillary March 28, 1864; promoted to corporal January 15, 1865; honorably discharged as corporal July 14, 1865 at Chicago, Ill.; a tinner.

Issue recorded at Waverly, Ill.:

1578 i Oliver Martin b June 11, 1871
1579 ii Jennie b April 18, 1873; d April 17, 1956, Inglewood, Ca.; m (1) Charles Boone (had dau Helen b December 21, 1892; d January 22, 1896; m (2) Charles Sampson (no children); m (3) Walter Eaton (no children).
1580 iii Lucy b July 19, 1876; d April 1, 1879, Waverly
1581 iv Edith Hoyt b January 20, 1882; d December 7, 1963, W. Coving, Ca.; bur December 14, 1963, Minneapolis; m May 18, 1904 William Ezra Truesdell (he b July 12, 1879, Northfield, Minn.; d October 28, 1954, Minneapolis; bur November 1, 1954, Minneapolis), son of Ezra Warner and Kate Newton Truesdell

Issue:

a. William Hoyt Truesdell b January 10, 1914, Minneapolis; m June 17, 1939, Minneapolis, Ellen Elizabeth Winney (she b March 26, 1918, Minneapolis; living 1965), dau of Francis Howard and Sophia Delgaard Winney

Issue recorded in Minneapolis:

-1- William Howard Truesdell b January 24, 1945
-2- Mary Ellen Truesdell b January 20, 1948

1136 Barnum Benjamin Peet (Charles, Seeley, Seeley, David, David, John, John, John) bc 1848, Fairfield, Ct.; d June 13, 1891 age 43 years; of Bridgeport, Ct. (under probate records); administration of will granted to widow, Lizzie B. Peet "because the residence and address of next of kin is unknown"; when 12 years old, on October 8, 1860 bond as guardian to Charles W. Peet and Seeley Peet of Fairfield.

1146 Elmer W. Peet (Charles, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b October 23, 1871; d March 3, 1937; 1907, resident of Bolivar, N.Y.; unm; crippled by polio

1151 Lester F. Peet (Ezra, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b May 25, 1862, Potter Co., Pa.; m November 11, 1894? Catherine O. Bear of Unity, Wisconsin

Issue recorded in Clear Creek, Wisconsin:

1582 i Verne Lester b October 11, 1897
1583 ii Roy Harrison b January 10, 1899
1584 iii Rex Gordon b January 5, 1900
1585 iv Elga Viola b September 9, 1903

1157 George W. Peet (David, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b January 18, 1863. Willing Township, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; d March

18, 1894, Shongo, N.Y.; m January 6, 1883 Sarah R. Atherton

Issue:

1586 i David D. b May 22, 1885
1587 ii Elizabeth b February 12, 1888; m (1) August 19, 1906 Galeton, Pa. Logan Hishan; m (2) February 5, 1929 Galeton, Dr. M.R. Long of Galeton, Pa.
1588 iii Percy C. b January 27, 1891

1159 Edgar Jetson Peet (David, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b January 10, 1870, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; d September 10 or 12, 1898; m June 14, 1891 Bertha R. Graves (she b 1874; m second Arvis Fosburg), dau of Martin and Estella (Beaver) Graves.

Issue recorded at Willing Township, Alleghany Co., N.Y.:

1589 i Herbert Marlin b April 22, 1892
1590 ii Harold Lewis b April 19, 1896
1591 iii Mark Harold (legal name: Howard Mark) b July 1, 1898

1160 Charles B. Peet (David, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b April 28, 1874, Willing Township, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; d February 20, 1924; m (1) Sarah R. Atherton Peet, widow of his brother, George W. Peet and dau of Dewitt and Harriet Carpenter Atherton (she b 1866, Gavin, Pa.); m (2) Lillian Arnice; lived at Galeton, Pa. 1910.

Issue recorded at Willing Township, Alleghany Co., N.Y.:

1592 i Alton b January 30, 1898, Willing Township

1161 Fred Arnice Peet (David, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b July 30, 1879, Willing Township, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; d June 26, 1966, Stannards, N.Y.; bur with wife at Whitesville Rural Cemetery, Whitesville, N.Y.; m December 20, 1899 Ella Wilson (she b December 25, 1882; d January 30, 1951), dau of Arthur and Flora Harris Wilson; farmer, carpenter, highway superintendent.

Issue recorded at Willing Township, Alleghany Co., N.Y.:

1593 i Marie N. b October 6, 1900; m September 20, 1919 Frank H. Stebbins

Issue:

a. Kenneth Stebbins b June 9, 1921; m Helen Brown; sp
b. Lyle Stebbins b November 14, 1922; unm
c. Franklin Stebbins b April 8, 1928; m Janet Raszman; three children

d. Carolton Stebbins b February 13, 1934; m Peggy Parton; two children

1594 ii Gertrude Lulu b July 30, 1907; m July 15, 1934 Herbert Rowley; sp; living in Willsville, N.Y. 1967

1595 iii Bernice Flora b January 31, 1913; m January 23, 1932, Olean, N.Y., Donald King

Issue:

a. Wanda King b September 25, 1932; m Robert Norris; three children

1595a iv Leo F. b January 25, 1919

1162 Grover Dever Peet (David, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b March 5, 1885, Willing Township, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; m October 21, 1906 Lulu E. Smith (she b 1887, Castile, N.Y.) of Canisteo, N.Y.

Issue:

1596 i Dever Frederick b August 5, 1907, Whitesville, N.Y.

1597 ii Mary b December 30, 1916, Willa Grove, Ill.

1163 Olin F. Peet (James, Charles, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b March 30, 1856, Superior, Wisconsin; d February 9, 1883, Minneapolis; m June 12, 1882, Stillwater, Minn. Sadie Sunberg (she b at Stillwater; m second Eugene Burnham; resided in St. Paul, Minn.); printer.

Issue:

1598 i Olin F. b April 11, 1883

1165 Edward L. Peet (James, Charles, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b August 7, 1859, Oneota (Duluth), Minn.; d July 27, 1929, Anoka, Minn.; m November 25, 1893 Minneapolis Nettie E. Montgomery (she b December 4, 1864, Detroit, Michigan; d January 7, 1955, Bakersfield, Ca.; resided 1942 in Pasadena, Ca.); farmer and printer.

Issue:

1599 i Laurence Montgomery b February 12, 1895

1600 ii Roger Morris b December 19, 1897

1601 iii Harold Leslie b December 1, 1899

1602 iv Edward L. Jr. b February 5, 1902

1603 v Helen Frances b August 20, 1904, Grantsburg, Wisconsin; m July 27, 1929 Harold M. Williams; piano teacher; resided at 729 5th Ave. S.E., Minneapolis; later of Bakersfield, Ca.

Issue:

a. Dorothy Claire Williams b December 24, 1934

1166 Mary E. Peet (James, Charles, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b June 12, 1861; m November 4, 1881 Ira C. Jones (he b November 4, 1859, Lakeville, Minnesota; an artist); in 1936 resided in Minot, N.D. and moved a few years later to Oregon (correspondence of Edward L. Peet Jr., 1940)

Issue:

i Roland Ralph Jones b January 16, 1884
ii Dulce Louise Jones b February 13, 1887; d May 1, 1889
iii Louise Irene Jones b May 7, 1890
iv Ora May Jones b July 20, 1893
v son b November 11, 1895

1180 Walter Evarts Peet (Albert, Eber, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b January 1, 1882; m 1906 Adelaide N. Hannahs (she b January 21, 1882; d August 19, 1966); a Walter Peet b January 1882 still living in Syracuse, N.Y. in 1974 is probably the same--he retired in 1947 from the N.Y. Telephone Co. as division chairman supervisor of the revenue and accounting office--was owner and director of the "Peets Onondagans", one of Syracuse's great dance bands which opened in 1920 at Drumlins and played at Belvue Country Club, the Onondaga and Syracuse Hotels, Sedgwick Farms Club and Saratoga's Springs Hotels; Walter played amateur and professional basketball, baseball and football and did some coaching; rated as one of the city's best dressed men, Walter was a "knockout" with his sailor straw hat, snappy sports jacket and slacks (Syracuse Herald American, January 2, 1974).

Issue:

1604 i Janice D. b July 24, 1907; m 1926 Lester J. Norcross

Issue:

a. William W. Norcross b March 24, 1933; m 1958 Olive Caldwell

Issue:

-1- William W. Norcross b June 11, 1960

1181 Albert Arthur Peet (Albert, Eber, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b August 24, 1891; d January 15, 1958; m Frances L. Arnold (she b July 7, 1892)

Issue:

1605 i Donald Stuart b January 5, 1912
1606 ii Robert Harold b April 7, 1922

1181a Alexander James Peet, Jr. (Alexander, James, Joel, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) bc 1899; d November 20, 1967, at Trafalgar Hospital in N.Y.C./Long Island; resided at 138 East 39th Street, N.Y.C. and East Hampton, L.I.; a fund-raising executive; retired in 1965 as a vice-president of the John Price Jones Co. which he joined in 1924; among the more than 200 campaigns he organized and directed and for which he wrote surveys, case statements and pamphlets were those of Harvard University Tercentenary, the Greater New York Fund, the Berkshire Symphonic Festival, the Travelers' Aid Society, Planned Parenthood, National Audubon Society, Greek War Relief, Red Cross, and Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A.; cousin of Mrs. Carol S. Arnold, uncle of Christine, Kathleen, and Mary Ann Peet; funeral services were at Universal Chapel on Lexington Avenue, N.Y.C. November 21, 1967 (New York Times and Daily News, both November 21, 1967)

1193 Charles E. Peet (Silas, Amos, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b February 11, 1854; m January 24, 1883, West Edmeston, N.Y. Alice A. Dresser (she d February 28, 1909)

Issue:

1607 i Minnie b May 21, 1885; m December 12, 1912, Leonardsville, N.Y. George Graham
1608 ii Cleon b February 6, 1891; d March 28, 1891
1609 iii Helen b April 26, 1900; m June 30, 1920, Leonardsville, N.Y. William Hughes

Issue:

a. Gordon Charles Hughes b November 22, 1922

1195 Albert K. Peet (Silas, Amos, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b June 3, 1858; m December 28, 1882 Helen L. Dixson of Morris, N.Y.

Issue:

1610 i Glenn D. b January 13, 1890
1611 ii H. Renwick b August 28, 1899

1197 Silas Webster Peet (Silas, Amos, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b October 28, 1862; d 1925; m 1885, Edmeston, N.Y. Ida Wales of Edmeston.

1211 Harry Peet (Cornelius, Levi, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John)

m _____ Hansa

Issue:

1612 i Owen b 1892
1613 ii Eva b 1894; m Louis Karmes
1614 iii Wilma b 1899; m Vaugh Hills

1218 John Peet (Abram, Levi, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b. September 24, 1869, Farmersville, N.Y.; d November 21, 1952, Bradford, Pa.; m 1903 Genevieve Smith of Farmersville.

Issue:

1615 i J. Lee Jr.
1616 ii Abram of Collin Center, N.Y.
1617 iii Frederick of Roswell, N.M.
1618 iv dau m Albert Cattoni of Bradford, Pa.
1619 v Dorothy Harmon
1620 vi dau m Herbert Christjohn of Kane

1234 William Arthur Peet (Abel, Abel, Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b ?; d 1954; m Phoebe Jane Kelley

Issue:

1621 i William J. b 1887

1243 Charles Glover Peet (George, Abel, Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1874; m Alice Gabriel

Issue:

1622 i Roger G. b 1920

1246 Botsford Hill Peet (Benajah, Abel, Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) m Annie M. Glover

Issue:

1623 i Elsie Evelyn m Eugene B. Thrall

Issue:

a. Dr. Ralph B. Thrall b 1897; m Vera Sjolander; resided in Haddam, Ct.

Issue:

-1- Ralph B. Thrall Jr. b 1946
-2- Curtis Harold Thrall b 1952

b. Ruth Evelyn Thrall b 1900; m Alfred F. Weimann; resided in Mineola, N.Y.

Issue:

-1- Jean Weimann b 1925; m Harold H. Bick

Issue:

-a- Ruth Leontine Bick b 1948
-b- Jean Weimann Bick b 1951
-c- Harold Hotchkiss Bick b 1957

1256 Franklin J. Peet (Franklin, Elijah, Elijah, James, James, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1892; m Lillian Gilbert?; Danbury Ct. Vital Records show a Franklin Judson Peet, age 20, b in Bridgeport, and wife Caroline Elizabeth Footman, age 23, b in Brooklyn, N.Y. who had a dau, their first child.

Issue:

1623a i Caroline Elizabeth b September 2, 1912

1261 Edward Wheelock Peet (George, Josiah, Wheelock, Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b January 13, 1882 or 1884; m 1909 Nellie Hoagland

Issue:

1624 i Louise Jean b 1909
1625 ii Kathleen Helen b 1911
1626 iii George Edward b 1913
1627 iv Daisy Olive b 1915
1628 v Mary Ellen b 1917
1629 vi Charles Albert b 1921
1630 vii Carol Elizabeth b 1923
1631 viii Phylis Esther b 1925
1632 ix Barbara Jean b 1927

1263 George Rich Peet (George, Josiah, Wheelock, Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1889; May 1932, resided in Arkansas; unm

1264 Harriman A. Peet (George, Josiah, Wheelock, Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1892; m 1914 Cora Ellen Collins

Issue:

1633 i Russell Lyle b 1915
1634 ii Wendel Harrison b 1920
1635 iii Audrey Avonell b 1923
1636 iv Gwendolyn Ruth b 1927

1265 William Hartwell Peet (William, Josiah, Wheelock, Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March or May 4, 1887, Constantinople, Turkey; m August 29, 1916, Wellesley, Mass. Louisa O. Jennison, dau of Frank A. and Jeanie C. (Macquarrie) Jennison; grad 1907, Robert College, Constantinople and 1911, University of Vermont.

Issue recorded at Topeka, Kansas:

1637 i William Hartwell b August 29, 1919

1269 Francis Adams Peet (George, Thomas, Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 30, 1852; d August 19, 1896; m June 10, 1875 Cornelia E. Underwood.

Issue:

1638 i Jessie I. m Mr. Alfred H. Herriman; of Canaan, Ct.

1277 Irving Jay Peet (George, Frederick, Abiram, Abiram, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 14, 1884, Battle Creek, Mich.; m April 5, 1929 Emogene Margarethe Johnson (she b June 29, 1887, Warren, Minn.); resided in Fargo, N.D., 1939.

Issue recorded in Fargo, N.D.:

1639 i David Spencer b December 5, 1934

1288 George Herbert Lewis Peet (George, Isaac, Harvey, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 14, 1897; m 1933 Elizabeth Knight of Providence, R.I.

1292 Lewis Raymond Peet [Bloom] (Charles, Dudley, Harvey, Richard, Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 18, 1898, Long Island City, Queens; d April 2/3, 1958, Queens, N.Y. at his home at 25-60 47th St, Astoria, Queens; m Mary Schwab (she b June 19, 1902); as of 1939, no issue; changed his name from Bloom to Peet in N.Y. State Supreme Court because its "Hebrew overtones" were not conducive to his business career; grad Renouard Training School for Embalmers, N.Y.C.; began in 1929 with the National Casket Company; 1932, with Francis X. Maher (he d 1957), he founded the New York Funeral Service Company, Inc. which served undertakers in transporting bodies out of town; co-founder of the Associated Funeral Directors headquartered in St. Louis, Mo.; former president of the Metropolitan Funeral Directors Association and director of the New York State Funeral Directors Association; treasurer and an elder of the Steinway Reformed Church and a mason; New York Times, April 4, 1958 obituary cites no issue.

1305 Charles H. Peet (Charles, Isaiah, Abijah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 10, 1855; m Louise T.; living April 1932 in Bridgeport, Ct.

1306 Benjamin Peet (Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) m Miss Baker

Issue:

1639a i George D.

1308 Leroy Peet (Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) m; went west; had 6 sons

Issue:

1640 i Harry b 1872; m 1895 Anna L. Herbert
1641 ii Frank b 1874; m Bertha Reed
1642 iii Edward b 1876; m Maud Slawson
1643 iv Charles b 1878; m Lena Harrison
1644 v Arthur b 1894; m Dorothy Hopper

1309 David S. Peet (Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b April 12, 1851, Laurens, Otsego Co., N.Y.; a merchant of Laurens; received a fair education in the district school, and at the age of 15 left home, and became a clerk in a factory store, remaining there two years, keeping the books of both the Clintonville and Otsego Mills; these mills were twelve miles apart, and David spent a portion of his time at each mill, riding the distance between the two places at night once or twice a week. Because the mills failed he lost more than $300. that he had earned. He was next employed at the railroad depot at Mt. Upton, Chenango Co. Though he was not an agent, he nevertheless had the responsibility of the entire business. For two years he sold tickets and did telegraphing. He then moved to Laurens and purchased the mercantile business of H.N. Drew, dry goods and drugs. David settled in that trade, though the dry goods gave way to hardware in 1882 and since then he maintained both hardware and drug stores. As part of his business he also bought and shipped butter to New York City, Brooklyn, Albany, Utica, Scranton, Pittstown, Wilkes-Barre, trading through agents and merchants in various cities. On June 9, 1871, David was married to Jennie S. Timewell, of Mt. Upton, daughter of Edward Timewell. They began their married life in Laurens. David was justice of peace for three years; in politics he was republican and in religious matters his views were broad, as he subscribed to no creed. He was a master Mason and was secretary and treasurer of his lodge. By 1892 total transactions in David's business were between 75 and 150 thousand dollars. In 1883 he bought another store and added another building 30 by 50 feet, the upper story being used by the Masons as a lodge. The store is 26 feet wide and 85 feet deep; in 1877 he installed a telegraph office and was his own operator; it was through his efforts that the telegraph line was brought to Laurens, 9 miles from Oneonta. By 1893 he employed two tinners and the manufacture of butter pails had become an integral part of his business. (Biographical Review, Otsego Co., N.Y. , 1893)

Issue:

1644a i Mattie bc 1874; d 1890 from Typhoid fever at age of 16; interested in art
1644b ii Dora b ?; d age 6
1644c iii Minnie bc 1881
1644d iv Jessie bc 1886
1644e v Edith D. bc 1889
1644f vi Gladys bc 1891

1312 James Leslie Peet (Solomon, Beers, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 14, 1852; d January 11, 1935; m 1875 Mary S. Silver (she b 1858)

Issue:

1645 i George Leslie b 1876; a farmer in Oneonta, N.Y.

1313 George Thomas Peet (Solomon, Beers, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1854; d 1911; m 1884 Hattie A. Silver (she b 1852)

Issue:

1646 i Bertha May b 1885

1314 Fenimore Cooper Peet (Solomon, Beers, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1857; d September 2 or 3, 1937, age 79, in his home at Hartwick, N.Y.; m Stella Williams; lived in Otsego Co., N.Y. (Oneonta, Decatur and Cooperstown) (Utica Press, September 4, 1937)

Issue:

1647 i Leo b 1895; of Hartwick, N.Y.
1648 ii Eva b 1897; m Stanley Murdock

1315 Byron J. Peet (James, Beers, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) m (tentative) Mary Norton (will recorded in Otsego Co., N.Y.)

1317 LaFayette Peet (Benjamin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b January 10, 1846; d July 30, 1909; m (1) Mrs. Backus (she lived about 2 years after the marriage; had a son by a previous marriage); m (2) April 26, 1876 Eunice Ann Minor (she b 1850; d 1929); a merchant

Issue:

1649 i Max Minor b October 20, 1885
1650 ii Gertrude A. b 1889; was in Persia as missionary of the Presbyterian Board; living in Ypsilanti, Michigan, July 1935; unm

1318 Isaac Benjamin Peet (John, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1849; d 1912; m 1875 Anne Eliza Mattice (she b 1856)

Issue:

1651 i Ethel b 1879; m 1904 Elmer Bullis

1319 Russell Gallup Peet (John, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1851; d 1950; m 1876 Emma L. Carlton (she d 1910); attended August 1937 reunion of Peet & Shove families; was of Mt. Vision at time of reunion.

Issue:

1652 i John Ziba b 1877
1653 ii Elvin Carleton b 1880
1654 iii Lucy Maria b 1883; m 1907 Oscar B. Strain

Issue:

a. Emmett Peet Strain b 1908; m 1931 Grace Van Allen; sp
b. Emma Maloina Strain b 1910; m 1930 Myron Brooks; sp
c. Herman Russell Strain b 1913
d. Lewis John Strain b 1917

1655 iv Dean Russell b 1892
1656 v Chester Isaac b 1894; killed 1914

1320 Norman Henry Peet (John, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1864; living at Mt. Vision, N.Y. 1932; never married.

1328 Edgar C. Peet (Henry, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b February 26, 1854; d November 26, 1926; m December 2, 1876 Harriet Houghtaling (she b July 3, 1858; d March 31, 1931)

Issue:

1657 i Charles Augustus b October 21, 1877
1658 ii Mary Ann (Mayme) b September 12, 1881; d February 8, 1962; m (1) September 12, 1906 or July 21, 1904 Peter C. Curley (he b October 6, 1880; d November 12, 1940); m (2) June 1946, Joseph M. Tavares (he b April 17, 18); sp
1659 iii Walter Francis B August 10, 1886

1332 Charles Harry Peet (Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 16, 1868, Wellington, Ohio; d December 4, 1953, Binghamton, N.Y.; m May 31, 1894, Binghamton, N.Y. Josephine Louise Georgia, dau of Levi and Ella (Roe) Georgia (she b October 19, 1870, Treadwell, N.Y.; d April 1, 1927, Binghamton); itinerant salesman, businessman; Charles was a pioneer businessman in Endicott, N.Y.; he was a former salesman with the Pittsburgh Lamp

Brass & Glass Co.; he was living in Binghamton when he decided to build a four-story building and operate a dry goods store in 1904. The store was the tallest building in Washington Avenue at the time and was built before Endicott was incorporated as a village. Real estate agents tried to sell him property on McKinley Avenue, pointing out that the broad throughfare was evidence that McKinley was to be the focal point of the business district. Charles decided instead to build on Washington Avenue at the north-west intersection of Monroe Street. His choice turned out to be the right one. Moreover, the property he selected is still on the "right side" of the street and at the most important corner. McKinley Avenue is zoned residential. Charles' dry good store was one of the first business establishments in the village and prospered in its early days. The three floors above the store were always rented. He rented the store to a restauranteur before selling the store before the Great Depression. After selling the store, Charles maintained an office upstairs for his wholesale business. All the children participated in someway with Charles' dry good business. Mabel did typing, albeit by the hunt and peck method; Dorothy did typing and billing after high school classes during the 1926-27 period; both Edwin and Warren worked for their father; Warren made deliveries in a truck owned by Charles; even Charles' wife, Lou, occasionally accompanied her husband in later years on overnight sales trips. At the time of Charles' death the building housed the Economy Drug Store and in 1980 had been refitted with a new facade for the Delaware County Federal Savings Bank, the third and fourth stories having been removed because of structural weaknesses. After his wife died in April 1927, Charles returned to selling on the road, visiting mainly hardware stores in upstate New York with his kitchen utensil wares. He also owned homes in Binghamton which he rented. Charles was always the impeccable dresser. Even on the hottest summer day he sported a full three piece suit. He was also a teetotaler and in his later years at Mozart St., Binghamton he would often walk the one-half block to 42 Schubert Street where he would sit on the porch with Grandpa Shea (James Shea Sr., father of James Jr., husband of Dorothy Peet Shea) enjoying extended conversations. After selling the home at 1504 Broad Street (torn down in the 1970's) in the 1930's, Charles and his youngest son lived a short while at 87 Oak Street before purchasing the home at 27 Mozart Street. This he kept until 1950 (the house was still occupied as of 1980 by Mr. and Mrs. Bernard D. Thornton, who purchased it in 1950) when he was first institutionalized in a small nursing home on Riverside Drive. He was later moved to the Campbell Nursing Home where he died Friday at 7:40 pm December 4, 1953. Although Charles was known to suffer from throat cancer, cause of death was ascribed to arterioschlerosis. The funeral was handled by the Hopler-Georgia Funeral Home at 483 Chenango Street, Binghamton. The funeral service was conducted at 2:00 pm Monday December 7, 1953 by the Rev. Bruce Larson, assistant pastor of the West Presbyterian Church on Main St. Interment followed immediately in Floral Park Cemetery next to his wife and just behind his parents. Charles' will of July 15, 1946 is recorded at Broome Co. Surrogate Court, Book

119, p 29; in it he bequeaths five hundred dollars to his sister-in-law Miss Mary Georgia, household furniture and personal property to his son Charles H. Jr., five hundred dollars each to the West Presbyterian Church and purchase of grave markers for him and his wife and residue to be divided equally among his surviving children; Harold F. Johnson was named executor; final judicial settlement (probation) was made December 28, 1954 (Book 56, p 629)

Issue all recorded in Binghamton, N.Y. except last:

1660 i Mabel Beatrice b May 7, 1897; m August 29, 1918 Endicott, N.Y. Harold F. Johnson (he b December 29, 1894; d May 11, 1972), son of Oscar and Maria Phipps (Graham) Johnson.

Issue:

a. Alma Louise Johnson b June 29, 1921; dsp August 6, 1981, Montego Bay, Jamaica of cancer; m August 14, 1943, Deming, New Mexico Raymond L. Willard; resided in Norwich, N.Y.

b. Robert Graham Johnson b December 11, 1926, Endicott, N.Y.; m October 9, 1952, Cobleskill, N.Y. Barbara E. Wheeler, dau of Ray L. and Helen (Chapin) Wheeler.

Issue p.a.:

-1- Ruth Ellen Johnson b March 14, 1955; m July 8, 1978, Holland, Michigan David James

-2- Stephen Wheeler Johnson b September 18, 1958

1661 ii Edwin Kenneth b July 11, 1899

1662 iii Helen Charlotte b November 21, 1900; dsp April 16, 1985 of of a stroke in her sleep, Binghamton, N.Y.; bur Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, N.Y beside her two husbands; m (1) December 18, 1932, New York City George O. English, son of Edward and Sarah (Crouse) English (he d November 27, 1939 in automobile accident); m (2) June 18, 1948 George C. Link, son of John Robert and Georgina (Scott) Link (he b September 20, 1902; d March 23, 1975; cremated).

1663 iv Gertrude Alice b March 1, 1902; dsp November 4, 1952, Binghamton, N.Y.; m Kenneth Gates

1664 v Warren Donald b September 14, 1904

1665 vi Ruth Louise b February 6, 1907; d September 2, 1908; bur Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, N.Y.

1666 vii Dorothy Marian b November 21, 1909

1667 viii Charles Harry Peet b September 14, 1914, Endicott, N.Y.

1333 Orton Peet (Samuel, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1858; married; sp

1338 Frederick Tomlinson Peet (William, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 17, 1852; d 1934; m (1) October 9,

1877 in Worcester, Mass. Elizabeth Seaver Knox (she d July 30, 1884), dau of Samuel S. and Anna N. (Booth) Knox; m (2) September 3, 1885 in Minneapolis Charlotte White Hinsdale, widow of L.H. Hinsdale, and dau of Clinton T. and Janet Rindge of Cortland, N.Y.

Issue of first marriage:

1668 i William b July 27, 1878
1669 ii David Knox b May 15, 1880; d 1939
1670 iii Amy Isabelle b February 26, 1882
1671 iv Frederick Tomlinson b June 15, 1883; d November 29, 1888
1672 v Lizzie Knox b July 1, 1884

Issue of second marriage:

1673 vi Elsie Janet b May 16, 1887; d 1889
1674 vii Marjorie b October 1889
1675 viii Charlotte b 1891; m 1922 Dr. ____ Smith

1339 Edward Homans Peet (William, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 23, 1854; d November 26, 1886

1340 William Peet (William, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1856, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d 1926; m October 19, 1910 Grace Marie Grant of Minneapolis (she b 1858); grad of Adelphi Academy of Brooklyn; grad 1878 Amherst Coll; Columbia Law School 1878-80; worked in his father's law office while law student; admitted to practice as lawyer in New York 1880; after admission to bar, William formed a law partnership with his college friend and classmate, Hon. Charles H. Fuller--partnership continued until 1884 when William removed to Minneapolis; because of his father's connections he was entrusted with investment of funds for eastern clients in real estate mortgages which led his law work to real estate rather than to court work; a republican; in college member of Chi Psi fraternity; in Minneapolis member of the Minkahda, Lafayette and Minneapolis Clubs; yachting enthusiast spending long hours sailing N.Y. Bay, Long Island Sound; commodore of the Minnetonka Yacht Club. (History of Minneapolis, Vol. II, 1923, p 90-1)

Issue:

1676 i William b 1911

1348 Robert (Gus) Augustine Peet (William, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 11, 1872, Sparkill, N.Y.; d January 23, 1948, Hinsdale, Ill. at Hinsdale Sanitarium; m (1) July 10, 1900 Maude Banning of New York City (she b April 26, 1874; d December 6, 1907, Englewood, N.J.), dau of David L. and Caroline (Lane) Banning; m (2) June 30, 1912 Mary Greenwood Vorhees of New York City (she b 1874; d 1914); attended Black Hill preparatory school, Old Lyme, Ct.; grad Yale University, 1895; member of

Delta Kappa Epsilon; removed to Hinsdale, Ill. 1918; active in wire business; sales manager of Hazard Manufacturing Co. of New York and Wilkesbarre, Pa. and later with Belden Manufacturing Co. of Chicago and later its general manager; Hinsdale village clerk 1932-48 (appointed village clerk pro-tempore November 10, 1932; elected to office in following elections); appointed purchasing agent during World War II; made head of local rationing board; reorganized the Hinsdale Tennis Club, built new tennis courts and put the club on a good financial basis; genealogist for Peet family; avid sailor and tennis player.

Issue:

1677 i Carolyn Lane b April 6, 1901, N.Y.C.; d March 22, 1983 of heart attack, Jensen Beach, Fla.; m July 3, 1926 George Storer Conover (he b May 31, 1898; d June 25, 1982, Jensen Beach, Fla. in his sleep), son of Lawrence P. and Isabel (Storer) Conover of Hinsdale, Ill.; grad Hinsdale T.H. School 1921 and University of Wisconsin, 1925, B.A.

Issue p.a.:

a. George S. Conover Jr. b May 1, 1936; d 1979, Texas; m July 20, 1963 Bari Gulbransen, dau of Haakon and Dorothy Gulbransen of Lake Success, N.Y.

Issue:

-1- Whitney Conover (dau) b April 7, 1968

b. Carolyn P. Conover b December 17, 1939; m March 16, 1957 John E. Bruzas of Chicago, son of John E. and Margaret Bruzas.

Issue:

-1- John Bruzas b January 3, 1958

1678 ii Julia Taft b March 2, 1904; m (1) 1924 Hiram S. Russell; m (2) Warren DeYoung

1679 iii Jane Isabel b October 26, 1905; m 1932 Nelson Sayler Lehman; 4 children; living in Evanston, Ill., 1983

1350 William Lockwood Peet (Robert, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b March 10, 1861; m 1899 in Portsmouth, N.H. Hattie May Welles Robinson, widow of Jesse Moore Robinson and dau of Albert and Caroline (Dickinson) Welles (she b 1861); resided in Washington, D.C.

Issue:

1680 i Robert Barfe b November 5, 1900

1681 ii Richard Miller b January 30, 1904, Geneva, N.Y.

1682 iii Elizabeth Dickinson b May 4, 1907, Wellsboro, Pa.

1356 Creighton Byrd Peet (William, Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b April 12, 1899, N.Y.C.; d May 15, 1977, New York City, at Manhattan hospital; m April 29, 1934 Chappaqua, N.Y., Bertha Anne Houck (she b December 12, 1903, Cripple Creek, Colorado; still living in May 1977), dau of Amos Allen and Nell (Yeoman) Houck; lived at 300 34th St.,N.Y.C.; author of 15 books for young people; skipped grammar school; attended high school in Denver, University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University's Graduate School of Journalism; reviewed movies for New York Evening Post, the old Outlook and Stage magazines; contributor to New Yorker Life Science Digest and the Book Review and Sunday Magazine of the New York Times; obituary New York Times, May 17, 1977.

Issue recorded in New York City:

1683 i Creighton Houck b October 30, 1938

1357 Telfair Boys Peet (William, Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 25, 1903, N.Y.C.; d September 4, 1965, Auburn, Alabama of a heart attack; m June 14, 1935, New Orleans, La., Helen Ernestine Hanna (she b June 7, 1906, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Miss. Womens College 1926 AB in English; MA 1927 Tulane University in English; college instructor and later humanities librarian at Auburn University 1956-197?); taught dramatics at university, Laramie, Wyoming in 1936; head of Auburn University's drama department, joined Auburn in 1931 as instructor of speech and drama until the department he headed was created in 1948. (New York Daily News, September 5, 1965)

Issue recorded in Montgomery, Alabama:

1684 i David Telfair b September 27, 1940
1685 ii Bettie Meade b November 11, 1944

1358 William Creighton Peet (Joseph, Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 20, 1871, New Orleans, La.; d November 27, 1937, Grace Church Street, Rye, N.Y. home of a heart attack; bur from Christ Protestant Episcopal Church, Milton Road, Rye, N.Y. at Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, N.Y.; m November 17, 1903, New York City Meta Brevoort Potts, dau of Frederic Augustus Potts (she b February 16, 1878, N.Y.C.; d March 11, 1955, Rye, N.Y.); received preparatory education at the Lawrenceville, N.J. school and St. Paul's school, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y.; attended M.I.T. for a year and the Universitat von Heidelberg, Germany from which he received in 1893 an engineering diploma; studied at Darmstadt Technical School; 1895 he became a construction engineer for Schuckert & Co. at Nuremberg assuming supervision of all electrical work at the Bavarian exposition in Nuremberg in 1896; returned to America in 1897; joined A.T.T. laboratories of N.Y.C. specializing in experimen-

tal and development work; later while associated with the George A. Williams Co., Jersey City, he supervised installation of electric light plants in Hagerstown, Md. and Newport News, Va.; 1902 he entered the electrical contracting business in N.Y.C. in partnership with Joseph A. McAnerney and Walter H. Powers--out of this partnership grew the firm of Peet & Powers, Inc. organized in 1908 located at 70 East 45th St, N.Y.C.; elected secretary of the Assoc. of Electrical Contractors of N.Y.C., 1902; 1918-21 elected president of the National Association of Electrical Contractors and Dealers; at his death was chairman of the board of the Rye Trust Company, president of the board of trustees of United Hospital, Port Chester, president of the Rye free reading room, a vestry man of Christ's Church, Rye; a member of Delta Psi fraternity and of Holland Lodge, of F. and A.M., N.Y.C. member and former president of the Manursing Island Club, Rye; in 1919 he reorganized the Rye Country Day School and served for many years as president of its board of trustees; estate valued at more than 20,000 dollars--to widow income from estate for life and personal effects; bequests to Sarah B. Lewis, to sons William Creighton, John K. and Robert M. and to daughter Zelia K-- William Creighton, Jr. and Chase Manhattan Bank of New York, executors; for a fuller biography consult The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. 28, p 288. (New York Times, November 28, 1937)

Issue:

1686 i Sarah Brevoort b August 31, 1904, Monmouth Beach, N.J.; m 1937 Leicester Sargent Lewis (he d December 9, 1956, Carmel, Ca.) of Bryn Mawr, Pa., son of Wilfred Lewis of Philadelphia; graduate of Bryn Mawr College 1927

Issue:

a. Meta Brevoort Lewis b November 17, 1938, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; m December 23, 1957, Bryn Mawr Eugene G. Grace III

Issue:

-1- Alexandra Peet Grace b August 31, 1961

1687 ii William Creighton b September 7, 1907

1688 iii John Krumbhaar b July 17, 1910

1689 iv Zelia Krumbhaar b August 31, 1914; m October 31, 1942 Oscar Millick Ruebhausen, son of Oscar Ruebhausen (graduate 1934 Dartmouth College, 1937 Yale Law School); graduate of Miss Hall's School and 1937 of Vassar College; employed at Navy Department, Washington, D.C. at time of her engagement October 1942.

1690 v Robert Maclay b August 31, 1914

1359 Joseph Dodderidge Peet (Joseph, Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 26, 1874, New Orleans, Louisiana; d unm March 28, 1955, Vineyard Haven, Massachusets; shortly after the

death of his father in 1905, his mother, Zelia Krumbhaar Peet returned from Nice, France to America and then went to the Panama Canal Zone to make a home for her son, a bachelor, who was stationed in the army in the Canal Zone during World War I; later he bought a coffee plantation in Colombia, lived there a few years and then bought in the mountains of Costa Rica east of San Jose, i.e. at Juan Vinas, where he remained until near blindness forced him to sell out in 1937 and return to the U.S.A. first to Washington, D.C. and then to Martha's Vineyard where he died.

1364 Stephen Theodore Peet (Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1859; m Edith Rossiter

Issue:

1691 i Helen Thomson
1692 ii Edith Rossiter
1693 iii Mary Moseley
1694 iv Stephen Arthur

1365 Frank Denison Peet (Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1862; m April 26, 1893, Iowa Falls, Iowa Martha Gertrude Parmalee (she b July 31, 1858), dau of Horace Meigs Parmelee and Frances Messenger; sp (Andrew Warde and His Descendants 1597-1910 by George K. Ward, 1910, p 319)

1367 Charles Emerson Peet (Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b April 9, 1869, Chatham, Ohio; d ?; m June 21, 1902 Julia Dumke of Manitowoc, Wisconsin; a geologist; wrote The Glacial Geology of New Jersey (1923); educated at Beloit College; B.S. 1892, University of Wisconsin; post-grad work at University of Chicago; 4 years assistant, Geological Survey of New Jersey; 2 years assistant U.S. Geological Survey; editor of Earth (science department of School of Science and Mathematics) for 12 years; professor of geology and geography with Lewis Institute from 1899-1926; a Congregationalist; enjoyed country trips and canoeing; resided 2252 W. Adams Street, Chicago, Ill; living in Chicago, October 1932; sp (Who's Who in Chicago: The Book of Chicagoans, 1926, p 681)

1370 Frederick William Peet (Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 30, 1874; m Dona Hughes; sp

1374 Joseph Dana Peet (Joseph, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 3, 1881; d 1936; m Mildred Cram (she b March 28, 1885); owner and manager of Peet Realty & Investment Co., Beloit, Wisconsin.

Issue:

1695 i Joseph Dana b January 4, 1913
1696 ii George Barr b April 10, 1921

1376 Emerson Gray Peet (Joseph, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 2, 1884; m Jessie Hamilton (she b June 18, 1885); no issue.

1377 Robert Lockwood Peet (Joseph, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1888; m Grace H____; 1932, resided in Detroit, Michigan.

Issue:

1697 i Joseph Lockwood b September 22, 1911

1378 William Fellows Peet (Emerson, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b April 15, 1864, Milwaukee, Wis.; d 1935; m (1) October 14, 1891, St. Paul, Minn. Gertrude Lamborn, dau of Charles Burleigh and Emma (Taylor) Lamborn (she b September 12, 1869, St. Louis, Mo.; d July 3, 1917); m (2) 1918 Caroline L. Scotten; grad of Yale College, 1885; entered business career with the Minnesota Department of Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York and became its manager, succeeding his father, of the office with headquarters in St. Paul; an Episcopalian; member of Minnesota, Commercial, Town and Country Clubs; resided at 237 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn. (The Book of Minnesotans, 1907, p 398)

Issue of first marriage:

1698 i Dorothy Ann b August 31, 1892; m 1915 Robert A. Burns; adopted 3 children
1699 ii Gladys b October 9, 1893; m 1919 Phillip J. Carpenter

Issue:

a. Dorothy Carpenter b 1920
b. Ann Carpenter b 1925

1700 iii Martha b August 15, 1898
1701 iv Emerson W. Peet b January 25, 1902
1702 v Charles Lamborn b June 18, 1903

Issue of second marriage:

1703 vi Caroline

"...the torch has been passed to a new generation of Americans, born in this century, tempered by war, disciplined by hard and bitter peace, proud of our ancient heritage..."

John F. Kennedy - Inaugural Address

1389 Ray Cecil Peet (Glenn, Eber, Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1907; m 1925 Dorothy Ditch (she b 1902)

Issue:

1704 i Ray Cecil b 1925
1705 ii Phyllis Ann b 1927; m June 1953 Robert F. Davis, son of Foster Davis of Stuart; attended Iowa State Teachers College, San Diego State College and University of Iowa; teacher in Anamosa, Iowa.
1706 iii Richard D. b 1929

1414 Nicholas Julius Peet (Julius, Albert, Julius, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1903; m (1) 1924; m (2) 1929

Issue of the first marriage:

1707 i Julius Nicholas b 1925

Issue of the second marriage:

1708 ii Mary Jane b 1930

1429 Edwin Bellmore Peet (Everitt, Theodore, Joseph, William, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b January 31, 1883, Belmore, Long Island, N.Y.; d April 4, 1947; m February 18, 1905 Edna Marian Murty (she b 1886); sales engineer for E.W. Bliss Company for 30 years; sales manager for Cameron Can Machinery Company; resident of Lake Shore Club, Ill.; died in Passavant Hospital; will of Albena Rowley gives grants to Edwin B., his wife Edna and grandniece Ruth Conroy and to Raymond B. Peet. (New York Times, April 5, 1947)

Issue:

1709 i Edwin Fullarton b February 10, 1906
1710 ii Raymond Baker b June 29, 1908
1710a iii Ruth Marianne b September 22, 1913, Woodhaven, N.Y.; m (1) 1931 Alfred R. Conroy; div 1934; m (2) 1945 Benjamin Dodsen Crissey

Issue of first marriage:

a. Richard Conroy Jr. b 1931; m (1) 1957 Judith Stephens; m (2) 1969 Lanna Jean Aller

Issue of first marriage:

-1- Catherine Stuart Conroy b 1962
-2- Sarah Chapin Conroy b 1965

Issue of second marriage:

-3- Jennifer Jean Conroy b 1972

b. Marianne Conroy b 1932; m 1961 Larry L. Neal
Issue:

-1- Susan Kelly Neal b 1963
-2- Scott Charles Neal b 1969

Issue of second marriage:

c. Peet Dodsen Crissey b 1947; m 1968 Marsha Ann Miller
d. Michael Dodsen Crissey b 1949

1433 Charles Peet (George, Alanson, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1894; d 1972; m Louise Smith

Issue (not in order):

1710b i Shirley
1710c ii Charles
1710d iii Leonard
1710e iv Ronald d before 1986

1435 Garwood Peet (George, Alanson, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1900; 1983; m Ruth Chadwick

Issue (not in order)

1710f i Helen
1710g ii Dottie ?

1436 Hiram (or Herman) Peet (George, Alanson, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1901; m Esther Brown Underhill

Issue:

1710h i Robert
1710j ii Jean

1437 Isaac Peet (George, Alanson, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1902; d 1980; m 1928 in New Milford, Ct to Julia Pussuto (she b 1910; d before 1986)

Issue:

1710ja i George b October 18, 1929
1710jb ii Patricia

1438 Sylvester Peet (George, Alanson, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1908; 1979; m

Issue (not in order):

1710k i Susan
1710m ii Raymond
1710n iii Frank
1710p iv Patrick
1710q v Richard

1439 Florence Peet (George, Alanson, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1889; d 1963; m Arthur Duncan

Issue:

1710r i Chester Duncan d by 1986
1710s ii Arthur Duncan
1710t iii Norman Duncan
1710u iv Kenneth Duncan
1710v v Dorothy Duncan
1710w vi Beatrice Duncan

1440 Mary Peet (George, Alanson, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1899; d 1976; m (1) Mr. Kinney; m (2) William Yeomans; she had two children from the first marriage and ten to twelve children in the second marriage.

1442 Amelia (Midget) Peet (George, Alanson, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) m Peter Mallon

Issue (not in order)

1710x i Mable Mallon
1710y ii Margaret Mallon
1710z iii Jenney Mallon
1710za iv Shirley Mallon
1710zb v William Mallon
1710zc vi James Mallon

1443 William Peet (George, Alanson, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b January 21, 1897, Sherman; d February 17, 1937, Gaylordsville, Ct.; m 1926 Mrs. Kate Dwy; no children listed as survivors in obituary February 18, 1937 New Milford Times; apparently worked for Connecticut State Highway Department; funeral at Gaylordsville Methodist Church.

1445 Luther Alanson Peet (Charles, Alanson, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) bc 1894, New Milford, Ct.; m at age 26 before 1917 Eva Pulver (she bc 1894, New Milford, Ct.), age 26 (Danbury, Ct. Vital Records)

Issue:

1710zd i child
1711 ii Elbridge Pulver b July 23, 1918

1448 Charles Donald Peet (Charles, Henry, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b December 17, 1899, St. Louis, Mo.; m September 20, 1924 Queenie Marian Evans; railroad executive; student St. Louis University 1926-27; with M.P.R.R. Co., St. Louis 1920-, chief accounting & financial officer 1946-56, v. pres. finance & accounting 1956-57, v. pres. finance 1957-; director, v. pres. and/or director of several subsidiary companies; director Boatmen's National Bank; member Financial Executive Institute, Ry. Accounting Officers Assn., Newcomers Society; Missouri Athletic & Bellevue Country Clubs; home in Normandy, Mo.; office in Missouri Pacific Bldg., St. Louis.

Issue:

1711a i Charles Donald b July 8, 1927, St. Louis, Mo.
1711b ii Margaret Ann m Walter A. Ruck, Jr.

1449 Edward Chester Peet (Charles, Henry, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b March 14, 1902, St. Louis, Mo.; m June 20, 1928 Carolyn Lucy Mooney (she b Fort Riley, Kansas); 1951 resided Larchmont, N.Y. and 1966, Southport, Ct.; student St. Louis University 1926; business executive; accounting dept., Shell Petroleum Co. 1919-30; asst. controller 1930-33; general auditor Shell Oil Co., San Francisco 1933-37; asst. treas., asst. sec., San Francisco 1937-40; asst. treas., asst. sec., N.Y.C. 1940-44; v. pres., treas. 1944-48; v. pres. charge finance 1949-52; chief financial officer Royal Dutch Shell Cos. 1952-62; dir Shell Oil Co., N.Y., Shell Petroleum Co., Ltd, Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., London; clubs: Metropolitan, Blind Brook, Bonnie Briar Country, Larchmont, American, Sunningdale Golf, Wentworth (England).

Issue:

1712 i Edward Chester b March 21, 1929
1713 ii Carolyn Ann b January 14 1932
1714 iii Kathleen Mary b October 25, 1934
1715 iv Barbara Jean b November 23, 1941; m October 13, 1965, Fairfield, Ct. to David Charles Schimansky of El Cerrito, Ca. son of Louis Schimansky at St. Thomas Church by her two uncles Frs. Robert Peet and Arthur Peet of St. Louis; attended Convent of the Holy Child Jesus in Cavendish Square, London and graduated from St. Mary's Convent, Ascot, U.K.; graduate Trinity College, Washington, D.C. (New York Sunday News, October 24, 1965)

1468 Phillips Hall Peet (Frank, Frank, William, Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b August 14, 1917; d December 7, 1961; m February

8, 1941, Edna Jean Chase (she b July 22, 1919, Kent, Ct.)

Issue recorded in Torrington, Ct.:

1716 i David Fuller b October 1, 1941
1717 ii Roger Kellogg b May 21,1944
1718 iii Margaret Phillips b August 4, 1946; m Vaughn Rinehart
1719 iv Marcia Stone b August 4, 1951; m Jack Frederick
1720 v Mary Elizabeth b January 6, 1954; m William Gawel

1469 Horace Starr Peet (Frank, Frank, William, Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b January 13, 1919, Kent, Ct.; m Nancy Pile

Issue recorded in Hannibal, Missouri:

1721 i Susan Elizabeth b January 3, 1952
1722 ii Peggy S. b April 12, 1955

1476 George Fred Peet (George, Alson, Frederick, Abraham, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1892; m Reva O'Brien

Issue (tentative):

1723 i Charles W.
1724 ii Frederick
1725 iii Anson
1726 iv James
1727 v Kenneth

1481 Lemuel James Peet (Edward, Lyman, Lorin, Lemuel, Lemuel, Joseph, John, John, John) b November 7, 1905; m October 29, 1930 Vera K. Bristol (she b December 8, 1904); as of June 1936 no issue)

1483 Bert Peet (Austin, Harmon, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) d 1919; m Ida _____.

1487 George Peet (Austin, Harmon, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b February 19, 1873; d 1963; m Julia Fisher (she June 1, 1878)

Issue:

1728 i Hazel
1729 ii Lucille
1730 iii Helen

1488 Arthur Peet (Austin, Harmon, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) d 1925; m Edith Smith

Issue:

1731 i Francis
1732 ii Gertrude

1489 William Peet (Austin, Harmon, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) m Doreen Dorgan

1494 Walter Field Peet (Edward, Stephen, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b September 23, 1865, N.Y.C.; m June 15, 1904, Philadelphia, Pa. Norma Rebecca Stevens, dau of Norman Henry and Rebecca (Kohn) Stevens (she b 1877); employed in the insurance business for 17 years since the close of his school days; in 1895-96 he patented an invisible eye for hooks and eyes and in connection with his brother, Edward, began the manufacture of "Peet's Invisible Eyes and Spring Hooks" under the firm Peet Brothers at 44 North Fourth Street, Philadelphia; member of Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Founders and Patriots and the New England Society of Pennsylvania Episcopalians. (Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania: Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, Vol. 3, p 1284)

1495 Edward Butler Peet (Edward, Stephen, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b October 20, 1867, N.Y.C.; d August 26, 1961, age 93 at Union League in Philadelphia, where he lived; unm; commenced business with Wilson and Bradbury, commission merchants of Philadelphia, where he was employed until he joined his brother as partner in the Peet Brothers Manufacturing Company, maker of hooks and eyes; member of Society of Founders and Patriots and the Sons of the Revolution, the Huntington Valley Country Club and one of the directors of the Belfield Country Club. (New York Times, August 27, 1961 and Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania: Genealogical and Personal Memoirs, Vol. 3, p 1284)

1498 Hiram Lorenzo/Leslie Peet (Silas, Hiram, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b March 10, 1848; d 1903; m 1882, Dubuque, Iowa, Lola Greene; graduate of Syracuse University, BA, 1875 and MA, 1878.

Issue:

1733 i Sheldon
1734 ii Jessie

1499 Wilbur Octavius Peet (Silas, Hiram, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b October 1850/1; d 1918; m Jennie E.Frackleton; grad Northwestern University; minister in the Genessee Conference, Methodist Church; of West Webster, N.Y.

Issue:

1735 i James Clinton b November 25, 1880

1736 ii Mary b 1889; m Charles Clark

Issue:

a. Melville Clark
b. Kenneth Clark
c. Wells Clark

1737 iii Robert Leslie bc 1891

1500 R. Adelbert Peet (Silas, Hiram, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b March 1, 1853; dy; M.D., University of Buffalo Medical College.

1501 James Clinton Peet (Silas, Hiram, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b February 25, 1855, Webster, N.Y.; d June 8, 1940; bur West Webster Cemetery; m (1) 1880 Marion Keeler Greene, (she b December 6, 1856; d August 9, 1913), dau of Mortimer and Ellen (Flynn) Greene; m (2) Mabel Worthing; in advertising business, then a farmer; active church worker; graduate University of Rochester, 1876.

Issue of first marriage:

1738 i Mortimer b May 15, 1881; d 1929
1739 ii Azalia Emma b September 3, 1887; d September 21, 1973, Brooks-Howell Home, Ashville, N.C.; bur West Webster Cemetery, N.Y.; graduate Smith College; masters degree, Boston University; mission worker for 35 years in Kagoshima, Japan for the Methodist Church; formerly resident of Rochester and Webster, N.Y.
1740 iii Nelson Rusk b May 17, 1889

1507 Merton Edgar Peet (Edgar, Samuel, Riley, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b July 29, 1878/9; d 1960, New Milford, Ct.; m February 25, 1905 Martha Squires (she d 1960, New Milford); farmer

Issue recorded in New Milford, Ct.:

1741 i Earle Boyd b December 11, 1907
1742 ii Laura Johnstone b September 15, 1911; m April 11, 1931 Harry Anderson (he b June 19, 1909)

1511 Clayton LaVerne Peet (Merritt, Lehman, Riley, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1900, Yorktown, N.Y.; d February 21, 1941, Peekskill, N.Y. of a heart attack at age 41; m Carlotta Peet; dentist; grad New York College of Dentistry, 1921; past pres of the Peekskill Rotary Club and the Peekskill Lincoln Society; member of the board of directors of the Peekskill Hospital and the Masons; director of the Peoples' Cooperative Building Savings and Loan Association; secretary & treasurer of the 9th District Dental Society. (New York Times, February 22, 1941)

Issue:

1742 i John Lehman b July 15, 1926
1743 ii George Walter b November 29, 1929

1514 John Carlisle Peet (John, John, Harmon, Joseph, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b 1892; d December 23, 1950, Cocanut Grove, Florida at age 57; m Alys Lenore Sweeley; grad of Taft School and Yale Univ.; member of Psi Upsilon and Elizabethian Society; president of Connecticut Chapter #19 Society of Residential Appraisers; director of the Connecticut State Association of Real Estate Board; past president of the Real Estate Board of Greenwich and a member of the Institute of Appraisers; president of Ladd & Nichols real estate firm in Greenwich, Ct. which he purchased in 1919; he released his interest in the firm in 1928 and took charge of the previously established Greenwich branch. (New York Times, December 24, 1950)

Issue:

1744 i Elizabeth Carlisle b 1920; m Alvin M. Josethy; of Santa Monica, Ca.
1745 ii David Carlisle b 1922; of Levittown, L.I. in 1950
1746 iii John Carlisle Jr. b December 14, 1928

1518 Ralph Cone Peet (Lester, William, Alba, Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b January 12, 1888, Union Co., Ohio; m June 30, 1915, Batavia, Ohio, Marjorie Walker, dau of William and Anna (Ashburn) Walker; resided in 1934 in Richwood, Ohio on a farm and was employed by the Richwood Banking Co.

Issue recorded in Richwood, Ohio:

1747 i Robert Boyd b August 4, 1922; aviator in India and China during World War II.

1519 Stanley Welch Peet (Lester, William, Alba, Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b August 3, 1890, Union Co., Ohio; d December 27, 1942; m Louise Harlan, dau of George W. and Ida (Kirk) Harlan (she b February 6, 1890).

1521 Henry (Harry) Earle Peet (William, William, Alba, Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b June 14, 1881, Delaware, Ohio; m March 1, 1906, Akron, Ohio, Marcella Ranney, dau of Frank M. and Jennie (Tobare) Ranney (she b October 12, 1883, Macedonia, Ohio); paint dealer; resided in Chicago, Ill.

Issue:

1748 i Marion b January 13, 1907, Akron, Ohio; m James H. Cottrell Jr., son of James H. and Christina (Specht) Cottrell (he b October 29, 1905, Salem, Mass.); attended Akron

University and was graduated from Miami University in June 1929.

1749 ii Ruth b July 26, 1908, Richwood, Ohio; d January 15, 1931, Lakewood, Ohio; attended Akron and Miami Universities.

1750 iii Richard b March 16, 1910

1751 iv Jane Elizabeth b August 13, 1915, Richwood, Ohio

1752 v Alice Lida b August 27, 1923, Richwood, Ohio

1522 Judd Marriott Peet (William, William, Alba, Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b February 26, 1885, Richwood, Ohio; d September 30, 1911, Richwood; m April 25, 1906, Richwood, Ethel Miller, dau of John and Laura Miller (she b May 15, 1884, Union Co., Ohio)

Issue recorded in Richwood, Ohio:

1753 i Lessie

1754 ii Fred Miller b May 2, 1908

1523 Howard Alba Peet (Franklin, Solon, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 1884; m Bertha Brown

Issue:

1755 i Clifford b 1904

1756 ii Elmer

1757 iii Pearl

1758 iv Harriett

1759 v Ruth

1760 vi Elma

1761 vii Thelma

1525 Solon Franklin Peet (Franklin, Solon, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b July 22, 1887, Hamlin, Pa.; d July 12, 1961; m (1) 1911 New Rochelle, N.Y. Clara Maria Daisy Van Arden (she b New Rochelle; d January 1, 1913); m (2) Julia Manners

Issue:

1762 i George Solon b July 13, 1912, New Rochelle, N.Y.

1527 Stewart Ross Peet (Franklin, Solon, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 1892; m (1) 1912 Anna Walker; m (2) 1930 Winifred Burns.

Issue:

1763 i Donald Stewart b 1920; in 1985 lives at Rte 2, Lake Ariel, Pa. 18436

1529 Clarence Peet (William, Abner, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John,

John, John) b February 3, 1904, Salem, Pa.; dsp February 15, 1973, Phoenix, Arizona; m 1931 Jennie Davis

1530 Norman Peet (William, Abner, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b September 20, 1906, Hamlin or Salem, Pa.; dsp January 1978, Flemington, N.J.; m 1950 Miriam Trimmer

1531 Clinton Leroy Peet (William, Abner, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) November 7, 1909, Hamlin or Sterling, Pa.; d August 19, 1971, Binghamton, N.Y.; m August 6, 1942, Panther, Pa. Marion Matilda Banks at German Valley Church (she b April 21, 1917, South Sterling, Pa.; living January 1983 in Binghamton); a mechanic.

Issue recorded in Binghamton, N.Y.:

1764 i Margaret (Margy) Elizabeth b May 7, 1952; m July 28, 1979, Binghamton, Rodney Bailey (he b April 8, 1942, Hartford, Ct.) who had following issue from a previous marriage: Kim Bailey b December 20, 1965, Spokane, Washington; Victoria Jo Bailey b December 2, 1966, Seattle; James Lewis Bailey b March 30, 1969, Mentor, Ohio; and Christina Elizabeth Bailey b July 5, 1971, Mentor; resided in Rochester, N.Y as of February 1983.

1535 Charles Harry Peet (Edward, Abner, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b September 27, 1912, Lake Ariel, Pa.; m September 21, 1935, Hamlin, Pa. Evelyn Conklin (she b September 4, 1915); built his own home about 1938 the materials for which cost $600. adding on to the home as years passed finally selling it in 1975; moved to his in-laws homestead in 1975; a 26 acre farm was deeded to Charles and he raised beef cattle for several years after retirement.

Issue:

1765 i Glenda Jean b November 20, 1936, Lake Ariel; m Ronald Ellis Henwood (he b June 12, 1935; d February 14, 1981; pastor); 1982, lives in Lenior, Tennessee

Issue:

a. Sonya Joy Henwood b September 26, 1966; d June 23, 1971 of Cystic Fibrosis
b. Daniel Scott Henwood b June 1, 1970

1766 ii Noel Earl b June 2, 1939, Lake Ariel
1767 iii Gerald Charles b July 13, 1942, Lake Ariel
1768 iv Ann Charelene b January 16, 1950, Honesdale, Pa.; m (1) Wayne Burke; m (2) Dwight Price; 1983 resident of Hamlin, Pa.

Issue of first marriage:

a. Betsey Ann Burke b August 18, 1970

Issue of second marriage:

b. Charles Harry Price b April 22, 1975

1541 Clifford Herbert Peet (Herbert, Abner, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 1917; d ?; m Virginia Cole; 1950, living in Bakersfield, Ca.

Issue:

1769 i Matthew Richard b January 17, 1952

1543 Herman Peet (Earl, Byron, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b ?

Issue:

1770 i Donald

1544 Wilson Peet (Earl, Byron, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b ?

Issue:

1771 i Thomas

1546d Loretta Brundage Perry (Emily Catherine Peet, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b February 19, 1872, Fairfiled, Ct.; d January 1, 1939; umm

1546e Francis Burr Perry (Emily Catherine Peet, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b September 20, 1873, Fairfield, Ct.; d January 10, 1944, Bridgeport, Ct.; m September 9, 1897 Mary Grace Leigh (she b September 16, 1875; d February 17, 1938, Fairfield); bur with his wife in Oaklawn Cemetery in Fairfield; grew up on his father's homestead in Mill Plain and worked as a miller most of his life

Issue recorded in Fairfield, Ct.:

1771a i Kate Leigh Perry b September 6, 1898
1771b ii Eliza Brundage Perry b February 26, 1900
1771c iii Burr Perry b December 17, 1902
1771d iv Francis Monson Perry b August 28, 1904
1771e v Mary Grace Perry b July 20, 1911

1546g Alfred Silliman Perry (Emily Catherine Perry, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus,

Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b November 1, 1876, Fairfield, Ct.; d February 1951; m December 20, 1899 Frances Gertrude Mills (she d November 22, 1923)

Issue:

1771f i Dorothy Peet Perry b November 16, 1901, Fairfield
1771g ii John Mills Perry b June 16, 1903, Fairfield; dsp November 28, 1975
1771h iii Clarence Silliman Perry b August 15, 1904; d January 8, 1905
1771j iv Alfred Silliman Perry b January 19, 1907
1771k v Monson Perry b September 20, 1908; d November 18, 1908
1771m vi Charles Godfrey Perry b December 10, 1910

1546j Sarah Josephine Perry (Emily Catherine Peet, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b February 18, 1882, Fairfield, Ct.; m September 1906 Joseph M. Klein; removed with husband to California.

Issue:

1771n i Francis Burr Klein b December 1907; d June 21, 1911
1771p ii Robert Klein b July 1910; d September 15, 1960; twice married and the father of five children

1547 Elizabeth Belle Peet (William, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b May 5, 1865; m William Moyer

Issue:

i Holly Moyer b September 11, 1890; unm
ii Florence Moyer b 1892; m Sidney Carr; had five children
iii Lockwood Moyer b October 10, 1899; unm
iv Alta Moyer b January 21, 1903; m Michael Callahan; sp
v Rodney Allen Moyer b June 18, 1905; m Ruby Gleason; have a son Rodney Jr. b May 1929
vi Mary Moyer b September 27, 1907; m Wilbert Moyer; had sons, James and George.

1548 Fred Ulysses Peet (William, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b January 1868; m Anna Ripley

1549 George Truman Peet (William, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b August 21, 1874; m Ella May Johns (she b September 9, 1880)

Issue:

1772 i Sylvia Gola b October 10, 1902
1773 ii Lora Cynthia b March 8, 1905

1774 iii Almeda Catherine b April 9, 1907
1775 iv Gracie Ellen b May 15, 1911
1776 v Laurence Truman b October 20, 1917

1550 Rodney Allen Peet (William, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b April 15, 1883; m Almeda Jane Haight

Issue:

1777 i Allen Haight
1778 ii James
1779 iii Marie
1780 iv Fred

1551 Harvey Allen Peet (Henry, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b August 21, 1874; m (1) Mary D. Inman (she b January 24, 1880); m (2) Chloe Shaw

Issue:

1781 i Dana Elizabeth b July 9, 1906
1782 ii Stanley Allen b September 23, 1908; sp

1557 Justin Arthur Peet (Justin, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b June 22, 1890, Warren, Pa.; d May 12, 1935; m Carrigan Maude Peet; resided in Syracuse, N.Y.

Issue:

1783 i Stanley
1784 ii Marjorie

1558 Charles Aretus Peet (Justin, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b February 5, 1893, Warren, Pa.; resided in Cortland, N.Y.

1562 Millow (Milo) Henry Peet (John, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b July 15, 1891; m April 1922 Sarah Parke; fought in World War I, shot through neck which passed through one lung; employed at Eastman Kodak, Rochester.

Issue:

1785 i David Park b 1924

1568 Gamaliel L. Peet (Vertner, Henry, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b November 27, 1879; d 1927; m July 19, 1900, Wellsburg, N.Y. Grace A. Smith (she m second George W. Weaver; still living June 1935)

1573 Charles Anderson Peet (Volney, Henry, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus,

David, John, John, John) b May 12, 1879, Athens, Pa.; d 1918; m April 14, 1902, at Chicago, Ill. Pauline Endberg (she b March 24, 1879, Germany)

Issue recorded in Salt Lake City, Utah:

1786 i Charles Endberg (Ben) b June 6, 1903
1787 ii Roger Newman b May 20, 1905

1577 Jesse Holmes Peet (Daniel, Ethiel, Abijah, Ethiel, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) dc 1940

Issue:

1788 i Darold Everett b November 28, 1904

1578 Oliver (Ollie) Martin Peet (Charles, Martin, Abijah, Ethiel, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b June 11, 1871, Waverly, Ill.; d March 31, 1927; bur Minneapolis, Minn.; m Edith Lambert (her stage name was Eda Von Luke) by Rev. J. Trumbull in parlors of the Terminal Hotel, East St. Louis, Ill.; an actor on stage and in early years of silent motion pictures; his stage name was Pete Raymond; broke into acting profession by being adept at baton twirling when a boy; sp

1586 David D. Peet (George, David, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b May 22, 1885; m August 30, 1926 Phebe Combs

Issue:

1789 i George b ?; d August 17, 1943
1790 ii David b October 28, 1930
1791 iii Willard b March 10, 1936
1792 iv Percy b July 30, 1942

1588 Percy C. Peet (George, David, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b January 27, 1891; d April 7, 1940; m

Issue

1793 i Vivian b ; d January 1939; m Mr. Hougawant

1589 Herbert Marlin Peet (Edgar, David, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b April 22, 1892, Willing Township, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; d December 15, 1959; m August 27, 1919, Whitesville, N.Y., Helen Marie Fortner; president of The Everett News, Everett, Washington; resided in Portland, Oregon; removed to Montana in 1916 to become editor of the Equity News in Great Falls; served in World War I; after the war he purchased the Harlowton Press and operated it several years before joining the editorial staff of the Tribune, Great Falls; he served as state editor from 1924-27, then became an editorial writer for four years, during which period he became deeply in-

terested in Montana history with an emphasis on the men who helped framed the state constitution; 1931,he became co-publisher of Morning News, Everett, Washington; while in Everett he was appointed director of rural relief in the State of Washington and in 1936 became assistant regional director of the Farm Security Administration with headquarters in Portland; other positions he has held include chairman of the Snokomish Co., of Washington Welfare Commission 1934-35, of the advisory board of the Washington State Rural Rehabilitation Corporation 1934-35; executive secretary of Gov. Mon C. Wallgren's advisory commission 1946-47; executive secretary of the State Forest Products Commission, 1947; head of State Institute of Forest Products; Herbert returned in 1944 to the Great Falls Tribune in charge of state news and features; later he returned to the Department of Agriculture, serving as special representative in the Pacific Northwest until his retirement in 1953; his last newspaper work was on a Seattle newspaper, but continued to submit articles to the Tribune; his widow donated his papers to the Montana Historical Society; in 1929 Herbert authored a beautifully printed epistle A Summer Log for a Winter Fire: The Third Annual Christmas Letter from the Family of Herbert M. Peet in which he describes a 6,000 mile, 28 day motorcar trip across the northern tier of the country to western New York State.

Issue

1794 i Jane b June 24, 1920; m December 15, 1962 Theodore Addison Olsen; 1966, resided in New Canaan, Ct. and in 1967 in Cranford, N.J.; no issue as of September 1967; met her husband at Reed College; lived in California until August 1966 when husband was transferred to N.Y.C.

1795 ii Herberta Marie b November 5, 1923; m February 19, 1949 George Philip Hermann; div 1965; no issue; home economist at General Foods, White Plains, N.Y.; removed to West Chester, Pa. by September 1967 and employed as home economist for Grocery Store Products.

1590 Harold Lewis Peet (Edgar, David, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b April 19, 1896, Hickox, Pa.; d February 22, 1965, at Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N.Y., of cancer; m September 2, 1920 Madge Lenore Robinson; resided in Pike, N.Y., 1933; student State School of Agriculture, Alfred, N.Y.; owned hardware, lumber and farm supply business, Pike, N.Y. 1921-43; manager & director of Pike Centennial Coop., Inc 1922-53; director of Wyoming Co. Bank & Trust Co., Warsaw, N.Y., 1946; superintendent Town of Pike 1945-49; pres of Wyoming Co. Dept. Health 1951-; pres of N.Y. Good Roads, Inc. in Albany, N.Y., 1950; served to sergeant 307th Inf. 77th Division, U.S. Army 1918-19; rotarian; mason; president of New York Farm Equipment Dealers' Association, 1936; republican assemblyman to N.Y.State Legislature from Wyoming Co. 1951-1964; did not seek reelection in 1964 because of ill health. (New York Times, February 23, 1965)

Issue:

1796 i Stewart Lewis b 1929

1591 Mark Howard Peet (Edgar, David, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b July 1, 1898; d September 30, 1961, Beekman Towers Hotel, N.Y.C. of natural causes while on a business trip; m (1) October 24, 1925 Fanny Elizabeth Carr (she b July 1, 1898, Willing Township, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; d July 1, 1953); m (2) Madge ? (living in September 1967); March 1933, living in Rensselaer, N.Y.; a Glenn Falls, N.Y. banker-executive; vice-pres and trust officer of the Glenn Falls National Bank and Trust Company. (New York Times, October 1, 1961)

Issue:

1797 i Susan Graves lived in N.Y.C., 1967

1592 Alton Peet (Charles, David, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b January 30, 1898, Willing Township, Alleghany Co., N.Y,; m August 14, 1922, Buffalo, N.Y., Rena Yassie

Issue:

1798 i Bernadine b June 15, 1924
1799 ii Lois b March 2, 1930

1595 Leo F. Peet (Fred, David, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b January 25, 1919, Willing Township, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; m June 28, 1940, Genessee, Pa. Mary Katherine Puffinburger.

Issue:

1800 i Gerald David b June 23, 1941; m Gloria Wilson; two children
1801 ii John Fred b January 3, 1943; m Sandra Carpenter; div; sp
1802 iii Linda Louise b May 13, 1947; m James Karns
1803 iv James G. b June 3, 1956

1598 Olin F. Peet Jr. (Olin, James, Charles, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b April 11, 1883, 413 Fourth St. South, Minneapolis; m (1) June 18, 1903, Chicago Eva Schaffer; div 6 years afterwards; m (2) May 20, 1922, St. Paul, Minn. Esther Bloomdahl (she b April 23, 1893, Park City, Utah); in U.S. Navy during World War I.

Issue p.a.:

1804 i Elizabeth Mary

1599 Laurence Montgomery Peet (Edward, James, Charles, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b February 12, 1895, Dassel, Minn.; m 1916 at Duluth, Minn. Arna Peterson of Lewis, Wisconsin (she b at West Sweden, Wisc.); resided in Chicago, Ill.; insurance manager, office address

at 807 Old Colony Life Building, Chicago; educated in the elementary and high schools of Grantsburg, Wisconsin; became associated with Aetna Life Insurance Co. of Grantsburg, remaining with that company for twelve years; Laurence chose the insurance field because of an accident in early life in which he lost an eye; after leaving Aetna he set himself up in Chicago as an independent insurance broker and continued as such until 1933 when he removed to Des Moines to accept the post of assistant to the president of the Farmers Life Insurance Company; in 1938 he was made vice president of Farmers and since 1941 served as its president; attended the Methodist Church; was member of the Des Moines Chamber of Commerce and Frederic Lodge No. 308 Free and Accepted Masons, and all bodies of both York and Scottish rites, including Za-Ga-Zig Temple, Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine; favorite leisure time activities were fishing, golf and cards. (The Story of Iowa: The Progress of an American State, 1952 by Wm. John Peterson, p 1320)

Issue:

1805 i Iris Aetna b March 22, 1918, Frederic, Wisconsin; grad of University of Minnesota

1806 ii Laurence Montgomery Jr. b June 1921, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; grad of University of Iowa; associated with United Air Lines

1807 iii Beverly Loraine b January 1925, Minneapolis; a trained nurse

1600 Roger Morris Peet (Edward, James, Charles, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b December 19, 1897, Grantsburg, Wisconsin; m September 12, 1923, Minneapolis, Mary Silseth (she b November 17, 1896, Rutland, N.D.); principal of high school; resided at Floodwood, Minn.

Issue:

1808 i Roger Burton b November 30, 1926, Floodwood, Minn.

1601 Harold Leslie Peet (Edward, James, Charles, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b December 1, 1899, Grantsburg, Wisconsin; unm; superintendent Inter State News Co.; resided at 1018 South Rampart St., New Orleans, La.

1602 Edward L. Peet Jr. (Edward, James, Charles, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b February 5, 1902, Grantsburg, Wisconsin; m September 3, 1930, Cincinnati, Ohio Virigina Lee Elfner; student at Union Theological Seminary, N.Y.C.; a licensed Methodist preacher; resided in New Haven, Ct. (Who's Who in the Methodist Church p 1012); pastor of St. Andrew's Methodist Episcopal Church, New Haven in 1936; in 1936 correspondence indicates middle initial "L" has no meaning at all.

Issue:

1809 i Nancy Lee b November 9, 1931
1809a ii Martha Jean

1605 Donald Stewart Peet (Albert, Albert, Eber, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b January 5, 1912; m 1963 Nina Smith

Issue:

1810 i Duane David m Marilyn Kocher; children Gregory and David
1811 ii Barbara Jean m Robert Ward; children Tracey, Kelley, & Thomas Ward
1812 iii Kay Ailene m Robert O'Neill; children Laura & Michael O'Neill

1606 Robert Harold Peet (Albert, Albert, Eber, Aaron, David, David, John, John, John) b April 7, 1922; m 1955 Joan C. Waller (she b December 30, 1927)

Issue:

1813 i Brian R. b September 20, 1957
1814 ii Nancy J. b September 26, 1959

1610 Glenn D. Peet (Albert, Silas, Amos, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b January 13, 1890; m March 13, 1912, Edmeston, N.Y. Rosa A. Davis of West Virginia (she d 1925).

Issue:

1815 i Silas Owen b January 23, 1914
1816 ii Raymond D. September 18, 1916
1817 iii Miriam A. b October 7, 1919
1818 iv Francis b October 31, 1921

1611 H. Renwick Peet (Albert, Silas, Amos, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b August 28, 1899; m Alberta Eychner

1612 Owen Peet (Harry, Cornelius, Levi, Silas, Benjamin, David, John, John, John) b 1892; m

Issue:

1819 i Mary b 1917
1820 ii Veva b 1925

1639a George D. Peet (Benjamin, Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) d August 15, 1909, Otsego Co., N.Y.; m 1880 Oneonta, N.Y. Orcelia Gile (she b February 21, 1862, Laurens, N.Y.; d in Oneonta of heart failure after being in poor health; member of

First Baptist Church, Autumn Lodge of the B. of L.F. and E.), dau of Edwin and Helen (Utter) Gile; engineer on the Delaware and Hudson R.R.; probate records of Otsego Co., N.Y. show will naming three infants, Ursil Lee, Blanche and George, who may be construed as the youngest of the seven children.

Issue (not in exact order):

1820a i Edwin G. of Laurens, N.Y.; a farmer
1820b ii Katherine (Kitt) m Mr. Fred Thorne; of Binghamton, N.Y.
1820c iii Lester B. of Hornell, N.Y.
1820d iv Harry D. of Oneonta, N.Y.
1820e v Blanche m May 14, 1914 George Bailey; dc 1918 at age 24 of tuberculosis; interred in Carbondale, Pa.
1820f vi George E. of Oneonta, N.Y.
1820g vii Ursil Lee b June 28, 1901

1640 Harry Peet (Leroy, Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1872; m 1895 Anna L. Herbert

Issue:

1821 i Lillian b 1897; m Mr. Winke
1822 ii George b 1900; m Miss Dibbler
1823 iii Harold F. b 1902; m Arlis Buckley
1824 iv Florence b 1904; m Mr. Abbott

1641 Frank Peet (Leroy, Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1874; m Bertha Reed

Issue:

1825 i Cora b 1900; m Lacoste Laundry
1826 ii Violette b 1909; m Mr. Pickering

1642 Edward Peet (Leroy, Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1876; m February 18, 1903, Ringwood, Ill. Maud Ethel Slawson (she b March 22, 1881, Harward, Ill; she resided at Ringwood in October 1945)

Issue recorded at Ringwood, Ill.:

1826a i Helen Winifred b September 22, 1904
1827 ii Dorothy Adelaide b July 7, 1907
1827a iii Mildred Alice b May 2, 1910; d February 6, 1923, Ringwood; interred there
1828 iv Edna Maude b August 22, 1912
1829 v Bessie Lucille b September 13, 1919
(Slawson Family p 407-08)

1643 Charles Peet (Leroy, Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1878; m Lena Harrison

Issue:

1830 i Alice b 1913
1831 ii Marion b 1915

1644 Arthur Peet (Leroy, Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1894; m Dorothy Hopper

Issue:

1832 i Robert b 1918
1833 ii Lester b 1920
1834 iii Ellwyn b 1926

1649 Dr. Max Minor Peet (LaFayette, Benjamin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 20, 1885, Iosco, Michigan; d March 25, 1949, Ann Arbor, Michigan; bur Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor; 1908 A.B. University of Michigan; M.A., 1910; M.D. 1910; m October 5, 1915 Providence, R.I., Grace Stewart Tait, dau of Hugh Tait of St. Johns, New Brunswick; internship, Rhode Island Hospital, Providence 1910-12; Robert Robinson Porter Fellow in research medicine, University of Pennsylvania, 1912-13; assistant instructor of surgery, U of Pennsylvania 1913-15; assistant chief surgeon, Philadelphia General Hospital 1914-16; instructor in surgery, U of Michigan, 1916-17; assistant professor 1918-27; associate professor of neuro-surgery, 1927-30; professor of surgery since 1930; chief of neurosurgical division of University Hospital of Michigan since 1918. For fuller biography, consult The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. 45, p 366.

Issue:

1835 i Max Minor Jr. b 1918
1836 ii Stewart Tate b 1921
1837 iii Martha Eunice Ann b 1924; m September 11, 1948 Atwood McAndrew, Jr.

Issue:

a. Atwood McAndrew III b February 21, 1950

1652 John Ziba Peet (Russell, John, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1877; m 1901 Eliza Gardner

Issue:

1838 i Edwin Shove b 1908
1839 ii Lester Gardner b 1911

1840 iii Sara Ann b 1915; m 1932 Lyle Baulch
1841 iv Ruth Irene b 1920

1653 Elvin Carleton Peet (Russell, John, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1880; m 1902 Lulu Turnicliff.

Issue:

1842 i Reva Turnicliff b 1909; m 1929 Merton Washburn; lived in Pennsylvania; had 2 daus

1655 Dean R. Peet (Russell, John, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1892; m 1918 Martha Larson (she b 1895)

Issue:

1843 i Emma Christine b 1919
1844 ii Dean Norman b 1923
1845 iii David Larsen (twin) b 1923

1657 Charles Augustus Peet (Edgar, Henry, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 21, 1877; d August 22, 1958; m November 28, 1898 Edna Susan Newbury (she b August 4, 1881; d February 8, 1956); resided in Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:

1846 i Glenn George b November 8, 1899
1847 ii E. Laurence b December 20, 1901
1848 iii Gladys Naomi b March 22, 1904; d December 11, 1966; m April 8, 1930 Stanley Lybolt (he b July 13, 1902)

Issue:

a. Gladys Elaine Lybolt b January 14, 1934

1849 iv Ruth Lenora b 1907; m (1) September 7, 1926 Everett Foreman (he b May 6, 1906; d May 21, 1955); m (2) September 17, 1960 Leon Ferguson (he b July 22, 1876; d August 25, 1967); residing in Elmira, N.Y. December 1973

Issue of first marriage

a. Frederick Charles (Sonny) Foreman b June 27, 1936; May 20, 1941
b. Dale Lynna Foreman b & d August 28, 1945

1850 v Esther Lucille b May 7, 1911; m February 2, 1934 Warren Burton (he b May 17, 1904); div

Issue:

a. Patricia Ann Burton

1851 vi Charles A. b June 18, 1915

1659 Walter Francis Peet (Edgar, Henry, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 10, 1886; February 2, 1942; m (1) Bessie Goldmire (she d October 1918); m (2) Agnes Cherry, a divorcee (she b April 25, 1905); resided in Elmira, N.Y.

Issue:

1852 i Edgar Francis b February 27,
1853 ii Elizabeth Genevieve b September 5, 1914; m George Dickerson
1854 iii Walter Francis Jr. b May 18, 1916/7

1661 Edwin Kenneth Peet (Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 11, 1899, Binghamton, N.Y.; bapt as infant Broad Avenue Presbyterian Church, Endicott, N.Y.; d February 10, 1975, Longmeadow, Mass.; m July 11, 1925 Doris Eve Kingsbury (she b September 6, 1901; d September 14, 1976, Longmeadow; a Christian Scientist); attended Binghamton Central High School; shoe salesman.

Issue:

1855 i David Edwin b November 22, 1926
1856 ii Roderick Kingsbury b October 14, 1927

1664 Warren Donald Peet (Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 14, 1904, Binghamton, N.Y.; bapt Broad Avenue Presbyterian Church, Endicott, N.Y.; d May 4, 1986 at home in Endicott, N.Y. after a year's struggle with cancer; m August 25, 1934, Perry, N.Y. Florence Anna Needham, dau of Charles Augustus Needham of N.Y. and Jessie Patterson of Edinburgh, Scotland (she b October 8, 1908; teacher of violin and music in Union-Endicott school system 1931-1936; attended Perry High School, Perry, N.Y.--a grad 1926; Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N.Y. 1926-1930, B.M. 1930 as violin major; B.P.S. Music 1931, major public school music); attended Union-Endicott H. S., Endicott; worked in father's store in Endicott, 1918-1929; life insurance--Equitable Life Assurance, 1929-1933; I.B.M. facilities engineer 1933-1968; retired 1968; diagnosed with prostate cancer, summer 1985 and bedridden by Christmas 1985.

Issue p.a.:

1857 i Judith Louise b September 13, 1940, Endicott, N.Y.; m February 6, 1959 Greek Byzantine Catholic Church, Endicott, N.Y. George Comer, Jr., son of George and Mary (Zukowski) Comer, Sr.

Issue:

a. David Michael Comer b December 20, 1960

b. Christine Ann Comer b March 19, 1963

1858 ii Carol Jessie b August 24, 1945; m November 26, 1971, John Ross Cuiper (he b June 24, 1943, Corpus Christi, Texas)

Issue:

a. Keith David Cuiper b June 24, 1972
b. Danielle Lee Cuiper b August 25, 1974

1666 Dorothy Marian Peet (Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 21, 1909; d June 17, 1985, 4:12 am at Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital of cerrebral hemorrhage; bur June 19, 1985 from McCormack Sons Funderal Home, 141 Main Street, Binghamton, N.Y. at Vestal Hills Memorial Park; m October 6, 1934, Binghamton James Edward Shea, Jr., son of James Edward and Nellie (Connerton) Shea (he b August 16, 1908; d October 25, 1952 of cancer; mason and bricklayer; partner & vice-pres. of J. Frank Parsons Plastering and Masonery); member of West Presbyterian Church, Binghamton, secretary for director of Broome County Probation Dept., retired in 1974.

Issue recorded in Binghamton, N.Y.:

1858a i James Edward Shea III b October 30, 1935
1858b ii Patricia Louise Shea b May 21, 1940
1858c iii George Charles Shea b June 18, 1941
1858d iv Nancy Ellen Shea b December 22, 1943

1667 Charles Harry Peet Jr. (Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 14, 1914, Binghamton, N.Y.; bapt 1917, First Presbyterian Church, Endicott, N.Y.; m August 8, 1942 West Presbyterian Church, Binghamton, N.Y. Grace Loretta Terry, dau of Bert Samuel and Helen Louise (Fowler) Terry (she b October 4, 1909, Binghamton, N.Y.; attended Binghamton Central High School and Lowel's Business School; secretary and real estate agent); affiliated with Methodist and Presbyterian churches as adult; attended Union-Endicott High School, Endicott; editor, journalist; enlisted in U.S. Army December 8, 1941 and served as sergeant in European theatre 1944-45 and as war correspondant; saw some action in southern Germany and western Czechoslovakia; Binghamton Press 193_-1960; Palm Beach Post-Times, West Palm Beach, Florida 1960-1979; removed to West Palm Beach in June 1960; retired September 1979; sold home at 308 Franklin Road, West Palm Beach and purchased condominium apartment in Lake Clarke Gardens just west of Lake Worth off Florida Mango Road in October 1984; diagnosed in February 1985 for lung cancer and began chemotherapy; interests in bridge, football, baseball and travel; he has travelled extensively to Soviet Union (1975), England (1972), Austria, Bavaria, Italy, Scandinavia, Alaska (1985), and several cruises in the Caribbean including one (1983) from San Juan, Puerto Rico to San Francisco via the Panama Canal.

Issue:

1859 i Terry Charles b August 22, 1944
1860 ii Charles Harry III b December 6, 1946

1668 William Peet (Frederick, William, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1878

Issue:

1861 i Elizabeth Sebree b 1915
1862 ii Fred Tomlinson b 1917
1863 iii Marjorie Cunningham b 1919

1669 David Knox Peet (Frederick, William, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1880; d 1939; m Iva Root

Issue:

1864 i Knox Laughlin b April 1914
1865 ii David Knox b 1920

1676 William Peet (William, William, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1911; m 1940 _____ Brewer (she b 1918)

Issue:

1866 i William b 1941
1867 ii Elizabeth b 1945
1868 iii Sarah b 1950
1869 iv Edward Alexander Cox b 1952

1680 Robert Barfe Peet (William, Robert, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 5, 1900, California; m (1) 1935 in N.Y.C., Kathleen Devine; div 1942, Reno, Nevada; m (2) 1942, Reno, Nevada Agnes Smith

Issue of the first marriage:

1870 i Phoebe Barfe b 1937, Bowdoin, Maine; m 1960, Essex, Ct. Edward Ernest Brown

Issue:

a. Scott Brown b 1962, Los Angeles, Ca.
b. Kurt Brown b 1964, Pasadena, Ca.
c. Robert Brown b 1965, Pasadena
d. John Brown b 1967, Simi, Ca.

1871 ii Richard Willis b 1939, Bowdoin

Issue of the second marriage recorded in Stamford, Ct.:

1872 iii Donald Wilson b 1944
1873 iv John Lockwood b 1945

1681 Richard Miller Peet (William, Robert, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b January 30, 1904, Geneva, N.Y.; d January 1, 1918, Washington, D.C.

1683 Creighton Houck Peet (Creighton, William, Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 30, 1938, N.Y.C.; m February 4, 1960 Ann Elizabeth Backschmid (she b April 24, 1942)

Issue recorded in Boston, Mass.:

1874 i Creighton Christopher b September 15, 1960
1875 ii child b by May 1977

1687 William Creighton Peet (William, Joseph, Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 7, 1907, Rye, N.Y.; d February 13, 1982; m (1) May 26, 1933, at Christ's Church, Oyster Bay, L.I. Sarita Weekes, dau of Bradford Gage Weekes; m (2) October 3, 1953, N.Y.C., Helen Hope Austin; attended St. Mark's School, grad 1928 Harvard University; member of Hasty Pudding, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Varsity and Fly Clubs & of the Harvard Club of New York.

Issue of the second marriage recorded in San Francisco, Ca.:

1876 i William Creighton III b May 21, 1957

1688 John Krumbhaar Peet (William, Joseph, Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 17, 1910, Rye, N.Y.; d February 3, 1944, Corinth, Mississippi; m January 28, 1938 Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth Ann Snowden, dau of George Grant Snowden of Highland Hall, Rosemont, Pa.; attended Deerfield Academy and Columbia University and was connected with New York & Pennsylvania Co.

1690 Robert Maclay Peet (William, Joseph, Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 31, 1914, Rye, N.Y.; m October 4, 1941, Wilton, Ct. Helene Marie Thompson (she b January 31, 1916, N.Y.C.; d April 6, 1980, N.Y.C.); 1936, Harvard University; 1939 Harvard Law; a lawyer specializing in railroad law

Issue:

1877 i Helen Marie b September 28, 1942, N.Y.C; m June 11, 1966 Duncan Foley

Issue recorded in N.Y.C.:

a. Nicholas Foley b October 22, 1981

1878 ii Robert Creighton b October 12, 1944
1879 iii Ann Jameson b February 24, 1948, N.Y.C.; d May 31, 1979, N.Y.C.
1880 iv Janet Maclay b September 16, 1953, Stamford, Ct.; January 1983 resided in Somerville, Massachusets

1697 Joseph Lockwood Peet (Robert, Joseph, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 22, 1911; adopted by Emerson Gray Peet and Jessie Hamilton Peet in July 1923.

1701 Emerson W. Peet (William, Emerson, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1902; d 1957; m (1) 1923 Helen Finley Bunger; div 1928; m (2) 1929 Frances Carrol; m (3) Florence Cheatham

Issue:

1881 i Donald Sullivan
1882 ii Emerson W. b 1925
1883 iii Robert F. b 1932
1884 iv Patricia Ann b 1935; m Douglas Moore

1702 Charles Lamborn Peet (William, Emerson, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 18, 1903; d January 1945, Boynton Beach, Fla--killed instantly in motor accident when army vehicle struck his motor scooter; m (1) 1924 Georgianna Mary Slade, dau of George P. Slade of New York; div c 1935 (she charged cruel and unhuman treatment and asked custody of their two children, c.f. Great Falls Tribune, September 17, 1938); m (2) August 1935 in St. Paul, Minn. Narcissa Thorne, dau of Robert J. Thorne of Coronado, California (she studied journalism at Northwestern University); grad of Yale University

Issue of the first marriage (all residing in St. Paul 1945):

1885 i Charlotte b 1931; m William Ferguson
1886 ii Gertrude b ?
1887 iii Charles Lamborn b 1932

Issue of the second marriage (residing in Coronado, Ca in 1945):

1888 iv Victoria b December 1939, Minneapolis, Minn.
1889 v Stephen b 1942

Eleventh Generation

"Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask your father and he will show you; your elders and they will tell you."

Deuteronomy 32: 7

1709 Edwin Fullarton Peet (Edwin, Everitt, Theodore, Joseph, William, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b February 10, 1906, Brooklyn, N.Y.; m (1) 1931 Eleanor Innes; div 1944; m (2) December 30, 1944 Mary Ellen Schneckenburger (she b 1921); resided in Stuart, Fla. 1983; educated at Le Masters Institute; investment banker; bond trader, Blyth, Witter & Co., N.Y.C., 1925-27; with Royal Securities Corp., N.Y.C. 1927-34; with Saunders Ashplant Co., N.Y.C. 1934-41; partner, F.B. Ashplant Co., N.Y.C. 1941-52; pres and director Burns Bros. & Denton, Inc., N.Y.C. 1952-63; U.S. affiliate director of Burns Bros. & Denton, Ltd., Toronto, Ontario, 1952-63; vice-pres and director of Lee Higginson Corp., N.Y.C. 1964-; member, Board of Adjustment, Harding Township, N.J. 1956-; resident in New Vernon, N.J.; retired, Stuart, Florida by 1980.

Issue by first marriage:

1890 i Elly b January 7, 1933

Issue by second marriage:

1891 ii Molly Wells b March 15, 1948; m 1969 John Holland Eshelman
1892 iii Ellen Stuart b October 14, 1949; m 1972 Charles Derek Walker
1893 iv Steven Fullarton b April 12, 1951
1894 v Timothy Stiles b October 16, 1952
1895 vi Jonathan Murray January 23, 1954
1896 vii Deborah Ayres b August 24, 1955

1710 Raymond Baker Peet (Edwin, Everitt, Theodore, Joseph, William, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b June 29, 1908; d September 1981; m (1) 1930 Marion Scott; div 1937; m (2) 1942 Janice W. Brasch.

Issue by first marriage:

1897 i Raymond Baker Jr. b 1931
1898 ii Stuart Scott b 1934; no children

Issue by second marriage:

1899 iii Judith Carolyn b 1945

1710ja George Peet (Isaac, George, Alanson, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b October 18, 1929; m May 7, 1960 Gloria Anthony; crew chief, Public Works Dept. of Town of New Milford, Ct.; life member V.F.W.; a Protestant; enjoys hunting and fishing

Issue recorded at New Milford, Ct.:

1899a i Gregory Allen b December 1, 1961

1711a Charles Donald Peet Jr. (Charles, Charles, Henry, Ashbel, Ashbel, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b July 8, 1927, St. Louis, Mo.; Princeton Univ., A.B. 1948, Ph.D., 1956; Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., A.M., 1949; U.S. Army 1954-55; Indiana Univ., Bloomington 1956-66; assoc. prof. of English 1964-66 & director of freshman literature 1960-66; member Modern Language Assoc. & Malone Society; editor of Representative Poems published in 1964; studies in Elizabethan poetry, drama & rhetoric (Contemporary Authors, p 627)

1716 David Fuller Peet (Phillips, Frank, Frank, William, Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b October 1, 1941, Torrington, Ct.; m (1) June 30, 1962 Carol Lynn Dodd (she b April 13, 1943, Gaylordsville, Ct.; div 1971 (Carol Dodd remarried to William Brown and by adoption David F. Peet's sons carry name of Brown); living in Kent, Ct. December 1982; m (2) 1972 Beverly Sheldon; div 1982.

Issue by first marriage:

1900 i Timothy David b January 18, 1963
1901 ii Thomas Dodd b March 5, 1964

Issue by second marriage:

1902 iii Christian Phillips b 1973

1717 Roger Kellogg Peet (Phillips, Frank, Frank, William, Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, John, John, John) b May 21, 1944, Torrington, Ct.; m July 11, 1970, Kent, Ct. Leigh Rosati (she b October 12, 1946, Sharon, Ct.; a postal clerk); co-owner of hardware store, Kent.

Issue recorded in Sharon, Ct.:

1903 i Tanya Leigh b March 5, 1973
1904 ii Melanie Jean b June 12, 1974

1733 Sheldon Peet (Hiram, Silas, Hiram, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John)

Issue

1905 i Ralph

1735 James Clinton Peet (Wilbur, Silas, Hiram, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b November 25, 1880, Webster, N.Y.; d January 20, 1974, Monroe, La. age 93; m December 22, 1908 in Walworth, N.Y. Lillian Louise Carter; formerly of E. Orange, N.J. and Florida; electrical engineer; grad, Syracuse U in electrical engineering with honors; Tau Beta Pi; Sigma Chi; in charge of test work for General Electric Co., 1903-07; head of electrical dept., Mechanical Institute 1907-10; professor of electronics and physics and pioneered a two yr high school course in practical electronics at Harrisburg

Technical High School 1910-17; professor of physics, Toledo U, 1917-18; professor of electrical engineering and head of dept., Newark College of Engineering from 1918 on (at least to 1941); resident 1941 of East Orange, N.J. (Who's Who in Engineering: A Biographical Dictionary of the Engineering Profession, 1941, 5th ed., p 1369)

Issue

1906 i Wilbur O. of Monroe, La.
1907 ii Eugene C. of N. Caldwell, N.J.

1737 Robert Leslie Peet (Wilbur, Silas, Hiram, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) bc 1891; d October 18, 1958, Stamford, Ct. at Stamford Hospital after a brief illness at age 67; m Elsie _____; 35 years with Pitney-Bowes Inc.; retired as general service manager in 1956; resided at 22 Hillcrest Avenue, Stamford. (New York Times, October 19, 1958)

Issue:

1908 i Robert Leslie Jr. b 1919
1909 ii Barbara m Francis Lynch; of New York

1738 Mortimer Silas Peet (James, Silas, Hiram, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b May 15, 1881, Rochester, N.Y.; d May 6, 1929, Utica, N.Y.; m December 24, 1909 in Knoxville, TN Annie May Olmstead (she b August 18, 1883, Laurens, N.Y.; d February 8, 1972, Rochester, N.Y.; she grad of Pratt Art School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; worked for Rochester Museum of Science, Museum of City of New York and Baston Childrens' Museum; descendant of Olmstead of Olmstead Hall, Essex Co., England), dau of Rev. Edwin Olmstead; grad of University of Rochester; worked for Scott Lumber Co. and Craine Silo Co., Norwich, N.Y., Excelsior Cypress Co., Timberton, Louisiana as office manager and Denton and Waterbury Lumber Co., Whitesboro, N.Y. as office manager.

Issue:

1910 i Olmstead b May 19, 1912

1740 Nelson Rusk Peet (James, Silas, Hiram, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b May 17, 1889, Rochester, N.Y.; d March 12, 1966; bur Webster Cemetery; m July 10, 1912 Gertrude Martha Barry (she d 1958; grad Smith College; before marriage she taught chemistry at Mechanics Institute--now Rochester Inst. of Technology in Rochester), dau of Samuel and Edwina (Woodward) Barry; m (2) 1959 Ida Kohn; grad 1910 Cornell U. with BSA in agriculture; nurseryman, fruit grower, fruit dealer; Farm Bureau agent and Cooperative Fruit Organization manager; field representative of N.Y. Joint Stockland Bank; originator of fruit spraying services to farmers; a long while ago some one told the story of a tourist in 1938, who had trouble with his car

near Rochester, N.Y. one dark night. He left the car by the roadside, while he went to find help. He saw, not far away, a large old fashioned white house with half a dozen outbuildings. As he came closer there was a sudden blinding light, then complete darkness. Disturbed by this, he crept up to a low half underground building, a dim light in the window. Looking in he saw two masked and goggled men, standing over a pair of large glass tubes, each about three feet tall, which gave off peculiar blue flames. He heard one of the men say, "Okay, Sam, give her a little more death ray." Upon hearing that the tourist turned around and left the place in a hurry. Sometime later, seeing a highway patrolman, he described the scene he had watched. The Patrolman, laughing heartily, said "Sorry you were frightened; that's Nelson Peet's electrified farm. The experiments they are doing there has given us a lot of excitement." Nelson Peet was an 11th generation farmer; his farm of 100 acres in tillage, 50 in pasture, 18 in woodland, 32 in orchards was chosen by engineers who had consulted the N.Y. State College of Agriculture faculty at Cornell, as an ideal place to investigate why the average wired farm applies electric energy only to the little tasks instead of harnessing it to the big farm jobs. Having started in August 1938, in December Mr. and Mrs. Peet found that they could save 200 hours a year and labor with the new electrice water heater and sterilizer in the milk house and many other labor saving devices, which are now commonplace on many farms; Nelson's farm was situated on Lake Road on the shore of Lake Ontario, with 900 feet of lake frontage; the Peet family moved from Webster in the latter part of 1933, 30 miles from Rochester; the house was over 100 years old by 1933.

Issue:

1911 i Samuel Clinton b April 4, 1914
1912 ii Barry b January 14, 1916
1913 iii David Robert b August 7, 1919
1914 iv Nelson Rusk b January 3, 1922

1741 Earle Boyd Peet (Merton, Edgar, Samuel, Riley, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b December 11, 1907, New Milford, Ct.; m February 18, 1932, New Milford Ct. Elizabeth Davidson (she b February 18, 1914)

Issue:

1915 i Jeanette Elizabeth b 1932
1916 ii Barbara
1917 iii Harvey
1918 iv Arnold E. b October 24, 1943

1746 John Carlisle Peet Jr. (John, John, John, Harmon, Joseph, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b December 14, 1928, N.Y.C.; m May 26, 1951 Jane Lauderman; grad The Taft School, 1946; B.A. Yale University, 1950; LL.B., University of Virginia, 1954; admitted to N.Y. bar,

1954, Pa. bar, 1956; associate White & Case, N.Y.C. 1954-1956; associate Morgan, Lewis & Bockius, Philadelphia, 1956-1963, partner 1964-1967; partner Ringe, Peet & Mason, Philadelphia, 1967-1969; v.p. & general counsel RLC Corp., Wilmington, Delaware, 1969-; lecturer, Temple University Law School, American Trucking Assn., National Tank Truck Assn., American Arbitration Assn; director Philanthropic Mutual Life Insurance Co., Jarube Inc.; served with CIC, U.S. Army 1950-51; member of American, Philadelphia, N.Y. and Pa. bar assns., Raven Society, Order of Coif, Omicron Delta Kappa, Presbyterian Executive Editor of Va. Law Review, 1953-1954; as of January 1983 residing in West Chester, Pa. (c.f. Who's Who in America, 41st ed. 1980-81).

Issue:

1919 i John Carlisle III
1920 ii Jeffrey V.
1921 iii Leslie A.
1922 iv Donald N.
1923 v Sarah J.

1747 Robert Boyd Peet (Ralph, Lester, William, Alba, Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b August 4, 1922, Richwood, Ohio; aviator during World War II.

1750 Richard Peet (Henry, William, William, Alba, Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b March 16, 1910, Akron, Ohio; served in U.S. Navy 1928-1932.

1752 Alice Lida Peet (Henry, William, William, Alba, Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b August 27, 1923, Richwood, Ohio; Ph.D. 1961, U of Wisconsin; USNR 1944-46; instructor Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa 1955-56; visiting lecturer, University of Wisconsin 1960; asst. professor of speech & drama, Mt. Union College, 1959-60; professor of speech & drama, Wisconsin State University 1961- & acting head of dept. 1965; home at Stevens Point, Wisconsin (Who's Who in the Midwest, 11th ed. 1968, p 796) and Dictionary of International Biography, 5th ed., 1968, p 432)

1754 Fred Miller Peet (Judd, William, William, Alba, Elnathan, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b May 2, 1908, Richwood, Ohio; d November 13, 1908, Muncie, Indiana; bur in Richwood.

1762 George Solon Peet (Solon, Franklin, Solon, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b July 13, 1912, New Rochelle, N.Y.; d February 28, 1984, Rockville, Md. of heart attack; bur Parklawn Cemetery, Rockville; m March 2, 1940, New Rochelle, N.Y. Gladys Signe Sather (she b May 20, 1914, Chester, Pa. of Norwegian parents; a retired nurse); revisor at the Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.; a mason, belonged to Chillum Castle, Prince Georges Co., Md., Kena Temple, Tall Cedars of Lebanon & N.W. Shrine; member Lions Club, its past

president; member Moose Lodge and Washington Printing House of Craftsmen; a Lutheran who converted to Roman Catholicism; member of Knights of Columbus.

Issue:

1924 i George Solon Jr. b February 24, 1941, Darby, Pa.
1925 ii John Arlington b October 20, 1942, Darby, Pa.
1926 iii Gregory Stewart b November 6, 1950, Georgetown, Washington, D.C.
1927 iv Betsy Lynn b July 16, 1957, Takoma Park, Maryland

1763 Donald Stewart Peet (Stewart, Franklin, Solon, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b 1920; m Marian _____.

Issue:

1927a i Eileen dy
1927b ii Carl superintendent of schools

1766 Noel Earl Peet (Charles, Edward, Abner, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b June 2, 1939, Lake Ariel, Pa.; m Dorothy Sawyer (she b May 28, 19); resides 1983 in Springville, Pa.; farmer

Issue:

1928 i Debra Ellen b August 26, 1969
1929 ii Terri Elizabeth b June 18, 1971

1767 Gerald Charles Peet (Charles, Edward, Abner, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b July 13, 1942, Lake Ariel, Pa.; m Sharon Reed (she b August 12, 1943); resides in Trout Run, Pa.; pastor

Issue:

1930 i Mark Edward b March 22, 1963
1931 ii Kathy Jean b September 19, 1964

1772 Sylvia Gola Peet (George, William, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b October 10, 1902; m Charles Edward Hooks (he b March 20, 1890)

Issue:

i Robert Leon George Hooks b September 22, 1922
ii Richard Cornell Hooks b November 5, 1926

1775 Gracie Ellen Peet (George, William, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b May 15, 1911; m Robert L. Lougher

Issue:

i Gloriann Lougher b July 28, 1929

1781 Dana Elizabeth Peet (Harvey, Henry, Milo, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b July 9, 1906; m Donald Ward

Issue:

i Donald Allen Ward
ii James Lewis Ward
iii Robert Ward b August 19, 1931

1786 Charles Endberg (Ben) Peet (Charles, Volney, Henry, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b June 6, 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah; d January 1968; m April 6, 1948 at Lima, Peru Ruth Harris (she b January 13, 1921, Prattville, Alabama; a physician; MD Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Wake Forest University, 1945), dau of Mitchell L. and Annie (Jacobs) Harris (Who's Who of American Women, 10th ed., 1977-78, p 700)

Issue:

1932 i Charles Mitchell b May 13, 1950, Lima, Peru
1933 ii Martha Virginia b October 28, 1951, Lima, Peru
1934 iii Judith Ann b February 27, 1953, La Oraya, Peru

1787 Roger Newman Peet (Charles, Volney, Henry, Abraham, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b May 20, 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah; in 1940 unm.

1788 Darold Everett Peet (Jesse, Daniel, Ethiel, Abijah, Ethiel, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, David, John, John, John) b November 28, 1904; m

Issue:

1935 i Darold Everett Jr. b February 8, 1926
1936 ii Robert Jesse b September 22, 1927; living in Springfield, Ill., 1940 with mother and oldest brother

1796 Stewart L. Peet (Harold, Edgar, David, David, David, David, David, John, John, John) b 1929; m June 14, 1953 Dorothea Elizabeth Young; resided in Ashtabula, Ohio in 1967.

Issue:

1937 i Stewart Lewis b December 3, 1955
1938 ii Darrell Stewart b February 19, 1958

1820g Ursil Lee Peet (George, Benjamin, Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 28, 1901; m Hanna Thomas

before 1921 (she still alive in 1981, living in Binghamton, N.Y.); he was bedridden and cared for by a nurse at his home on Ely Street, Binghamton in 1985.

Issue:

1938a i Raymond Edward b January 27, 1921

1823 Harold F. Peet (Harry, Leroy, Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1902; m Arlis Buckley

Issue

1939 i Robert Dean b 1929
1940 ii Richard Dale b 1931

1826a Helen Winifred Peet (Edward, Leroy, Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 22, 1904, Ringwood, Illinois; d October 16, 1930, Ringwood; bur at Ringwood; m at Ringwood, Ralph Clay (he b November 16, 1907, Ringwood; in 1945 resided at Rockford, Ill.)

Issue:

i Maxine Betty Clay b August 17, 1930, Ringwood

1827 Dorothy Adelaide Peet (Edward, Leroy, Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 7, 1907, Ringwood, Illinois; m February 3, 1934 at Ringwood, Ralph Clay, widower of her sister; in 1945 resided in Rockford, Ill.

Issue recorded at Rockford, Ill.:

i Patricia Ann Clay b November 29, 1935
ii David Lee Clay b September 30, 1938
(Slawson Family p 407)

1829 Bessie Lucille Peet (Edward, Leroy, Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b September 13, 1919, Ringwood, Illinois; m October 18, 1937, Terre Haute, Indiana, Ben Fout; in 1945 resided in Spring Grove, Illinois.

Issue recorded at Spring Grove, Ill.:

i Donald Eugene Fout b May 21, 1938
ii Ronald Edward Fout b July 19, 1939
iii Glenn Melvin Fout b November 19, 1942
(Slawson Family p 408)

1836 Stewart Tate Peet (Max, LaFayette, Benjamin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1921; m Norris Snow; in airforce,

received his wings June 1954.

Issue:

1941 i Stewart Tate Jr. b June 29, 1944
1942 ii Henry b August 27, 1947

1838 Edwin Shove Peet (John, Russell, John, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1908; m 1929 Veronica Beaudon; sp

1839 Lester Gardner Peet (John, Russell, John, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1911; m 1936 Anne Arndt; marriage took place at the farm of the bride's parents with the Rev. S.F. Walker, pastor of the Methodist Church presiding--Ruth Peet, sister of the groom was attendant; resided in Edmeston, N.Y.; employed as a milk tester in State Agricultural Dept. (Utica Press, July 1, 19__); he was elected pres of Peet/Shove Reunion; of Edmeston, N.Y.; had one daughter Dolores June bc 1938.

1846 Glenn George Peet (Charles, Edgar, Henry, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 8, 1899; d January 19, 1973;m November 2, 1921 Marjorie Hunter Outman (she b December 29, 1901); resided in Elmira, N.Y., 1948.

Issue:

1943 i Carolyn Adah b July 29, 1922
1944 ii Robert Glenn b November 26, 1926
1945 iii Phyllis Edna b January 6, 1931
1946 iv James Ralph b May 24, 1934
1947 v Joyce Marjorie b May 30, 1936
1948 vi Paul Darwin b September 16, 1938

1847 Eldred Laurence Peet (Charles, Edgar, Henry, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 20, 1901; d May 19, 1965; m November 26, 1928 Nellie D. Walker (she b December 24, 1901; d ?); had 6 stepdaus

1851 Charles Augustus Peet (Charles, Edgar, Henry, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 18, 1915; m April 6, 1939 Florence Benson (she b September 5, 1916)

Issue:

1949 i Sue Marie
1950 ii Carol Alise

1855 David Edwin Peet (Edwin, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 26, 1926; bapt 1952 St. David's Church, Agawan, Mass.; m September 28, 1951, St. David's Church, Agawam Cynthia Ann Carr, dau of Arthur and Ruth (Talmadge) Carr of

New Hampshire and Massachusetts (she b February 3, 1930; attended Agawan High School; billing clerk September 1947-March 1953); affiliated as child with First Church of Christ; attended High School of Commerce 3 yrs; a truck driver.

Issue:

1951 i David Edwin Jr. b June 21, 1953
1952 ii Charles H. b July 8, 1954
1953 iii Roberta Jean b January 1, 1957
1954 iv Rebecca Lyn b November 3, 1960
1955 v William Arthur Talmadge b October 6, 1962; unm as of 1986

1856 Roderick Kingsbury Peet (Edwin, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 14, 1927; bapt 1957 St. Albert the Great Church, Kettering, Ohio; m October 28, 1950, St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Longmeadow, Mass. Jane Elizabeth Lowe, dau of Stanley Bond and Evelyna Elizabeth (Pine) Lowe of Ware, Mass. and Montpelier, Vt. (she b October 4, 1926); affiliated as child with Congregational Church and later as adult with Roman Catholic Church 1956-1968; Technical High School, Springfield, Mass. 1941-1945; School of Practical Art, Boston, 1948; commercial artist 1948-present (1983).

Issue:

1956 i Roderick Kingsbury Jr. b August 23, 1951
1957 ii John Christopher b December 27, 1952
1958 iii Elisabeth b April 7, 1954
1959 iv Martha Jane b April 15, 1957
1960 v Alison Cordelia b July 11, 1961
1961 vi Julie Beatrice b July 9, 1965

1858a James Edward Shea III (Dorothy, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 30, 1935, Binghamton, N.Y.; m September 24, 1960, Blessed Sacrament Roman Catholic Church, Johnson City, N.Y. Rosemary Mildred Lynch, dau of Basil A. (b ?; d October 1945, Vestal, NY) and Mildred (O'Hara) Lynch (she b October 21, 1940); U.S. Army November 6, 1954 - October 15, 1956; 2 years Broome Technical College; advertisement sales representative for Binghamton Press 1959-66; sales representative of Proctor & Gamble for southern tier of N.Y.

Issue recorded in Binghamton, N.Y.:

i Shannon Marie Shea b February 21, 1962; m November 6, 1982 St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church, Binghamton, Gerald J. Perrault (b April 4/5, 1960).

Issue recorded in Binghamton, N.Y.:

a. Jennifer Marie Perrault b January 9, 1983
b. Katie Anne Perrault b November 29, 1985

ii Maura Michele Shea b March 15, 1963

iii James Edward Shea IV b April 11, 1967

1858b Patricia Louise Shea (Dorothy, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b May 21, 1940, Binghamton, N.Y.; removed to Miami, Florida in the early 1970's; accountant.

1858c George (Shorty) Charles Shea (Dorothy, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 18, 1941, Binghamton, N.Y.; m June 12, 1965 Sharyn Elizabeth Yeomans, dau of Chester and Selma (Chamberlain) Yeomans (she b August 2, 1944); teacher of business.

Issue recorded in Binghamton, N.Y.:

i Kathleen Marina Shea b July 12, 1966

ii Virginia Suzanne Shea b August 8, 1967

iii Kenneth George Shea b May 7, 1969

iv Lawrence Patrick Shea b December 21, 1971

v Michael Kevin Shea b November 5, 1974

vi Paul James Shea b January 21, 1977

1858d Nancy Ellen Shea (Dorothy, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 22, 1943, Binghamton, N.Y.; m September 11, 1965, St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church, Binghamton, Victor T. Crescente, son of Victor and Anna (Guarnieri) Crescente (he b January 25, 1944, Johnson City, NY; systems engineer for Singer-Link Division, Binghamton).

Issue recorded in Binghamton, N.Y.:

i Steven Michael Crescente b August 5, 1966

ii Amy Lynne Crescente b September 19, 1967

iii Andrea Louise Crescente b October 17, 1970

iv Stacey Marie Crescente b June 27, 1975

1859 Terry Charles Peet (Charles, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 22, 1944, Penn Yan, N.Y.; bapt October 15, 1964, Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Washington, D.C.; affiliated Byzantine Catholic Church 1964-1975; affiliated Orthodox Catholic Church 1975-present; Johnson City High School 1958-1960, Johnson City, N.Y.; graduated Forest Hill High School, West Palm Beach, Fla. 1962; attended Palm Beach Jr College, Lake Worth, Fla 1962-63; School of Languages and Linguistics, Georgetown University 1963-1967, major in linguistics and German; graduate school, Georgetown University 1967-68 in linguistics; University of Richmond, McLean, Virginia, 1975-1976; Department of Egyptian and Semitic Lan-

guages and Literatures, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. 1976-1979, major in biblical Hebrew; acquisitions librarian at Library of Congress 1967-1986; unm.

1860 Charles Harry Peet III (Charles, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 6, 1946, Binghamton, N.Y.; bapt ?; m (1) May 9, 1969, Roman Catholic Church, Riviera Bch, Fla. Michele Siciliano, dau of Michael Siciliano of West Palm Beach, Fla.; div c 1974; m (2) July 13, 1974, West Palm Bch, Kelly Wilmering; div; Forest Hill H. S., West Palm Beach, Fla. 1960-1964; San Francisco Giants A and AAA minor leagues, 1964-1966; loan officer, bailiff; currently residing in St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.

Issue of first marriage:

1962 i Christopher James b December 31, 1970, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Issue of second marriage:

1963 ii Timothy Scott b February 12, 1978, Burlington, Ontario, Canada

1864 Knox Laughlin Peet (David, Frederick, William, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b April 1914, State College, Pa.; m ?; educated at Utica Country Day School, New Hartford, N.Y.; grad 1937, A.B. from Lehigh University; manager Glen Falls Office, CIT Corporation 1937-41; Savings Bank of Utica 1941-43; Marine Midland T. Co. of Mohawk Valley, asst. treasurer, 1958 and asst. vice-pres. 1963, vice-pres. 1967; U.S. Army 1943-46 as captain; in 1968 resident of New Hartford, N.Y. (Who's Who in Banking, 1968, p 539)

Issue:

1963a i Karen
1963b ii David
1963c iii Kristine

1866 William Peet (William, William, William, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1941; m Corrinne Yamamoto (she b 1945)

1871 Richard Willis Peet (Robert, William, Robert, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1939; m 1960, N.Y.C. Kathleen Hanley

Issue recorded in N.Y.C.:

1964 i Richard Willis, Jr. b 1962
1965 ii Kevin b 1964

1966 iii Kerry b 1965

1872 Donald Wilson Peet (Robert, William, Robert, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1944, Stamford, Ct.; m 1973 Norwich, Ct. Barbara Kaslin; div 1977; sp

1873 John Lockwood Peet (Robert, William, Robert, Frederick, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1945, Stamford, Ct.; m 1968 Niantic, Ct. Beatrice Brandt; div 1971; not remarried as of May 1977.

Issue recorded in Niantic, Ct.:

1967 i Elicia b 1969

1878 Robert Creighton Peet (Robert, William, Joseph, Edward, William, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b October 12, 1944, N.Y.C.; m January 22, 1982, Tainnan, Taiwan, China, Hsieh Yin (Kay); Ph.D., Columbia University; as applied anthropologist spent over two years on a Rockefeller Foundations fellowship as consultant to the Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center near Tainan on its projects in southeast Asia.

1881 Donald Sullivan Peet (Emerson, William, Emerson, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) m Caroline Hryhar

Issue:

1968 i Michael Stephen

1882 Emerson W. Peet (Emerson, William, Emerson, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1925; m Sally Ann Bien

Issue:

1969 i Penelope b 1953
1970 ii Pamela b 1955
1971 iii Amanda b 1959
1972 iv Emerson b 1965

1883 Robert F. Peet (Emerson, William, Emerson, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1932; m Cecilia Jackson

Issue:

1973 i Robert b 1957
1974 ii Susan b 1958
1975 iii Stephen b 1959
1976 iv Teresa b 1961
1977 v Amy b 1964

1889 Stephen Peet (Charles, William, Emerson, Stephen, Elijah, William, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b 1942; residing in Coronado, California 1945

"My family history begins with me, but yours ends with you."

Iphicrates - from Plutarch, Apothegms, Iphicrates

1890 Elly Peet (Edwin, Edwin, Everitt, Theodore, Joseph, William, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b January 7, 1933; m 1964 Eddie Jack Sharpe (he b 1932)

Issue:

1978 i Sara Stuart Sharpe b 1971
1979 ii Zacharia Sharpe b 1973

1894 Timothy Stiles (Edwin, Edwin, Everitt, Theodore, Joseph, William, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b October 16, 1952; m August 1981 Carolyn Gomez

Issue:

1980 i Evin Stiles b August 4, 1983, Colorado Springs, Colorado

1897 Raymond Baker Peet Jr. (Raymond, Edwin, Everitt, Theodore, Joseph, William, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1931; m 1962 Geneva Ann Daigle

Issue:

1981 i Kim Michele b 1963
1982 ii Lyn Nanette b 1965
1983 iii Suzanne Marie b 1966

1899 Judith Carolyn Peet (Raymond, Edwin, Everitt, Theodore, Joseph, William, Gideon, Joseph, John, John, John) b 1945; m 1967 Michael S. Bailey

Issue:

1984 i William Stuart Bailey b 1971
1985 ii Craig Bailey

1910 Olmstead Peet (Mortimer, James, Silas, Hiram, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b May 19, 1912, Rochester, N.Y.; m (1) 1943 Olga McMurdie (teacher); div; m (2) March 7, 1971, Boonville, N.Y. Hope Stevenson Peet (she b January 12, 1916, Auburn, N.Y.), widow of Barry Peet; grad of Cornell University 1935; special student at Harvard U.; worked as photogrammetric engineer at Standard Aerial Surveys, Newark, N.J. for five years; cartographer and aerial photographer at Institute of Geographical Exploration, Harvard University; during World War II was with National Defense Research Council, Harvard U.; from 1952 to 1974 worked five years in machine development at Xerox Corporation and 18 years as supervisor of Patent Illustration, Xerox Corporation; resided in Fairport, N.Y. in 1950's; living in Newark, N.Y. March 1973; retired 1974; an outdoorsman; writer of articles about the north country; living 1986 in Port Leyden, N.Y.

Issue of first marriage:

1986 i Richard Cragin b February 6, 1954, Rochester, N.Y.; m August 2, 1980, Beverly Hills, Ca. Margot Brown; has son Jared Simon (he b January 15, 1984, Berkeley, Ca.); Ph.D. U. of California, Berkeley; researcher in plant pathology at Berkeley

1987 ii Mary Alice b June 25, 1955; m June 2, 1979 Fairport, N.Y. Jordan Smith (teacher of English at Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.); has son Liam Cragin Smith (he b December 23, 1985, Schenectady).

1911 Samuel Clinton Peet (Nelson, James, Silas, Hiram, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b April 4, 1914; d July 24, 1973; m Shirley _____

Issue:

1988 i Donald Rupert m August 21, 1965 Charlotte Marjory Clinger dau of Dr. & Mrs. Orris W. Clinger of Penfield, N.Y. at Third Presbyterian Church by Rev. David Moody; both of Erie, Pa.

1989 ii Douglas of Erie

1912 Barry Peet (Nelson, James, Silas, Hiram, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b January 14, 1916, Rochester, N.Y.; d August 9, 1966; bur Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D.C.; m April 4, 1939, Cayuga, N.Y. Hope Stevenson (she b January 12, 1916, Cayuga, N.Y.; m second July 3, 1971 Olmstead Peet; grad Cornell U. 1938; child placement senior caseworker in social science dept.), dau of James Roe Stevenson and Grace Ida Fairchild; grad 1938 in agriculture, Cornell U.; taught agriculture in Hammondsport, N.Y. High School 1938-43; worked in Rochester, N.Y. at Taylor Inst. Co. until army duty; served in army in Europe 1945-46; discharged July 7, 1946 as sergeant 133 D anti-aircraft artillery gun battalion--was drafted after having been rejected in 1941 due to physical problem; employed by U.S. Government in plant pest control until death of cancer; Episcopalian; Republican; Boy Scout leader; girls softball coach; Rotarian; enjoyed fishing.

Issue:

1990 i Martha Barry b May 24, 1943, Rochester, N.Y.; m November 26, 1966, Rochester, N.Y. Philip L. Barcomb (he b May 25, 1942; employed in chemical research dept, Eastman Kodak Co.; Boy Scout leader; in army reserves; served in Army in Europe); attended Wells College and U. of Rochester; 1986 employed at Burrows Co., Rochester; Boy Scout Commissioner; Cub Scout Mother.

Issue:

a. Barry John Barcomb b September 10, 1967; attending 1986 N.Y. Military Academy; will attend Rochester Institute of Technology
b. Nicholas Noah Barcomb b June 23, 1969; attending N.Y. Military Academy

1991 ii James Stevenson b February 10, 1946, Auburn, N.Y.; m August 17, 1968, Rochester, N.Y. Linda Marie Tascione (she b November 7, 1947); grad 1968 University of Delaware and 1970--masters in civil engineering; 1986 town engineer for Greece, N.Y.

Issue:

a. Michael James b October 3, 1971
b. Katherine Mary b June 25, 1973
c. Jonathan Barry b May 13, 1976
d. Steven Dominic b August 13, 1983

1918 Arnold E. Peet (Earle, Merton, Edgar, Samuel, Riley, Samuel, Samuel, David, John, John, John) b October 24, 1943, New Milford, Ct.; div; mason by trade

Issue:

1992 i Brand b October 25, 1966, New Milford, Ct.

1924 George Solon Peet Jr. (George, Solon, Franklin, Solon, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b February 24, 1941, Darby, Pa.; m June 22, 1964 Joy Seebold, Good Shepard Episcopal Church ,Silver Spring, Md.; banker with American Perpetual in Frederick, Maryland.

Issue:

1993 i George Solon III b November 5, 1968, Takoma Park, Md.
1994 ii Sophia Doris b January 27, 1970, Takoma Park
1995 iii Sonia Joy b August 14, 1974, Littleton, Colorado

1925 John Arlington Peet (George, Solon, Franklin, Solon, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b October 20, 1942, Darby, Pa.; d February 2, 1963, killed accidentally while cleaning a gun at home.

1926 Gregory Stewart Peet (George, Solon, Franklin, Solon, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b November 6, 1950, Georgetown Univ. Hospital, Washington, D.C.; works for state of Maryland in social services; unm as of April 1985.

1927 Betsy Lynn Peet (George, Solon, Franklin, Solon, Daniel, Daniel, John, David, John, John, John) b July 16, 1957, Washington Adventist Hospi-

tal, Takoma Park, Md.; m Mr. Crist; div; customer representative for Union Trust Bank; no children or remarried as of April 1985; living with widowed mother in Takoma Park

1938a Raymond Edward Peet (Ursil, George, Benjamin, Joel, Bassett, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b January 27, 1921, Oneonta, N.Y.; m July 13, 1945 Dian Hutchinson of La Grande, Oregon; naval officer; B.S., U.S. Naval Academy, 1942; U.S. Naval Academy Postgraduate School 1945-46; M.S. electrical engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1948; Naval Nuclear Power School, Atomic Energy Commission in Washington, D.C. 1956-60; Naval War College, Washington, D.C. 1964-65; grad National War College, 1965; Commd. ensign U.S. Navy 1943; assigned to Little Beaver Squadron, World War II; Ordnance Electronics Officer on the staff of the Commander, Operational Test and Evaluation Force in Norfolk, Virginia 1949-51; Plans and Progress Officer at the Naval Weapons Laboratory, Dahlgren, Virginia 1951-1954; Gunnery Officer of the USS New Jersey (BB 62, 1954-56); Commanding Officer, USS Barton (DD 722, 1956-57); aid to chief of Naval Operations (Admiral Arleigh Burke) 1957-1959; with naval reactor br. A.E.C., 1959; commanding officer U.S.S. Bainbridge 1959-64 (DLGN 25, the first nuclear-powered frigate); director of the Office of Program Appraisal for the Secretary of the Navy, 1961-70; assigned to National War College 1964-65; military asst, Office of Secretary of Defense, Washington, D.C. 1965-66; director naval ship acquisition and support study group Naval Materiel Command 1966-67; commander of Amphibious Group Two, 1967-68; with COMPHIBTRALANT, 1967-69; director of Office Program Appraisal, Office of Secretary of Navy, 1969-; commander of First Fleet, San Francisco 1970-72; directir of Defense Security Assistance Agency under Secretaries of Defense Laird, Richardson and Schlesinger; Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for international security assistance, 1972-74; Acting Assistant Secretary of Defense for James Schlesinger in 1974; decorated Legion of Merit, Naval Department Distinguised Service Medal, Department of Defense Distinguised Service Medal, Bronze Star with combat "V", Presidential Unit Citation with Combat "V" and two letters of commendation; retired August 1, 1974 as a vice admiral; active in civic affairs, to wit: chairman of San Diego Port Commission Noise Advisory Committee; chairmain San Diego Energy Advisory Board 1983-; chairmain San Diego Fiscal Overseers Board 1978-; pres. San Diego World Affairs Council 1976-77; vice-president (trade) San Diego Chamber of Commerce 1975-76; vice-president, San Diego Symphony Orchestra Association; past director San Diego Council of Navy League of the U.S.; member of Board of Visitors of University of San Diego Law School; member San Diego Energy Task Force 2000; chairman Corrections Committee of San Diego Crime Commission; member University of California-San Diego Board of Overseers; member Board of Consultants to Comptroller General of the U.S.; trustee at Large of U.S. Naval Academy Alumni Association 1982-85; member of Board of Directors of Energy Factors Co. 1985-; 1985 a consultant to the president of Teledyne Ryan Aeronautical Company; consultant to Solar Turbines International and Kapos Associates; areas of

expertise are command and control, nuclear power applications and foreign military sales; hobbies are golf, racquetball and reading; living in La Jolla, California, October 1985.

Issue:

1996 i Gary Raymond b June 23, 1950, DePaul Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia; m September 25, 1982, Chicago, Ill. to Susan Barbara Stamm at Fourth Presbyterian Church (she b September 20, 1950; 2nd vice-president, Continental Illinois Bank, Los Angeles, California); M.B.A., University of Virginia; member of California and Virginia bars; 1985 also 2nd vice-president, Continental Illinois Bank, Los Angeles; first child, a dau to be named Laura Elizabeth, expected in late October 1985

1951 David Edwin Peet Jr. (David, Edwin, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b June 21, 1953; m Julia A. Milek (she b February 4, 1953)

Issue:

1997 i Colleen Crysta b September 16, 1975

1952 Charles H. Peet (David, Edwin, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 8, 1954; bapt 1955, St. David's Church, Agawam, Mass.; m June 13, 1975, Three Rivers, Mass. by Justice of the Peace, Tina Maria Barry, dau of William Patrick and Alberta Marie (Hauschild) Barry Sr. of Springfield, Mass. (she b March 25, 1956; attended Belchertown High School, Belchertown, Mass.); attended Springfield Trade High School (now Roger L. Putnam Technical Vocational High School), 1969-1972, graduate; sheet metal mechanic.

Issue:

1998 i Sarah Rebecca b July 23, 1977; bapt first Sunday August 1977, St. Thomas Church, Palmer, Mass.
1999 ii Charles H. Jr. b September 16, 1979
2000 iii Laura Elizabeth b May 11, 1982, Springfield, Mass.

1954 Rebecca Lyn Peet (David, Edwin, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b November 3, 1960; m January 1979 Roger Lagasse

Issue:

2001 i Joseph David Peet Lagasse b February 17, 1980, New Hampshire
2002 ii Michael Lee Lagasse b November 29, 1982, Springfield, Mass.

1956 Roderick Kingsbury Peet Jr. (Roderick, Edwin, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b August 23, 1951; m August 23, 1981 Linda Marie Kuhlman (she b November 8, 1948, Fairfield, Ct.; m first for 13 years to Charles Martin Kuhlman), dau of Paul Samuel and Mildred Deane (Witt) Gerace; a corporate jet pilot; sp

1957 John Christopher Peet (Roderick, Edwin, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b December 27, 1952; parts saleman for major automotive corporation; residing in Tampa, Florida in early 1986; unm

1958 Elisabeth Peet (Roderick, Edwin, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b April 7, 1954; bapt May 23, 1954, Holy Name Roman Catholic Church, Springfield, Mass.; Longmeadow H. S.; Fashion Institute of Technology-2 years; Fashion design major--associate degree 1975; pattern maker for children's wear--3 years; m May 26, 1979, First Congregational Church, Indian Orchard, Mass. William Butcher Jr., son of William and Ethel (Blash) Butcher, Sr. of Palmer, Mass. (he b October 24, 1947; a steamfitter)

Issue recorded in Springfield, Mass.:

2003 i Danielle Elisabeth Butcher b June 13, 1980
2004 ii Aaron William Butcher b May 13, 1982

1959 Martha Jane Peet (Roderick, Edwin, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b April 15, 1957; bapt May 1957, St. Andrew the Great Church, Dayton, Ohio; Longmeadow H.S. 1970-73; m February 1978 at parents home, Longmeadow, Mass. John Ledwith, adopted son of John Ledwith (also adopted) of Hartford, Ct. and Stonington, Ct. and Frances Donahue, an adopted child, of Hartford, Ct. (he b December 27, 1951 as Richard Barry; Enfield H.S., 1967-70; a machinest 1978-present)

Issue:

2005 i Zale Kingsbury Ledwith b July 5, 1978
2006 ii Azia Pine Ledwith b September 5, 1980, Springfield, Mass.

1960 Alison Cordelia Peet (Roderick, Edwin, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 11, 1961; graduated from New York University in June 1985, major in drama; unm; living in N.Y.C. early 1986.

1961 Julie Beatrice Peet (Roderick, Edwin, Charles, Edwin, Isaac, Josiah, Josiah, Thomas, Benjamin, Benjamin, John) b July 9, 1965; studying early childhood education at Greenfield Community College in Greenfield, Ct.; unm as of early 1986.

Peet Family
Index

"And I found a register of the genealogy of them which came up from the first."

Nehemiah 7. 5

Aaron 149
Abel 158, 166, 369, 730
Abigail 36, 41, 61, 73, 121, 200, 237, 442, 465, 474, 521, 643, 716
Abijah 71, 125, 169, 196, 282, 299, 467, 815
Abijah Curtis 187
Abiram 72, 451
Abiram Lewis 185, 417
Abner 645
Abraham 105, 197, 294, 356, 717
Abram 727, 1616
Ada 1035, 1475
Addie 919, 1138, 1147, 1486
Addison 792
Adelaide 1071, 1191
Adelbert 517, 1500
Adele 1252
Adelia 454, 718, 1397
Adeline 1325
Agur 88
Alanson 549, 1447
Alba 129, 275, 285, 312
Albert 522, 701, 1057, 1181, 1195
Alexander 702g, 1181a
Alice 15, 568, 986, 1033, 1122, 1752, 1830
Alison 1960
Allen 1777
Alma 1390
Almeda 1774
Almira 406
Almon 659, 1125
Alnora 507, 957
Alson 586, 1471
Alton 366, 1592
Alvira 547
Amanda 276, 381, 1971
Amelia 546, 1188, 1442
Ames 702c
Amos 347
Amy 352, 691, 900, 1334, 1574, 1670, 1977
Andrew 576, 578
Aner 96
Angelina 964
Anna 35, 56, 91, 202, 420, 422, 610, 1095, 1293
Anne 153, 184, 540, 1322, 1768, 1879
Annette 1158
Annie 782
Anson 355, 616, 1028, 1474, 1725
Anthony 617
Antoinette 1227
Arabella 702b
Aretus 1117
Arnold 1918
Arthur 1107, 1456a, 1488, 1644
Aruma 176 (also Azariah)
Ashbel 97, 230
Audrey 1635
Augusta 711, 975
Augustine 1054
Aurilla 545
Austin 385, 821, 1051
Ava 930a
Avid 427
Avis 460
Azalea 1739
Azariah 176 (also Aruma)
Azubah 349
Barbara 1632, 1715, 1811, 1909, 1916
Barnum 1136, 1250
Barry 702k, 1912
Bassett 468
Bathsheba 205
Beers 469, 1326,
Belsana 1067
Benajah 736
Benjamin 3, 12, 53, 67, 334, 335, 346, 383, 710, 838, 1306,
Bernadine 1798
Bernard 1020
Bernice 1595
Bert 937, 1410, 1483
Bertha 1646
Bessie 956, 1829
Betsey 195, 284, 314. 323, 397, 1927
Betty (Bettie) 95, 362, 1480, 1685
Beulah 464, 493
Beverly 1457, 1807
Bithinia 871
Blanche 1037, 1268, 1820e
Botsford 1238, 1246
Brand 1992
Brian 1813
Burritt 224
Burton 214
Butler 28, 57
Byron 651, 1315, 1405
Calphernia 504
Carl 1927b
Carlos 665
Carlotta 1511
Carol 1630, 1858, 1950
Caroline 286, 340, 564, 615a, 703, 740, 750, 847, 888, 947, 1178, 1228, 1623a, 1703
Carolyn 1677, 1713, 1943
Carrie 912, 980, 1221
Carrigan 1557, 1564
Carroll 1349
Carter 302
Catherine 58, 241, 304, 435, 439, 481, 742, 1400, 1408, 1503
Cecilia 788
Charity 755
Charles 279, 281, 319, 506, 642, 667, 676, 704a, 803, 819, 825, 851, 874, 902, 979, 981, 994, 1001, 1016, 1022, 1036, 1089, 1119, 1133, 1160, 1164, 1169, 1193, 1243, 1305, 1323, 1332, 1346, 1367, 1433, 1448, 1451, 1535, 1558, 1573, 1629, 1643, 1657, 1667, 1702, 1710c, 1711a, 1723, 1786, 1851, 1860, 1887, 1932, 1952, 1999
Charlotte 1029, 1329, 1675, 1885
Chauncey 698
Chester 536, 1656
Chloe 155, 301, 661
Christian 1902
Christopher 1962
Clara 148, 996, 1259
Clarence 705, 927, 1043, 1509, 1516, 1529
Clarissa 1142
Claude 923
Clayton 1511
Cleon 1608
Clifford 1541, 1755
Clinton 1174a, 1531
Colleen 1997
Collis 514, 924, 1387
Comfort 136
Cora 911, 1011, 1079, 1825
Cordelia 274, 709, 1316
Cornelia 592, 715, 1132
Cornelius 721, 1533
Creighton 1356, 1683, 1874
Curtis 303, 1131, 1154
Cynthia 1205
Cyrus 215, 704, 1110
Daisy 1627
Dale 1382
Dana 1781
Daniel 27, 62, 127, 218, 233, 288, 505, 588
Darold 1788, 1935
Darrell 1938
David 21, 48, 120, 143, 267, 316, 333, 471, 561, 681, 836, 845, 1130, 1155, 1308, 1446, 1586, 1639, 1669, 1684, 1716, 1745, 1785, 1790, 1845, 1855, 1865, 1913, 1951
Dean 1655, 1844
Deborah 1062, 1896
Debra 1928
Delbert 930
Delia 1571
Delizon 734
Delos 702a
Delosha 726
Dever 1596
Dewitt 337
Diadema 252, 344, 598
Diana 599
Dinah 26, 40
Don Carlos 269, 624, 1072
Donald 1412, 1477,

1605, 1763, 1770, 1872, 1881, 1922, 1988
Dora 1644b
Dorenne 1283
Dorothy 1279, 1418, 1537, 1619, 1666, 1698, 1827
Dosha 523
Dottie 1710g
Douglas 1989
Duane 1810
Dudley 440
Earle (Earl) 899, 925, 1100, 1741
Ebenezer 262, 692
Eber 325, 516, 690, 699
Edgar 449, 678, 1070, 1152, 1159, 1328, 1493, 1852
Edith 972, 1013, 1102, 1581, 1692
Edmund 128, 190, 433
Edna 905, 1430, 1828
Edwa 1278
Edward 392, 438, 489, 603, 613, 738, 802, 805, 813, 876, 882, 982, 1045, 1056, 1096, 1165, 1182, 1261, 1297, 1339, 1449, 1453, 1456, 1465, 1495, 1575, 1602, 1712, 1869
Edwin 379, 585, 589, 591, 841, 1429, 1642, 1661, 1709, 1820a, 1838
Edwina 809
Eileen 1927a
Elbert 1185
Elbridge 1711
Elda 1538
Eleanor 99, 557, 1050
Eleazer 484
Elga 1585
Eli 245, 1215
Elicia, 1967
Elihu 188
Elijah 126, 161, 212, 264, 371, 494, 731, 881
Eliza 364, 548, 760, 827, 869, 889, 991, 1217, 1298
Elizabeth 7, 181, 436, 473, 491, 510, 672, 749, 799, 860, 1012, 1024, 1219, 1242, 1289, 1353, 1420, 1547, 1587, 1682, 1744, 1804, 1853, 1861, 1867, 1958
Ella 978, 1092, 1304, 1485
Ellen 558, 611, 1230, 1892
Ellsworth 1040
Ellwyn 1834
Elly 1890
Elma 1528, 1760
Elmer 1146, 1756
Elnathan 18, 63, 112, 165, 291
Elnora 1039
Eloisa 317, 450
Elsie 154, 315, 1623, 1673
Elvin 1653
Emaline 615
Emeline
Emerson 894, 1093, 1376, 1701, 1882, 1972
Emily 917, 1111
Emma 739, 785, 814, 846, 990, 1008, 1121, 1194, 1301, 1502, 1843
Emmagene 1245
Ensign 1083
Ephraim 64, 66, 80
Erastus 411
Ernest 943, 1104
Erwin 501
Esther 82, 329, 343, 1123, 1229, 1850
Ethel 1170, 1267, 1431, 1513, 1651
Ethiel 133, 305, 662
Eugene 1907
Eunice 89, 170, 300, 390, 399, 472, 654, 728, 1120, 1214, 1232, 1327
Eva 1140, 1204, 1613, 1648
Evanna 1302
Evelyn 1098, 1441
Everett (Everitt) 898, 971, 1532
Evin 1980
Ezra 372, 414, 677, 775, 1258
Fanny (Fannie) 660, 1088, 1149
Fennimore 1314
Flora 997
Florence 914, 958, 985, 1009, 1137, 1143, 1175, 1274, 1394, 1439, 1466, 1510, 1824
Florine 1251
Frances 418, 609, 633, 772, 1310
Francis 488, 870, 1269, 1731, 1818
Frank 581, 702h, 706, 995, 1019, 1026, 1226, 1365, 1434, 1641, 1710n
Frankie 1049, 1566
Franklin 336, 641, 737, 804, 808, 1090, 1256
Fred 787, 1161, 1548, 1576, 1754, 1780, 1862
Frederick 247, 419, 487, 580, 725, 852, 857, 867, 873, 1014, 1183, 1337, 1338, 1352, 1354a, 1370, 1534, 1617, 1671, 1724
Freeman 151
Gamaliel 1568
Gardiner 573
Garwood 1075, 1435, 1512
Gary 1996
Geir 1199
George 109, 328, 483, 503, 560, 570, 583, 653, 669, 702d, 735, 751, 771, 784, 795, 798, 817, 843, 877, 908, 915, 916, 920, 967, 973, 977, 1031, 1066, 1082, 1150, 1157, 1186, 1239, 1263, 1288, 1313, 1384, 1476, 1487, 1545, 1549, 1626, 1639a, 1645, 1696, 1710ja, 1743, 1762, 1789, 1820f, 1822, 1924, 1993
Georgianna 1517
Gerald 901, 949, 1421, 1767, 1800
Gertrude 993, 1044, 1101, 1241, 1303, 1490a, 1594, 1650, 1663, 1732, 1886
Gideon 42, 1393
Gideon Nelson 92, 217
Gilbert 1021
Gilead 855, 1335
Gladys 1644f, 1699, 1848
Glenda 1765
Glenn 922, 945, 1610, 1846
Gloria 1401
Goldie 1007
Grace 931, 948, 1148, 1282, 1392, 1490, 1569
Gracia 1559
Gracie 1775
Gregory 1710ja, 1926
Grove 928
Grover 1162
Gwendolyn 1636
Hallie 528, 1413
Hannah 6, 19, 24, 38, 51, 134, 297, 463
Harlon 933
Harlow 1565
Harmon 273, 307, 618
Harold 1225, 1456a, 1540, 1590, 1601, 1823
Harriet 226, 277, 331, 378, 408, 421, 544, 577, 708, 766, 781, 866, 895, 984, 1015, 1368, 1572, 1758
Harriman 1264
Harry 694, 909, 918, 921, 1184, 1211, 1341, 1640, 1820d
Harvey 192, 675, 796, 806, 1551, 1917
Hattie 527, 652, 953, 1076, 1415
Hawley 107
Hazel 1379, 1542, 1728
Helen 776, 1196, 1380, 1417, 1432, 1539, 1554, 1603, 1609, 1662, 1691, 1710f, 1730, 1826a, 1877
Henrietta 513, 674, 794
Henry 429, 551, 615c, 657, 786, 840, 878, 1114, 1235, 1281, 1521, 1942
Hepsibah 103, 231, 461
Hepsy 405, 757
Herbert 791, 1097, 1296, 1336, 1589

Herberta 1795
Herman 1543
Hiram 338, 411, 621, 1063, 1436, 1498
Homer 278
Honor 1496
Horace 572, 1048, 1469
Howard 1426, 1478, 1523, 1570
Huldah 39, 87, 117, 157, 216, 1416
Ida 747, 1085, 1240, 1520
Imy 1202
Irene 584
Iris 1805
Irma 968
Irving 1053, 1277, 1492
Irwin 502
Isaac 100, 201, 232, 324, 360, 437, 470, 480, 574, 597, 1318, 1437
Isabel 1343
Isaiah 459
James 29, 59, 177, 220, 229, 243, 330, 345, 374, 541, 566, 682, 743, 754, 826, 835, 935, 950, 959, 1167, 1312, 1347, 1423a, 1501, 1726, 1735, 1778, 1991
Jane 10, 593, 608, 773, 1679, 1751, 1794, 1803, 1946
Janet 375, 1880
Janice 1604
Jared 1910
Jasper 415
Jay 1171
Jean 183
Jeanette 1915
Jeanne 965
Jeffrey 1920
Jehiel 68, 175
Jennie 913, 932, 1176, 1552, 1579
Jeremiah 769
Jerry 1208
Jerusha 114
Jessie 903, 1275, 1577, 1638, 1644d, 1734
Joel 150, 342, 559, 828
Johanna 353, 456, 723
John 1, 2, 8, 25, 46, 119, 131, 159, 213, 289, 357, 412, 446, 525, 534, 553, 636, 647, 714, 820, 839, 1010, 1078, 1118a, 1153, 1206, 1218, 1299, 1362, 1383, 1422, 1450, 1514, 1652, 1688, 1742, 1746, 1801, 1873, 1919, 1925, 1957
Jonathan 292, 780, 1895
Jordan 1106
Joseph 9, 20, 101, 111, 225, 556, 637, 670, 875, 893, 983, 1156, 1359, 1374, 1695, 1697
Josephine 1287, 1403
Joshua 321, 688
Josiah 33, 75, 79, 174, 198, 388, 842
Joyce 1423b, 1947
Judd 1522
Judith 1857, 1899, 1934
Judson 259, 268
Julia 478, 562, 579, 602, 779, 864, 1141, 1190, 1678
Julie 1961
Julius 219, 228, 941, 1134, 1247, 1707
Justin 1116, 1557
Kate 1233
Katherine 34, 680, 1371, 1454, 1820b
Kathleen 1625, 1714
Kathy 1931
Kay 1812
Kenneth 1727
Kerry 1966
Kevin 1965
Kim 1981
Knox 1864
La Fayette 1317
La Rue 907
Lambert 1344
Laura 306, 445, 704b, 789, 850, 910, 1224, 1560, 1742, 2000
Lauren 550, 595
Lawrence (Laurence) 1280, 1354, 1546, 1599, 1776, 1806, 1847
Leavitt 790
Lee 1615
Lehman 632
Leila 904
Leland 1402
Lemuel 44, 108, 251, 601, 1481
Lena 1109, 1213
Lenira 477
Leo 1595a, 1647
Leon 1172
Leonard 1710d
Leonora 1505
Leroy 1308
Leslie 707, 1311, 1464, 1921
Lessie 1753
Lester 386, 1086, 1151, 1820c, 1833, 1839
Leta 1561
Lewis 164, 194, 423, 452, 1292
Levi 238, 348, 555, 712, 724
Lillian 567, 1002, 1105, 1295, 1821
Linda 1177, 1802
Linus 524
Lizzie 1672
Lois 398, 401, 774, 831, 1799
Lola 1331
Lora 1773
Loran 1108
Loren 1428
Lorenda 530, 951, 1423
Lorenzo 879
Lorin 239, 253, 1000
Lottie 1391
Louis 1080
Louise 812, 1624
Lucian 777, 880
Lucille 1729
Lucius 251
Lucretia 1068
Lucy 173, 350, 384, 387, 596, 627, 671, 687, 793, 1065, 1099, 1168, 1174, 1360, 1470, 1580, 1654
Luella 1042
Lulah 896
Lulu 1386
Luna 265, 625, 1484
Luther 824, 1445
Lydia 287, 403, 830, 1115, 1555
Lyle 1209
Lyman 254, 606, 612
Lyn 1982
Mabel 1003, 1018, 1363, 1660
Mamie 1271
Marcia 1719
Margaret 412a, 539, 679, 761, 801, 854, 940, 1135, 1248, 1407, 1711b, 1718, 1764
Margarite 668
Maria 409, 428, 434, 482, 697, 759, 863, 887, 1187
Marianno 509
Marie 1458, 1593, 1779
Marietta 1291
Marion 1409, 1748, 1831
Marjorie 1027, 1398, 1674, 1784, 1863
Mark 1591, 1930
Marletta 318
Marlin 519, 1404
Martha 54, 178, 571, 693, 885, 891, 1128, 1209a, 1223, 1372, 1700, 1809a, 1837, 1933, 1959, 1990
Martin 339, 663
Mary 16, 23, 37, 49, 116, 135, 144, 199, 240, 256, 295, 358, 395, 416, 430, 432, 457, 526, 535, 554, 614, 631, 634, 666, 683, 700, 732, 753, 756, 768, 822, 829, 849, 884, 974, 976, 1025, 1059, 1064, 1115a, 1126, 1144, 1166, 1198, 1222, 1254, 1262, 1270, 1272, 1366, 1440, 1467, 1482, 1497, 1504, 1515, 1597, 1628, 1658, 1693, 1708, 1720, 1736, 1819, 1987
Matthew 1769
Mattie 1644a
Maude 970, 1266, 1473
May 992, 1041, 1094
Max 1649, 1835

Mehitable 45, 65, 123, 203
Melanie 1904
Melissa 407, 758, 767
Melvin 966, 1411
Merritt 1074
Merritte 404
Merton 1507
Michael 1968
Mildred 1375, 1419, 1827a
Miles 1424
Milo 656, 1113, 1562
Minerva 400, 485, 496, 720, 883, 1203, 1355, 1385
Minnie 955, 1030, 1145, 1472, 1506, 1553, 1607, 1644c
Minor 620
Miranda 1055
Miriam 1369, 1395, 1817
Mitchell 475, 569
Molissa 1567
Molly (Mollie) 104, 167, 1463, 1891
Monroe 1210
Montgomery 1290
Morris 223
Mortimer 1738
Morton 1456b
Munson 376, 868
Mynot 650
Myron 664
Myrtle 897
Nancy 326, 396, 462, 520, 537, 1103, 1809, 1814
Naomi 207
Nathan 17, 43, 81, 102, 209, 236, 242, 565, 1004
Nathaniel 124
Nehemiah 139, 310, 320
Nellie 944, 963, 1005, 1034, 1427
Nelson 244, 622, 763, 816, 1740, 1914
Nettie 1179, 1216
Nicholas 1414
Noel 1766
Norman 453, 1058, 1320, 1530
Olin 1163, 1598
Olive 78, 163, 443, 638, 702, 1257
Oliver 741, 1578
Olmstead 1910
Ora 783, 954, 1282a
Orilla 545
Orinda 648
Orlinda 290
Orpha 640
Orra 532
Orton 1333
Orville 152b
Oscar 332
Owen 1612
Pamela 327, 1970
Patience 50
Patricia 1710jb, 1884
Patrick 1710p
Patty 210
Paul 1948
Pearle 906, 1757
Peggy 1722
Penelope 1969
Percy 1588, 1792
Peter 1212
Phebe 55, 83, 113, 322, 466, 476, 684, 823, 1870
Phedora 498
Philena 255
Philip (Phillip) 90, 533
Phillips 1468
Philo 160, 261, 458
Phylis 1631, 1705, 1945
Polly 210, 240, 249, 272, 283, 313, 359, 370, 479
Prindle 444
Priscilla 85, 138, 296
Putnam 729
Rachel 630
Ralph 664a, 1077, 1518, 1905
Ray 934, 1389, 1704
Raymond 1444, 1508, 1710, 1710m, 1816, 1897, 1938a
Rebecca 122, 140, 145, 646, 859, 890, 1342, 1954
Renwick 1611
Retlaw 1284
Reuben 94, 141, 257
Reva 1842
Rex 1584
Rhoda 1459
Rhudolphus 500
Richard 31, 76, 441, 1681, 1706, 1710g, 1750, 1871, 1940, 1964, 1986
Riley 266
Robert 531, 745, 810, 861, 862, 960, 1081, 1207, 1348, 1377, 1399, 1452, 1460, 1606, 1680, 1690, 1710h, 1737, 1747, 1832, 1878, 1908, 1936, 1939, 1944, 1973
Roberta 1953
Roccelania 628
Roderick 1856, 1956
Rodney 1550
Roger 1600, 1622, 1717, 1787, 1808
Romelia 497
Ronald 1710e
Rosa 999
Roscoe 1396
Rose 982a
Rosemary 1455
Roxana 605
Roxy 600
Roy 1583
Rufus 351
Runey 765
Russell 1319, 1633
Ruth 137, 179, 368, 833, 886, 1046, 1321, 1324, 1665, 1710a, 1749, 1759, 1841, 1849
Sally 298, 365, 382, 402, 837
Samuel 4, 11, 13, 44a, 74, 106, 110, 180, 258, 263, 271, 629, 635, 844, 936, 1911
Sarah 5, 22, 52, 60, 70, 115, 156, 168, 171, 182, 191, 227, 308, 363, 389, 393, 490, 511, 563, 575, 582, 607, 626, 658, 733, 744, 748, 865, 998, 1052, 1073, 1189, 1220, 1231, 1236, 1244, 1255, 1260, 1273, 1361, 1556, 1563, 1686, 1840, 1868, 1923, 1998
Schuyler 719
Seeley 142, 311, 367
Selden 1118
Sheldon 270, 1733
Sherman 1307
Shirley 1710b
Silas 152, 354, 713, 722, 1060, 1197, 1201, 1815
Silence 426
Solomon 146, 309, 834
Solon 644, 1525
Sonia 1995
Sophia 1994
Sophronia 1061
Spencer 702j
Stace 1406
Stanley 623, 1519, 1536, 1782, 1783
Stella 1524
Stephen (Steven) 69, 495, 619, 892, 1364, 1694, 1889, 1893, 1912, 1975
Sterling 380
Steward 1527
Stewart 1200, 1796, 1836, 1937, 1941
Stiles 162, 206
Stuart 1898
Submit 587
Sue 1949
Susan 246a, 818, 853, 1710k, 1721, 1797, 1974
Susanna 832
Susie 942
Suzanne 1983
Sylvester 1438
Sylvia 1772
Tanya 1903
Telfair 1357
Teresa 1976
Terri 1929
Terry 1859
Thaddeus 47, 132
Thankful 118
Thelma 1761
Theodora 1388
Theodore 543, 800, 1479
Theresa 499, 515, 929
Thomas 14, 32, 84, 413, 538, 685, 702f, 770, 778, 1771, 1901
Thompson 410
Timothy 447, 1894, 1900, 1963
Torrance 1345
Truman 147, 221, 542, 952,

961, 969
Uraniah 130
Ursil 1820g
Valentine 702e
Verne 1582
Vernon 1047
Vertner 1124
Veva 1820
Vincent 764
Victoria 1888
Violetta 649
Violette 1826
Vistus 926
Vivian 1793
Volney 1127
Walker 248
Walter 797, 1032, 1180, 1494, 1659, 1854
Warren 594, 1462, 1664
Washington 234
Wayne 946
Webster 1139, 1253
Wendel 1634
Wheelock 172
Wilbur 518, 938, 1499, 1906
Willard 1006, 1456c, 1791
William 30, 77, 86, 93, 186, 193, 211, 222, 235, 246, 250, 260, 280, 293, 341, 373, 377, 394, 424, 431, 448, 486, 492, 508, 512, 529, 590, 615b, 639, 655, 673, 686, 695, 746, 752, 807, 811, 848, 856, 858, 872, 962, 1017, 1069, 1087, 1091, 1112, 1192, 1234, 1265, 1276, 1294, 1300, 1340, 1350, 1358, 1378, 1381, 1443, 1461, 1489, 1621, 1637, 1668, 1676, 1687, 1866, 1876, 1955
Willis 604, 1173
Wilma 1425, 1614
Wilson 1544
Ximenia 689
Zachariah 189
Zelia 1689

Allied Families Index

"No better heritage can a father bequeath to his children than a good name; nor is there in a family any richer heir-loom than the memory of a noble ancestor."

James Hamilton

ABBOTT, Mr. 1640
ADAMS, Addie 657
John 7
Mary 771
ADDISON, Theodore 1589
ALBRO, Cyrus 690
Minetta 690
Oliva 690
ALGER, Nathan 47
ALLECOCK, Margaret 1
ALLEN, Amy (Tucker) 319, 321
Elizabeth 321
Jedediah 319, 321
Norwood 266
Sarah 319
ALLER, Lanna 1429
ALLIS, Ida 193
J. 60
James 193
Jonathan 133
Mable 193
Olive 193
William 193
ALLISON, Donald 1019
ALTMAN, Allotta 245
AMBLER, Louis 730
AMES, Alice 657
Barrett 484
Clayton 657
Emma 657
Floy 657
Harlan 657
Lee 657
Lena 657
Maria 484
ANDERSON, Harry 1507
Lucinda 754
ANDREWS, Abner 127
ANGUS, Robert 245
ARCHEY, Josephine 882
ARMSTRONG, Frank 751
Mary 923
ARNDT, Anne 1839
ARNICE, Lillian 1160
ARNOLD, Carol 1181a
Charles 745
Dora 745
Frances 1181
ASHLEY, Edwin 108
Lucien 108
Sara Ann 108
Simeon 108
ATHERTON, Dewitt 1160
Harriet 1160
Sarah 1157, 1160
ATWOOD, Seth 1058
AUSTIN, Glen 727
Helen 1687
Honoria 620
AUTEN, William 411
BABCOCK, Desire (Spensor) 838
Flora 838
Rosetta 838
Sanford 838
Thomas 838
BACKSCHMID, Ann 1683
BACKUS, Azel 192
Betsey 149
Ebenezer 149
Mrs. 1317
Phoebe 149
BAIRD, Katherine 921
BAILEY, Christina 1531
Craig 1899
George 1639a
James 1531
Kim 1531
Michael 1899
Rodney 1531
Victoria 1531
William 1899
BAKER, Elizabeth (Benton) 729
Marcena 729
Marie 729
Miss 828, 1306
Mr. 150
BALDWIN, Bertha 153
Daniel 153, 230
David 10
Ella 153
George 153
Hezekiah 29
Ida 153
James 153
Jerusha 29
Jerusha (Beecher) 29
Marion 153
Mary 153
Minnie 153
Norman 153
Rev. 320
Theophilus 29
William 153
BANKS, Marion 1531
Mary 372
BANNING, Caroline (Lane) 1348
David 1348
Maude 1348
BARBER, Thomas 1133
William 67
BARCOMB, Barry 1912
Nicholas 1912
Philip 1912
BARKER, Lydia 162
BARNEY, Malcolm 1031
BARNHART, Vera 1004
BARNUM, Sadie 1001
BARRY, Alberta (Hauschild) 1952
Edwina (Woodward) 1740
Gertrude 1740
Richard 1959
Samuel 1740
Tina 1952
William 1952
BARTLETT, Amanda 348
John 321
BARTON, Ira 844
BASSETT, Abby 189
Abigail 79
Dinah (Blakeslee) 189
Jonadab 79
Mary (Phippen) 79
William 189
BATTELL, Ellen 487
Ellen (Ryerson) 487
Robbins 487
BAULCH, Lyle 1652
BAWN, John 410
BAXTER, Luther 108
BAYES, Lillian 937
BEACH, Agur 375
Ann 165
Edward L. 319, 459
Elizabeth 139
Ephraim 7
Harriet 375
James 375
Jesse 162, 375
Mary 266
Mr. 79
Nathaniel 21
Philo 266
Susan (Curtis) 266
William 375
BEAR, Catherine 1151
BEARDSLEY, Aner 261
Ann 5
Daniel 5
Fanny 316
Ines 261
Jeremiah 196
Mary 7
William 32
BEAUDON, Veronica 1838
BEBER, Eugene 657
BEECHER, Deborah 262
Eleazer 230
BEERS, Abiel 10
Anna 198
Anna (Beach) 7
Barnabas 10
Elias 13
Elnathan 7
Eunice (Booth) 198
Herbert 719
Mary (Hodgkin) 10
Peter 198
Sarah 159
BEHEL, Wesley 719
BELLOWS, Clarence 570
BENNETT, J. L. 218
BENSON, Florence 1851
BENTON, Tamar 253
BERRY, John 518
BEST, Ella 786
BETTS, Ephraim 193
BIBBINS, Nathaniel 161
Ruth 161
Silliman 161
BICK, Harold 1246
Jean 1246
Ruth 1246
BIDDLE, Craig 798
BIDWELL, Alice (Polley) 1096
Charles 1096
Lois 185
Mary 1096
Thomas 185
BIELER, Willard 565
BIEN, Sally 1882
BIGELOW, Ben 369
BISHOP, Nimrod 657
BIXBY, Nellie 1075
Solomon 174
BLACK, Mira 704
BLACKMAN, William 209
BLAIR, Harry 657
BLAKE, Edward 305
Helen 543
BLAKEMAN, Glover 736
BLOOM, Charles Peet 803
Lewis 803, 1292
Marietta 803

BLOOMDAHL, Esther 1598
BOARDMAN, Elijah 230
Henry 230
BOGGS, Angeline 719
Mary 721
BOLT, Anna 101
BOOMER, Ellen 224
BOONE, Charles 1133
Helen 1133
BOORAM, Mae 388
BOOTH, Abiah 10
Abigail 5
Andrew 7
David 159
Eunice 7
Hannah 19
James 10
Joseph 7
Judson 42
Mehitable 7
Phebe 7
Sarah 7
BOROMAN, Carrie 950
BORTREE, Eliza 1097
BOSTWICK, Charles 211
Charlotte 211
Ebenezer 110
Elizabeth (Taylor) 110
Henry 211
Jane 211
John 211
Leonard 76
Lucy 110
Sarah 211
Walter 266
BOTSFORD, Aline 736
Betsey 187
Edward 731, 736
Effie 736
Esther (Clark) 187
Lillie 736
Simeon 187
Stanley 736
BOUGHTON, H.C. 417
BOUTON, Alanson 176
Austin 176
Daniel 176
Harriet 176
Jehiel 176
John 176
Lois 176
Maria 176
Samuel 176
Sarah 176
Thompson 176
BOWDISH, Charles 531
BOWEN, Mary 828
BOZETT, Carolyn 918d
BRADFORD, Gilbert 1097
BRADLEY, Clifford 245
Everett 581
Frank 245
Fred 245
George 245
Isabell 245
Iva 245
Phillip Burr 42
Robert 175, 245
BRAINERD, John 867
BRANDT, Beatrice 1873
BRASCH, Janice 1710
BRISTOL, Vera 1481
BRENNAN, Jack 578
BRENTALL, Lydia 13
William 13
BREWER, Miss 1676
BRIDGART, Jane 870
BRIDGEMAN, Miss 437
BRIGGS, Orlo 619
Oscar 150
BRIGHTMAN, Mr. 468
BRINSMADE, Joanna (Prindle) 76
Joseph 76
Sarah (Kimberly) 76
BRISCO, Silly 261
BRISTOL, Abel 266
Andrew 266
Eleanor 266
Vera 1481
BRONSON, Daniel 7
BROOKS, Anna 470
Donald 713
Edwin 470
Grace 470
Guy 713
Hugh 713
Irwin 713
Mary 720
Romanzo 470
Rose 470
BROWN, Bertha 1523
Charles 727
Edward 1680
Helen 1161
John 1680
Kurt 1680
Maretta 127
Margot 1910
Mr. 525
Robert 1680
Scott 1680
Thomas 10, 1716
Timothy 1716
William 1716
BROWNELL, Bishop 489
BROWNSON, Abel 69
BRUNE, Bernice 650
Casper 650
J.J. 650
BRUZAS, John 1348
Margaret 1348
BUCKINGHAM, Adeline (Couch) 1072
Helen 388
Homer 1072
Urania 1072
BUCKLEY, Arlis 1640, 1823
BUELL, Norton 187
BULL, Edward 858
BULLARD, Mr. 1069
BULLIS, Elmer 1318
BUNDOCK, Capt. William 1
BURHANA, Diana 251
BURKE, Betsey 1535
Catherine 623
Wayne 1535
BURLINGHAM, Annette 92
Charles 92
Mahola 92
Philip 92
Rosetta 92
Truman 92
BURNS, Robert 1378
Winifred 1527
BURR, Elizabeth 16
BURRALL, Col. 72
BURRETT, Ann Mary 93
BURRITT, Josiah 16
Mary 3
Stephen 16
Thomas 143
BURROWS, Herbert 245
Judith 245
Michael 245
Otillia 245
Robert 245
BURTON, Anna 7
Betty 42, 217
Eunice 42
Patricia 1657
Warren 1657
William 42
BURY, Richard 719
BUSH, Isabella 176
Mr. 651
BUSHAW, Frank 657
BUSHNELL, Anna 487
Eliza 413
BUTCHER, Aaron 1958
Danielle 1958
Ethel (Blash) 1958
William 1958
BUTLER, Augustine (Plochie) 619
Eleanor 20, 225, 619
Minor 619
Phebe 3
Richard 3, 13
BUTTON, Lucinda 320
BYNNER, William 543
CADOGAN, Adelaide 840
Amelia 840
Augustus 840
Elsie 840
Frank 840
CALDWELL, Dianthe 259
James 259
Olive 1180
CALHOON, John 47
CALLAHAN, Michael 1547
CAMERON, Annie 810
CAMP, Augustus 266
David 43
Deborah (Bolt) 43
Hannah 266
Hepzibah 43
Mary 266
CAMPBELL, Alice 388
Mary 153
CANFIELD, Frank 735
Lucretia 13
Lydia 555
Joseph 68
Mr. 112
Ranson 194
CANNIFF, Phebe 31
CANNING, Agnes 435
Almira 435
Arthur 435
Clarence 435
Edward 435
William 435
CAPRON, B. W. 213
CARBEE, Carrie 531
CARGILL, Ida 193
CARLISLE, Lucy 1078
CARLTON, Emma 1319
CARPENTER, Ann 1378
Dorothy 1378

Eliza 348
Eunice 348
Frederick 348
Halstead 725
Phillip 1378
Sandra 1595
CARR, Arthur 1855
Cynthia 1855
Fanny 1591
Ruth (Talmadge) 1855
Sidney 1547
CARRIER, C.W. 451
CARRINGTON, Pamela 31
CARROL, Frances 1701
CARRY, James 175
CARSON, Blanche 1051
Ethel 1051
John 1051
Louise 1051
CARTER, Lillian 1735
Reuben 727
CARTLIDGE, E.J. 752
Martha 752
Martha (Crane) 752
CARY, Henry 423
CARTER, Caroline 307
CASE, Frank 254
CASS, Abigail (Metcalf) 189
Isabella 189
Jonathan 189
Katherine 189
CATLIN, Jacob 190
Mary 190
Polly 190
CATTONI, Albert 1218
CHADWICK, Ruth 1435
CHALLEN, Joseph 663
CHAMBERLAIN, Eli 133
Mr. 949
CHAPIN, Minerva 514
Orianna 516
CHAPMAN, Avi 653
Cornelia 867
Mr. 645
CHARLES, John 1
CHASE, Edna 1468
Mr. 176, 411
CHATFIELD, Hannah 20
Joseph 20
Solomon 20
CHAUNCEY, Edith 487
Egisto 487
Esther (Cryder) 487
Frederick 487
Henry 487
CHEATHAM, Florence 1701
CHERRY, Agnes 1659
CHESTNUT, Mary 735
CHILDS, Daniel 189
Harold 189
Isabella 189
Kathryn 189
Sterling 189
CHRISTA, Mayland 288
CHRISTJOHN, Herbert 1218
CHUBBUCK, D.O. 500
Mary 500
Polly 500
CHURCH, Samuel 187
CHURCHILL, Ella 435
CLAPMAN, Avi 653
CLARK, Charles 1499
Eliza 193
George 31
James 3
Kenneth 1499
Mame 1090
Melville 1499
Mr. 657, 1058
Nabby 193
Sarah 31
Sarah (Outman) 31
Stephen 517
Timothy 193
Wells 1499
CLARKIN, J 176
CLAY, David 1827
Maxine 1826a
Patricia 1827
Ralph 1826a, 1827
CLEAVINGER, Eliza 467
CLINGER, Charlotte 1911
Orris 1911
CLINTON, Frances 175
Morris 175
CLOTHIER, Clarkson 266
COBB, David 893
Donald 893
COCHRAN, Hester 69
Samuel 69
CODY, Mr. 838
COGSWELL, Mr. 840
COIN, Sylvester 149
COLE, Virginia 1097, 1541
COLLINS, Cora 1264
COLTER, Aaron 275
Margaret (Birdsall) 275
COMBS, Phebe 1586
COMER, Christine 1664
David 1664
George 1664
Mary (Zukowski) 1664
COMMELL, Elizabeth 10
John 10
Sarah 10
COMSTOCK, Ann 335
Avary 335
Esther (Ruggles) 335
CONDID, E.W. 501
CONE, Harriet 1086
John 1086
Mary (Williams) 1086
CONKLIN, Evelyn 1535
CONNOR, Harry 806
CONNORS, Katherine 981
CONOVER, Carolyn 1348
George 1348
Isabel (Storer) 1348
Lawrence 1348
Whitney 1348
CONROY, Alfred 1429
Catherine 1429
Jennifer 1429
Marianne 1429
Richard 1429
Ruth 1429
Sarah 1429
CONWAY, Will 586
COOK, Ebenezer 263
Emily 77
Horace 719
M. 263
Marion 719
Samuel 469
COOPER, Isaac 152
William 152
COPELAND, Olive 214
COPLEY, Almon 132
Calvin 132
Daniel 132
David 132
Joel 132
John 132
Lucinda 132
Sarah Ann 132
CORBITT, John 8, 12
Mary 12
COREY, Edward 645
CORNELL, Sam 737
CORY, Anna 1051
Sylvester 1097
COTTRELL, Christina (Specht) 1521
James 1521
COUCH, John 132
Seth 132
Silas 297
COURTNEY, Florence 1118a
Henry 1118a
COX, Armenia (Fuller) 710
Mary 505, 710
William 710
CRABB, Hannah 656
CRAFT, Bruce 570
William 735
CRAIG, James 410
CRAM, Mildred 1374
CRANE, Emily 505
Sally 58
CRAVER, Theophilus 720
CREIGHTON, Jane 872
Sarah 489
William 489
CRESCENTE, Amy 1858d
Andrea 1858d
Anna (Guarnieri) 1858d
Stacey 1858d
Steven 1858d
Victor 1858d
CRISSEY, Benjamin 1429
Michael 1429
Peet 1429
CRISSY, Julia 211
CRIST, Mr. 1927
CRITTENDEN, Hester (Murray) 46
Josiah 46
Rebecca 46
Solomon 46
CROCKER, Legrand 258
CRONKLETON, David 275
Helen 275
Herman 275
CROSS, Ethel 410
Florence 410
Loraine 410
William 410
CROSSMAN, Jennie 580
CROUCH, F. Wm. 736
CROW, Hester 219
Lottie 952
Nancy 221
CUIPER, Danielle 1664
John 1664
Keith 1664
CURLEY, Peter 1328
CURTIS, Abigail (Knapp) 31

Benjamin 3
Daniel 32
Ellen 258
Everett 258
Helen 258
Isaac 32
James 175
John 730
Josiah 7
J.R. 196
Julia 734
Leroy 288
Lucy 299
Lucy (Patterson) 258
Mary 7, 32
Mary Ann 32
Mitchell 32, 206
Phebe 32, 206
Phoebe (Peet) 206
Sarah 31
Stephen 31
Susannah 8
Thomas 42
Zechariah 32, 175
CUTLER, Olive 892
CUTTER, Daniel 719
DADA, Samuel 224
DAGGETT, Clara 676
George 676
Goldie 676
Lorenzo 676
Roswell 676
DAIGLE, Geneva 1897
DALLAS, Anne 220
DALRYMPLE, Samuel 862
DAMMON, Arthur 1118a
DANIELS, Mr. 247
DARLING, Joseph 13
DARROW, Edmund 211
Jemima 211
DAVIDSON, Elizabeth 1741
William 727
DAVIES, Milton 892
DAVIS, David 44a
Foster 1389
Jennie 1529
Louisa 737
Robert 1389
Rosa 1610
Ruben 320
Sarah 58
DAY, Jeremiah 44a
DEBOLT, George 176
DEBORD, Flora 410
Reuben 176
DECKER, Elizabeth 224
DEERE, Elizabeth 224
DEFOREST, Abby 13
Betsey 13
David 13
De Lauzun 13
Elizabeth 13
Hepzibah 13
Josiah 13
Joseph 13
Lockwood 13
Martha (Blagg) 13
Mary 13
Nehemiah 13
Philo 13
Polly 13
Samuel 13
William 13
DEKINS, Lucretia 411
DENISON, Amos 495
Hannah (Williams) 495
DENSLOW, Elvira 429
DENSMORE, Lee 725
Mr. 725
Zoe 725
DERIMONE, George 31
DESPAIN, Maude 245
DETWILDER, Hartman 288
DEVINE, Kathleen 1680
DEWHIRST, Charles 161
John 161
Polly 161
DEYO, John 1111
DEYOUNG, Warren 1348
DIBBLE, William 258
DIBBLER, Miss 1640
DICK, J. 690, 699
DICKERSON, George 1659
Morris 677
DICKINSON, Abel 862
Helen 1060
Julia 862
Leslie 1060
DIGHTON, E.A. 494
DISBROW, Phoebe 153
DITCH, Dorothy 1389
DIXSON, Helen 1195
DODD, Carol 1716
DOLLISON, Albert 507, 918b
Alnora 918a
Charles 507, 918c
Donal 918c
George 507, 918a, 918d
Helen 918c
James 507, 918d
DORGAN, Doreen 1489
DOTY, Amanda 657
George 657
James 1127
DOW, Mary 325
DOWNES, Almon 657
Edward 657
Etta 657
Katherine 657
Rena 657
Rissa 657
DRAKE, Lucinda 60
DRESSER, Alice 1193
Herbert 713
Pearle 713
DUBOIS, Ruby 305
William 305
DUDLEY, Mr. 31
DUMKE, Julia 1367
DUMONT, Retta 525
DUNCAN, Arthur 1439
Beatrice 1439
Chester 1439
Dorothy 1439
Kenneth 1439
Norman 1439
DUNDRIDGE, William 531
DUNFEE, Edward 840
DUNHAM, Mr. 619
William 76
DUNN, Mr. 410
DUPLE, John 1127
DUSTAN, John 176
DWIGHT, Benjamin 319
DWY, Kate 1443
EADS, Catherine 1069
James 623, 1069
Leonora 1069
Mary 1069
William 623, 1069
EARLE, Elizabeth 176
EARRENFIGHT, H.L. 531
EASTMAN, Almon 894
Amelia 894
Sophie (Kilbourn) 894
EATON, Adoniram 513
Benjamin 513
Herbert 513
Mary (Bill) 513
Stephen 513
Walter 1133
Wilbur 513
EBERHARDT, Harvey 1090
ECKERMAN, Cora 959
EDDY, George 586
EDICKS, Mr. 153
EDWARDS, Ebenezer 21
Jane 816
Rhoda 21
Robert 653
Samuel 816
Zelda 1090
EGGLESTON, Belle 651
ELDREDGE, Joseph 487
ELFNER, Virginia 1602
ELLIS, H. Parker 786
Matilde 787
Mr. 725
ELLISON, Margaret 486
ELLSWORTH, Arthur 676
Serrepta 725
ELMORE, Samuel 159
ELY, David 13
Zebulon 13
EMERSON, Ralph 495
EMMONS, Minnie 271
ENDBERG, Pauline 1573
ENGLE, Margaret 76
ENGLISH, Edward 1332
George 1332
Sarah (Crouse) 1332
ENSIGN, Abigail (Kellogg) 438
Huldah 438
Richard 438
ESHELMAN, John 1709
EVANS, Harriet 682
Harry 238
Malcolm 1074
Melissa 639
Queenie 1448
EVERTS, Laura 46
EVITTS, Stephen 230
EYCHNER, Alberta 1611
FABER, Clarinda 414
FABRIQUE, Clarinda 414
FAIRCHILD, Abel 149
Catherine 47
Catherine (Coe) 47
Joseph 47, 143
Mary 143
Mary (Botsford) 143
Priscilla 12
Rebecca 46
Sarah (Thompson) 30
Thomas 12
Timothy 30

FALLS, W.D. 501
FANNING, Charles 710
FARNHAM, Asa 67
FARRINGTON, Hannah 468
FELLOWS, Emma 894
Timothy 894
FELSMAN, Clarence 941
FERGUSON, Eula 328
Harry 470
Leon 1657
Mr. 328
William 1702
FERRIS, George 549
Lester 549
Millicent 720
Minnie 549
FETCH, Azel 63
FINLEY, Helen 1701
FISH, Erving 870
Nicholas 319, 320, 321
FISHER, Julia 1487
Mary 487
Nehemiah 43
FITZGERALD, Margaret 938
FLETCHER, Amos 392
Mary 392
Sarah (Catlin) 392
FLINN, Sophia 1053
FOLEY, Duncan 1690
Mary 580
Nicholas 1690
FOOTE, Lewis 971
FOOTMAN, Caroline 1256
FOREMAN, Dale 1657
Everett 1657
Frederick 1657
FORTNER, Helen 1589
FOSBURG, Arvis 1159
FOSTER, Mabel 930
FOUT, Ben 1829
Donald 1829
Glen 1829
Ronald 1829
FOWLER, Mary 677
FRACKLETON, Jennie 1499
FREDERICK, Jack 1468
FRELEIGH, Ann 238
FRENCH, William 143
FRENSH, Theodore 730
FRISBIE, Mary 169
FROST, Cora 410
FULLER, Alpheus 44a
Ashbel 212
Betsey 44a
Charles 1340
David 246
Edward 246
Francis 633
Isaac 212
Jerusha 246
John 633
Loraine (Millard) 212
Mary 246
GABRIEL, Alice 1243
GALLAUDET, Thomas 192
GALLUP, Eleanor 839
GALVIN, Ora 971
GAPIN, Elizabeth (St. John) 18
Mary 18
Samuel 18
GARDNER, Edward 858
Eliza 1652
Ossian 275
Thomas 858
GARY, Aaron 153
David 153
Oliver 153
GARVIN, Carrie 1036
GATES, Kenneth 1332
GAWEL, William 1468
GAY, Frank 657
GAYLOR, Mr. 502
GEORGE, Hattie 688
GEORGIA, Ella (Roe) 1332
Josephine 1332
Levi 1332
GERACE, Linda 1956
Mildred (Witt) 1956
Paul 1956
GERRODETTA, Ronald 973
GETTY, Ruth 345
GEVERS, Baron 211
GIBSON, Franklin 266
GIFFORD, Charles 841
Henry 198, 470
Lewis 618
GILBERT, H.R. 417
Hiram 656
Lillian 1256
Lorena 1116
GILE, Miss 828
Nancy 834
Orcelia 1639a
GILETTE, E. 751
Mary 751
GILL, Clara (Sidle) 1086
Ellis 1086
Samuel 1086
GILLETT, Mr. 410
GILLIHAM, Ellen 518
Pauline 519
GLASSFORD, Polly 105
GLEASON, Ruby 1547
GLOVER, Annie 1246
GOEWEY, Irving 1052
Robert 1052
GOLD, Benjamin 299
Eleanor (Johnson) 299
Ethel 299
Henry 299
Hezekiah 299
Myron 299
Nathan 3
GOLDMIRE, Bessie 1659
GOMEZ, Carolyn 1894
GOODSELL, Charles 840
Henry 586
GOODWIN, E. Lloyd 193
GORDON, Austin 176
GORHAM, Mr. 108
GOULD, D.M. 417
GRACE, Alexandra 1358
Eugene 1358
GRAHAM, George 1193
Rae 214
GRANT, Grace 1340
GRAVES, Bertha 1159
Estella (Bear) 1159
Martin 1159
GRAY, Caroline 731, 736
Henry 495
GREEN, Asher 838
Edison 838
Flora 838
John 1
Lillian 935
Lloyd 657
Mary 677, 928
GREENE, Ellen (Flynn) 1501
Lola 1498
Marion 1501
Mortimer 1501
Mr. 316
GREENING, Miss 1093
GREGORY, Beulah 8
GRINELLI, Anthony 650
Jo Ann 650
Joseph 650
GRISWALD, Ella 657
James 657
Jennie 657
Perry 657
William 657
GROSS, Leo 719
GULBRANSEN, Bari 1348
Dorothy 1348
Haakon 1348
GUNN, _____ 230
GURNSEY, Laura 423
Phoebe 423
GUY, Thomas 194
HADLEY, Anna (Johnson) 275
Jesse 275
W. Irving 275
HAIGHT, Almeda 1550
HAIT, Lydia 469
HALL, Anna 581
Chevalier 176
Eunice 161
Evander 581
Hannah 176
Julia 176
Lucy (Barnum) 581
Mr. 176
Viola 176
Warren 176
William 161, 176
HALLEY, Penelope 639
HALSTAD, Bertha 487
William 487
HAMILTON, Amy 487
George 487
Jessie 1376
Kenneth 487
Margaret 487
Mary 606
Minard 487
HANLEY, Kathleen 1871
HANNA, Helen 1357
HANNAH, Carlotta 918c
HANNAHS, Adelaide 1180
HANSA, Miss 1211
HARDING, Catherine 176
HARE, Catherine 242
Daniel 193
HARLAN, George 1519
Ida (Kirk) 1519
Louise 1519
HARRAL, Henry 856
HARRELL, Charlotte (Wright) 211
Edward 211
Frederick 211
George 211
Helen 211
Henry 211

William 211
HARRIGAN, James 751
HARRIS, Annie (Jacobs) 1786
Mitchell 1786
Ruth 1786
Sarah 780
HARRISON, Lena 1308, 1643
Mr. 555
HART, Norman 882
HARVEY, Abigail 13
Josiah 13
Mary (Staples) 13
HARWOOD, Harry 494
HATCH, Barnabas 631
Jane (Spooner) 631
Lehman 631
Polly 623
Walter 631
HAVENA, George 622
HAWKINS, Helen 1124
HAWLEY, Aaron 161
Ann (Clark) 13
Francis 13
Jahez 44a
Milton 13
HAWS, William 44a
HAYES, George 736
Rutherford 677
William 388
HAZELTON, Horace 1097
HEBERLING, John 410
Richard 176
HEERY, Thomas 503
HEIZEN, Carrie 388
David 388
Irene 388
Lester 388
Mary 388
Oscar 388
HELMS, Alida 1091
HEMPHILL, David 388
Wayne 388
William 388
HENDEE, Elizabeth 67
HENDERSON, Hazel 565
Helen 1069
Lamont 565
Lillian 565
Nathaniel 1069
Samuel 565
HENEGAN, Margaret 153
HENWOOD, Daniel 1535
Ronald 1535
Sonya 1535
HERBERT, Anna 1308, 1640
HERMANN, George 1589
HERRICK, Sarah 174
HERRIMAN, Alfred 1269
HEWITT, Abby 451
Martha 500
HICKOCK, Dorothy 172
Elsie 172
Reuben 172
HICKOK, Eleanor 13
HICKS, Mary 4
HIGGINS, Anne 102
Henry 751
Mary 751
Mary (Clark) 751
HILL, Benejah 369
Eunice 161, 369
Irene 838
Mr. 588, 838
HILLS, Vaugh 1211
HINMAN, Benjamin 44
Charity 8
HINSDALE, Charlotte 1338
L.H. 1338
HIShAN, Logan 1157
HOAG, Marion 319
HOAGLAND, Nellie 1261
HOBART, A.K. 745
J.A. 745
HODGIN, Della 935
HOFFMAN, Clara 1000
Peter 451
HOGEBOOM, Rev. 622
HOLBERTON, John 80
Mary (Fairweather) 80
Thomas 80
HOLBROOK, Jessie 319
HOLLISTER, Jennie 288
Timothy 288
HOLMES, Harriet 662
Israel 56
HOMANS, James 858
Martha 858
HOOFCUT, Ella 501
HOOKS, Charles 1772
Richard 1772
Robert 1772
HOOPER, Sarah 727
HOPKINS, Samuel 174
Williard 215
HOPPER, Dorothy 1308, 1644
HOTCHKISS, Louisa 192
HOUCK, Amos 1356
Bertha 1356
Nell (Yeoman) 1356
HOUGAWANT, Mr. 1588
HOUGH, Hamilton 494
HOUGHTALING, Harriet 1328
HOUSE, Evelyn 927
HOVENDEN, Ethel 943
HOWE, Abigail (Kibbe) 676
Lucinda 676
William 676
HOWELL, Sally 645
Sarah 645
Vincent 645
HOWLAND, Fannie 918a
Justina 631
HOYT, Elizabeth 357
Jane 663
Lucy 663
Lumas 663
HRYHAR, Caroline 1881
HUBBARD, Daisy 254
George 254
John 254
Nela 254
Norman 254
Sarah (Clarke) 254
Winifred 254
HUBBELL, Andrew 8
Burr 570
Calvin 440
Caroline 440
Caroline (Wheeler) 440
Charles 219
Eli 81, 143
Henry 211
Jerusha 8
Lena 219
Rena 219
Richard 81
Roxana (Burritt) 81
HUBERT, John 111
HUCKABONE, Rev. 622
HUGHES, Dona 1370
Gordon 1193
William 1193
HULETT, Arch 238
Francis 238
Frank 238
George 238
Grace 238
HUMPHREY, Rachel 417
HUNT, Edward 271
HUNTER, Jean 751
HURD, Abigail 143
Caroline 312
Jane 143
Roswell 143
HUSTED, Julia 1056
HUTCHINSON, Dian 1938a
Leila 936
INGERSOLL, Briggs 44
INGRAHAM, John 213
Lavinia 213
Louis 213
INMAN, Mary 1551
INNES, Eleanor 1709
IRWIN, Henry 410
Myrtle 410
Sue 410
JACKSON, Cecilia 1883
Deborah 5
Henry 5
Isaac 19
Robert 69
JAMES, David 1332
Edward 76
Lucy 1045
Mr. 76
JAQUISH, Harry 565
JENNISON, Frank 1265
Jeanie (Macquarrie) 1265
Louisa 1265
JOHNS, Ella 1549
JOHNSON, Alma 1332
Emogene 1277
Harold 1332
Maria (Phipps) 1332
Oscar 1332
Robert 1332
Ruth 1332
Stephen 1332
JONES, Charles 682
Dulce 1166
Ezra 494
Ira 682, 1166
John 59
Louise 1166
Ora 1166
Rebecca (Jackson) 59
Roland 1166
Sarah 59
JOSEPH, Francis 719
Frank 719
Josephine 719
Lorraine 719
Paul 719
Ruth 719
Virginia 719
JOSETHY, Alvin 1514
JUDD, John 266

JUDSON, Abigail 245
Agur 13
Isaac 4
Mary (Hicks) 4
KARMES, Louis 1211
KARNS, James 1595
KARR, Andrew 410
KASLIN, Barbara 1872
KELLEY, Alexis 376
Eliza 376
Phoebe 1234
Robert 376
KELLOGG, David 588
Harriet 588
KELLY, Neil 565
KENNEDY, Mary 657
KERCHNER, Jacob 778
KETMAN, Lillian 719
KIBBE, Frank 676
KIBBEE, Betsey 60
KILBURNE, Charles 388
George 388
Lucian 388
Mary 388
KIMBALL, Isaac 468
James 198
Mr. 198
KIMBERLY, Abigail 5
Abigail (Fitch) 5
Abraham 5
KING, Amos 67
Donald 1161
Gladys 719
Henry 501
Wanda 1161
KINNEY, Mr. 1440
KILTS, Nellie 973
KINGSBURY, Doris 1661
KINGSLEY, Nathan 281
Urania 112
KINNEY, Polly 618
KLEGER, A.E. 941
KLEIN, Francis 1546j
Joseph 1546j
Robert 1546j
KNAPP, Eunice 150
Katherine 44a
KNICKERBOCKER, Lodema 325
KNIGHT, Elizabeth 1288
John 419
KNOX, Anna (Booth) 1338
Elizabeth 1338
Henry 76
Samuel 1338
KOCHER, Marilyn 1605
KOERNER, Caroline 612
KOHN, Ida 1740
KOSANKE, Myrtle 736
KRAUSE, Elizabeth 76
KRUMBHAAR, Zelia 875
KUHLMAN, Charles 1956
Linda 1956
LACELL, Sarah 239
LACOCK, H.H. 926
Willard 926
LAGASSE, Joseph 1954
Michael 1954
Roger 1954
LAKE, Abigail 5
Charity 5, 30
Cordelia 1074
Dameris 5
David 5
Edward 5
Ephraim 5
Hannah 5
James 5
John 5
Joseph 5
Nathaniel 5
Sarah 5, 9
Sarah (Peet) 30
Thomas 5, 30
LAMB, John 159
LAMBERT, Edith 1578
LAMBERTON, Fred 645
LAMBORN, Charles 1378
Emma (Taylor) 1378
Gertrude 1378
LAMPSON, Daniel 43
LANE, Daniel 149
LANGDON, Joseph 737
LANSING, J. 60
LARKIN, Rev. 543
LARSON, Martha 1655
LASHER, Alice 803
LAUDERMAN, Jane 1746
LAUNDRY, Lacoste 1641
LAVERTY, Agnes 939
LAW, Frances 699
LAWRENCE, Dr. 251
Elizabeth 570
LEACH, Deborah 131
LEAVENWORTH, Betsey 212
Ebenezer 212
Elizabeth (Hurd) 212
LEAVITT, Elizabeth
(Dayton) 735
Rufus 266
Sheldon 735
Silence 187
LEDWITH, Azia 1959
Frances (Donahue)
1959
John 1959
Zale 1959
LEE, Rebecca 10
LEFEVER, Dianah 410
LEFEVRE, Mr. 176
LEHMAN, Nelson 1348
LEIGH, Mary 1546e
LEMMON, Henry 266
LEONARD, Peter 321
LEWIS, Abigail 201
Altan 549
Anne 72
Catherine 13
Catherine (Everston)
192
Charles 549
Clarence 549
Eunice (Wells) 13
Howard 549
Isaac 192
Jay 710
Le Grand Moss 13
Leicester 1358
Margaret 192
Meta 1358
Robert 13
Sarah 1358
Wilfred 1358
LICHTENSTEIN, Miss 719
LINES, Frederick 238
LINK, George 1332
Georgina (Scott) 1332
John 1332
LINKENFELTER, Jerry 777
LINSLEY, Electa 253
Tamar 253
Walker 253
LITTLEFIELD, Mr. 468
LOCKETT, Josephine 1081
LOCKWOOD, Abigail (Hawley)
13
Anna 569
Elizabeth 487
Elizabeth (Roe) 487
Joseph 1
Lambert 487
Mary 13
Peter 13
LONG, M.R. 1157
LONGWORTH, Frederick 211
Thomas 211
LORD, Angeline 834
LORENZEN, Otillia 245
LORING, Deborah 8
John 174
LOUGHER, Gloriann 1775
Robert 1775
LOVEJOY, Arthur 736
Fred 731
Frederick 736
John 736
Morris 736
LOVELL, Emma 926
LOWE, Evelyna (Pine) 1856
J.W. 886
Jane 1856
Stanley 1856
LOWELL, I.Y. 1000
Miss 1000
LOWMAN, Jacob 494
LUCAS, Mary 549
LUDLOW, Frank 778
Lucille 778
LUFF, John 8
LUM, Adam 176
Hannah 13, 176
Hannah (Bassett) 176
Sarah 13
LUNN, Hulda 1114
LYBOLT, Gladys 1657
Stanley 1657
LYMAN, A.J. 1080
Phineas 68, 75
LYNCH, Basil 1858a
Francis 1737
Mildred (O'Hara) 1858a
Rosemary 1858a
LYON, Edmond 369
MACGOWAN, Agnes 254
Alice 254
Arthur 254
Edith 254
Eva 254
Florence 254
John 254
Maud 254
May 254
MALLET, Eliza 817
John 245
Polly 245
Sally 245
MALLON, Peter 1442
James 1442
Jenny 1442
Mable 1442

Margaret 1442
Shirley 1442
William 1442
MALLORY, Benajah 133
Harry 133
Sharlotte (sic) 44a
MANDEVILLE, Lois 175
MANN, Joseph 214
MANNERS, Julia 1525
MARBLE, John 841
MARRIOTT, Joshua 1087
Lydia 1087
Phoebe (Farrier) 1087
MARSH, Alice 266
Anan 266
Daniel 266
John 266
Laura (Hine) 266
Sarah (Buckley) 266
Wanzer 266
MARTIN, Andrew 76
John 176
Mr. 253
Sarah 57
MARVIN, Florine 578
MASON, Brooks 621
Cordis 621
Dora 211
Jane (Clarke) 621
Safford 622
MASTON, Frank 653
MATTEGATT, Emma 736
MATTICE, Anne 1318
MAURY, Grace 874
MAY, Stella 941
MAYES, Ora 531
MAYNARD, Walter 245
MCANDREW, Atwood 1649
MCCAFFERY, James 551
MCCALL, Ruth 677
MCCANN, Mr. 221
MCCARTY, William 531
MCCLEA, Margaret 657
MCCLELLAND, William 198
MCDONALD, Betty 719
MCGRAND, Ann 551
MCGRAW, Anne 376
Ella 376
J. 376
MCKOWN, Eliza 176
MCLANE, Mary 371
MCLEOD, Aaron 319
Thomas 1078
MCMANN, Emma 701
MCMILLIN, Luella 410
Mary 411
MCMURDIE, Olga 1910
MCNEAL, Elder 682
MCNEIL, Archibald 74, 109
MCNESPIC, Joseph 76
MEACHAM, Lyman 172
MEAD, Cassander 253
Electa 253
Maria 488
MEIGS, Benjamin 76
Bessie 76
Caroline 76
Charles 76
Charlotte 76
Dorothy 76
Edith 76
Eliza 76
Ella 76
Florence 76
Harriet 76
Ida 76
Jane 76
Jennie 76
Montgomery 76
Phineas 76
Samuel 76
Sarah 76
Sophia 76
Walter 76
MEISEL, Louise 487
MENARD, Helen 211
MERRILL, Charles 1056
Louise 675
MERWIN, Carlos 266
Florence 266
Garwood 266
Horace 266
Lydia (Bostwick) 266
Orange 266
Sarah 266
MESSER, Levi 594
MICHAELS, J.E. 650
Jeffrey 650
John 650
Ronald 650
T.J. 650
Thomas 650
MIDDLETON, James 561
MILEK, Julia 1951
MILLER, Albert 410
Blanche 410
Cornelius 468
David 150
Ella 920
Ethel 1522
Eva 922
George 410
John 1522
Laura 1522
Maria 838
Marie 410
Marsha 1429
Minnie 410
P.K. 787
Sarah 570
Thomas 376
Verna 410
MILLS, Abigail 44a
Abigail (Treat) 13
Annie 13
Aurelia 13
Elisha 13
Frances 1546g
Hepsa 13
Isaac 13
Jedediah 13
Mary 13
Samuel 13
Sarah 13
Susannah 13
William 13
MINKLER, Dorothy 719
Edna 719
Evelyn 719
Ferdinand 719
Gene 719
Grace 719
Harold 719
John 719
Josephine 719
Marion 719
Marjorie 719
Merton 719
Ralph 719
Richard 719
Robert 719
MINOR, Cornelia 175
Emily 175
Eunice 1317
Frederick T. 175
George 175
Marietta 175
Seth 175
Susanna (Frisbie) 175
Truman 175
William 175
MITCHELL, Anna 524
Beriah 169
MITTEN, Sabrina 551
MOHR, Beverly 650
Clifford 650
Evelyn 650
Gail 650
Henry 650
MONAHAN, Ethel 918d
MONROE, Chancellor 266
David 321
Janee (Barton) 266
Mary 266
Mr. 53
MONSON, Mary (Moss) 13
Samuel Moss 13
MONTGOMERY, Nettie 1165
MOODY, David 1911
MOONEY, Carolyn 1449
MOORE, Albert 111
Asa 193
Bishop 489
Clara (Zellar) 631
Douglas 1701
Ellen 193
George 193
Grace 681
John 631
Luther 193
Marjorie 193
Senorita Evangeline 631
Walter 681
William 193
MOREHOUSE, Abraham 7
Elizabeth 303
Mary 8, 12
Olive 112
Rhoda 111
Stephen Jr. 44a
MORGAN, Alice 76
Hannah 307
Libby 872
MORPHY, Mary 487
MORRISON, Minnie 1028
Octavia 127
MORRISSEY, Molly 245
MORROW, Josiah 176
William 176
MOSE, Frank 862
MOSELEY, Katherine 892
MOYER, Alta 1547
Florence 1547
Holly 1547
Lockwood 1547
Mary 1547
Rodney 1547
Wilbert 1547

William 1547
MULADY, William 656
MULLANE, Mary 935
MULLIKEN, Harral 211
Helen 211
Mary (Payson) 211
Samuel 211
MUNGER, Dorothy 713
MURDOCK, Leonard 695
Stanley 1314
MURPHY, Margaret 176
MURRAY, George 224
Joel 46
Joseph 7
MURTY, Edna 1429
MUSSON, Arthur 514
MYERS, Ellen 702k
Grace (Canfield) 702k
Jonathan 702k
MYRICK, Arthur 217
Charles 217
Hobart 217
NARAMON, David 172
NEAL, Larry 1429
Scott 1429
Susan 1429
NEEDHAM, Charles 1664
Florence 1664
Jessie (Patterson) 1664
NEWBURY, Edna 1657
NEWCOMB, Adelia 641
Hart 641
Miss 808
Sophia (Hannum) 641
NEWMAN, Florence 503
Franklin 503
Otis 522
NEWTON, Mary 1077
NICHOLS, Abiah (Plumb) 196
Abijah 196
Abraham 7, 17, 19, 32
Agur 32
Andrew 196
Anna 32
Bathsheba 80
Bathsheba (Welles) 81
Beulah 86
Charles 196, 858
Daniel 19
David 196
Elijah 32
Ephraim 32
Esther 32
Eunice 7, 81
George 196
Gershim 19
Harriet 196
Hester 17
Hezekiah 196
Isaac 19
Isabel 19
James 196
John 32, 81, 86
Joseph 32
Lavinia 196
Lydia 271
Mary 196
Nathan 19
Philip 30
Phoebe 32
Polly 196
Prosper 196
Rachel 19
Rachel (Kellog) 7, 17, 32
Reuben 32
Robert 196
Samuel 19
William 19, 196
NIEDERHOUSE, Delilah (Powelson) 275
Rose 275
Samuel 275
NIXON, Amine 410
Ashford 410
Diana 410
Frances 410
Gale 410
NOBLE, Abigail 56
Abraham 56
Anna 56
Annis 58
Asahel 58
Bohan 720
Cynthia 720
Daniel 60, 720
David 58
Elisha 58
Eunice 720
Flora 720
Hepzibah 60
Hezekiah 60
John 56
Mary 720
Minerva 720
Reuben 58
Robert 720
Sarah 56, 60
Sherman 58
Solomon 60
Sylvester 60
Thaddeus 60
Thomas 56
NORCROSS, Lester 1180
William 1180
NORTHRUP, Caroline 636
NORTON, Cynthia 588
Edmund 434
Elizabeth 434
Lucy 586
Mary 419, 1315
Polly (Adams) 434
Samuel 434
O'BRIEN, Reva 1476
O'CONNOR, Mary Ann 221
ODENDAHL, Cynthia 650
Gary 650
Henry 650
OLMSTEAD, Aaron 47
Annie 1738
Caroline 556
Edwin 1738
O'NEILL, Laura 1605
Michael 1605
Robert 1605
OROFUT, Anna 230
Josiah 230
ORTON, Harriet 275
Lemuel 275
Sybel (Peck) 275
ORVIS, Lois 1031
OSBORN, Hannah (Canfield) 29
John 7, 29
Richard 1, 2
Sarah 1, 2, 29
OSGOOD, Pauline 374
OUTMAN, Marjorie 1846
OUTWAITE, John 494
OWEN, Clarence 1031
Daniel Jr. 47
OWENS, Ivy 534
Jessie 751
Silence 44a
PAINE, Barnabas 259
Diana 259
PAINTER, Hannah 162
PALMER, W.F. 1031
PARFITT, A.W. 578
PARKE, Sarah 1562
PARKER, Andrew 612
Daniel 192
Edward 221
PARMALEE, Frances (Messenger) 1365
Horace 1365
Martha 1365
PARRUCK, Elnathan 132
Mary (Hill) 132
Sarah 132
PARSONS, Jessie 930
Sarah 503
PARTON, Peggy 1161
PATTEN, Freeman 275
Robbins 275
PATTERSON, Aaron 153
Abram (Abraham) 7
Andrew 7
Benjamin 153
Charles 7, 81, 153
Delia 153
Elizabeth 7
Elnathan 7
Emily 153
Frank 153
Freeman 153
Hannah 7
Harriet 153
James 7, 153
Jeannette 153
Jessie 858
John 7
Louisa 153
Margaret (King) 153
Maria 153
Mary 7, 153
Nancy 153
Rhoda 88
Sarah 7, 153
Sarah (French) 88
Thomas 88
Wilbur 153
William 7, 153
PAUL, Harriet 777
PAULSON, Paul 503
PEARCE, Thomas 63
PEARSON, Sheldon 196
PECK, Charles 219
Charlotte 525
Chester 219
Erman 369
PELTON, Francis 186
Rebecca 142
PENFIELD, Hannah 492
PERKINS, Edward 1080
Emma 517
Nellie 1080
PERRAULT, Gerald 1858a

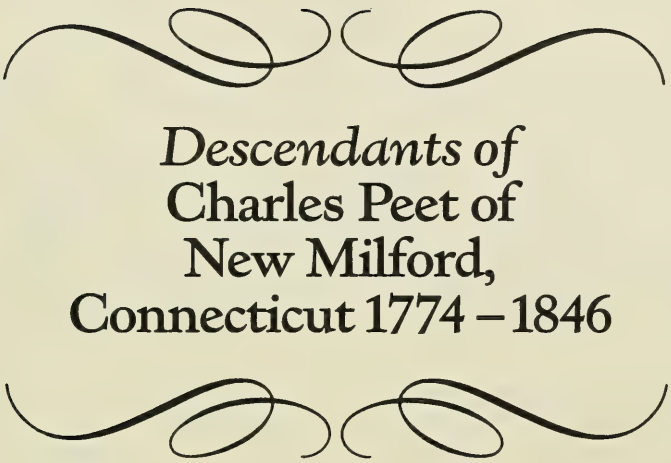
Jennifer 1858a
Katie 1858a
PERRY, Alfred 1546g
Burr 1111, 1546e
Charles 1546g
Clarence 1546g
David 69
Dorothy 1546g
Eliza 1546e
Francis 1546e
John 1546g
Kate 1546e
Loretta 1546d
Mary 1546e
Monson 1546g
Robert 1546f
Sarah 1546j
Susan 1546h
PERSONS, Asa 410
PETERSON, Arna 1599
PETTIT, Henrietta 224
Henry 730
Mr. 225
PHALEN, Elizabeth 487
PHELPS, Abby 13
Edward 429
Timothy 319, 320
PICKERING, Mr. 1641
PICKETT, Mr. 1
PIERCE, Anna 213
Archie 213
Edward 213
Frank 213
Hubert 213
Isabella 194
Myrtle 924
PIERSON, Abel 38
David 38
Ichabod 38
Isaac 38
John 38
Joseph 38
Josiah 38
Lucy 38
Martin 38
Oliver 38
Polly 38
Reuben 38
Ruby 38
Sarah 38
William 38
PILE, Nancy 1469
PITCHER, Leroy 219
PITKIN, Grant 220
PIXHEY, Ethridge 429
PLATT, Gideon 46, 97
Laura 44a
Mary (Buckingham) 46
Nehemiah 46
PLIMPTON, Hannah 254
PLUMB, David 196
Frederick 72
Noah 196
PLUMMER, Isaac 13
PLYMPTON, Maud 797
Shepherd 797
POLLEY, Amos 650
Evaline 650
POND, Abigail (Ashley) 77
Benjamin 77
Betsey 77
Clarissa 77
Cortes 77
Emily 77
Eunice 77
Jared 77
Lewis 77
Rollin 77
POPE, Angela 798
Charles 798
Josephine (Bruns) 798
PORTER, Frederick 220
POST, George 594
Jennie 560
POTTER, E.C. 704
POTTS, Frederic 1358
Meta 1358
POWELL, Clifford 719
POWERS, George 215
PRATT, E.C. 319
Harriet 224
PRESTON, Louise 346
PRICE, Charles 1535
Dwight 1535
PRIM, Phil 730
PRINCE, Mary 30
PROVOST, Cornelius 798
Elizabeth 798
Lloyd 798
PROUTY, Fred 410
PUFFINBURGER, Mary 1595
PULVER, Eva 1445
PUTNAM, Caroline 348
Eliza 722
Eliza (Carpenter) 348
QUACKENBUSH, Mr. 198, 468
RANDALL, Elisha 152, 356
Lucy (Peet) 356
RANNEY, Frank 1521
Jennie (Tobare) 1521
Marcella 1521
RASZMAN, Janet 1161
RAY, Ellen 695
RAYMOND, Alfred 414, 777
Cecilia 423
Electa 415
Evangeline 778
Frances 127
Gertrude 127
Isaac 423
Lodema 415
Pete 1578
Ruth 777
Sarah 414
Sarah (Gardiner) 777
W.H.V. 423
William 375, 414, 423
Yale 423
REDFERN, Mr. 410
REDFIELD, Charles 108
Lucretia 108
Lucy 108
Lyman 108
REED, Bertha 1308, 1641
Jacob 159
Sharon 1767
REGNIER, William 565
REIMAN, Charles 1069
REMPHER, Emil 657
RICE, Hannah 151
Hercules 151
Major 151
Nehemiah 319
RICH, Elizabeth (Hartwell) 388
Louisa 388
Thomas 388
RICHARDS, John 172
RICHARDSON, Benjamin 469
Elizabeth 844
Lila 719
Polly (Austin) 469
Tryphosa 468
William 469
RIGGS, Abigail 31
Abner 31
Clark 31
George 31
Hannah 31
Hannah (Johnson) 31
James 31
John 20, 31
Rebecca 31
Sarah 31
RINDGE, Clinton 1338
Janet 1338
RINEHART, Vaughn 1468
RIPLEY, Anna 1548
ROBBINS, Catherine 174
Clara 922
Fred 681
Hannah 681
Mercy 678
ROBERTS, Hannah 197
Sally 250
ROBERTSON, Caroline (Bradner) 213
Franklin 213
Robert 213
ROBINSON, Hattie 1350
Henry 727
James 720
Jesse 1350
Madge 1350
Orzo 676
Sherwood 720
ROBURDS, Hannah 197
ROBY, Louise 713
ROCKWELL, Russell 719
RODES, Mr. 151
ROGERS, Earl 238
Edward 388
Frederick 238
Guy 238
Harry 657
John 5
Mark 238
Mary 5
Mary (Ford) 5
Uel 238
ROHDE, Annie 806
ROIY, John 737
ROMANS, Ethel 1010
ROOF, Clella 1051
Fred 1051
Leo 1051
Morris 1051
ROOT, Albert 153
Eldula 153
Hattie 468
Matilda 153
Iva 1669
Oliver 111
Princess 153
RORABACH family 271
ROSATI, Leigh 1717
ROSBACK, Pauline 713
ROSE, William 886
ROSS, Austin 620

Libbeus 620
ROSSITER, Edith 1364
Rodney 143
ROUNILLOT, Maria 949
ROWE, John 176
Melissa 176
ROWLAND, Phebe 31
ROWLEY, Albena 1429
Herbert 1161
RUCK, Walter 1448
RUEBHAUSEN, Oscar 1358
RUSSELL, Charles 586
Frank 517
Hiram 1348
Libby 606
Mattie 245
RYDER, Frederick 247
RYERSON, Elizabeth 872
George 872
Margaret (Van Nostrand) 872
William 487
SABIN, Elisha 320
Karen 245
SACKETT, Roxanna 151
SAFELY, James 218
SAMPSON, Charles 1133
SANDERS, Edna 933
Emma 798
Mr. 500
SANFORD, Charles 224
James 224
M. 224
SANSON, Charles 778
SARGEANT, Julia 1112
SARTWELL, Cornelia 867
Henry 867
SATHER, Gladys 1762
SAUM, Eliza 529
SAUNDERS, Harriet 656
SAWTELLE, Frank 174
Fred 174
George 174
Maria 174
William 174
SAWYER, Betsey 38
Dorothy 1766
George 224
Lucy 613
SCHAFFER, Eva 1598
SCHIMANSKY, David 1429
Louis 1429
SCHNECKENBURGER, Mary 1709
SCHUESTER, C.A. 778
SCHUHL, Esther 727
SCHULTZ, William 570
SCHWAB, Mary 1292
SCOTT, Marion 1710
Mr. 197
SCOTTEN, Caroline 1378
SCOTTS, Thomas 151
SCRAMLIN, Frank 1051
Glen 1051
Lee 1051
Wayne 1051
SCRANTON, Torrey 46
SECOR, John 710
SEEBOLD, Joy 1924
SEELEY, Abel 161
Anna 161
Benjamin 8
David 8
Dinah 8
Elnathan 8
Ezra 161
Gideon 8
Hannah 8
Israel 8
John 8
Joseph 8
Justus 8
Mary (Sherwood) 161
Michael 8
Peet 48
Rebecca 8, 48
Ruth 8, 109
Seth 8
SELWAY, James 720
SEWARD, Albin 657
Amanda 657
Amelia (Kingsbury) 657
SEXTON, Charles 175
SHANNON, Rebecca 412
SHARPE, Eddie 1890
Sara 1890
Zacharia 1890
SHAVER, Julia 565
SHAW, Chloe 1551
W.P. 565
SHEA, George 1858c
James 1666, 1858a
Kathleen 1858c
Kenneth 1858c
Lawrence 1858c
Maura 1858a
Michael 1858c
Nancy 1858d
Nellie (Connerton) 1666
Patricia 1858b
Paul 1858c
Shannon 1858a
Virginia 1858c
SHEARFEEN, Henry 536
SHELDON, Beverly 1716
Elizabeth 253
Minnie 266
SHELTON, Philo 211
SHEPARD, Walter 578
SHERBURNE, Henry 621
SHERMAN, Bezaleel 10
Ebenezer 10
Edmund 10
Eva 369
George 369
Georgianna 369
Henry 495
Martha (Denison) 495
Nathaniel 7
Susannah 10
Sylvester 247
SHERILL, Nathaniel 254
Rebbecca 254
SHIELDS, Ruth 1069
William 1069
SHIPMAN, Raymond 388
SHOOP, Gladys 925
SHORECRAFT, Mr. 622
SHOVE, Amy (Tabor) 470
Benjamin 470
Ruth 470
SHULL, Bertha 1017
SICILIANO, Michael 1860
Michele 1860
SIEWERT, Alec 719
SIGSBEE, David 410
SILSETH, Mary 1600
SILVER, Hattie 1313
Mary 1312
SIMMONS, Louis 690
SIMPKINS, Eliza 1060
Jessie 1060
Nancy 1060
SIMPSON, William 176
SIZER, Abel 38
Lucretia 38
Sarah 38
Sarah (Mitchell) 38
SJOLANDER, Vera 1246
SLADE, George 1702
Georgianna 1702
SLAWSON, Maud 1308, 1642
SLEEPER, Harriet 892
Henry 892
Mary 892
William 892
SMITH, Abigail 840
Agnes 1680
Amelia 319
Dr. 1338
Edith 1488
Elizabeth 4
Ellen 348
Frederick 253
Genevieve 1218
George 86
Gilead 486
Grace 1124, 1568
Grant 727
Harry 581
Ira 710
Isaac 977
J.A. 1124
Jane 250
Jennie 977
Jordan 1910
Liam 1910
Louise 893, 1433
Lulu 1162
Lydia 550
Mary 224, 251
Mary (Taylor) 977
Nina 1605
Sarah 192
William 46, 423
SNOOK, Ethel 275
Nancy (Graves) 275
Wilson 275
SNOW, Norris 1836
SNOWDEN, Elizabeth 1688
George 1688
SNYDER, Dorothy 1051
Floyd 1051
Frank 657
June 1051
SOMERS, Abby 486
Betsey (Young) 486
Stephen 486
SONN, Donald 650
Myrtle 650
R.W. 650
SOUTHWORTH, Lydia 253
Nancy 1032
SPENCER, Harriet 330
SPERRY, Philo 44a
Mr. 110
SPINNING, Thankful 31
SPRING, Jeannie 855

SQUIRES, Alvin 288
Hattie 1070
John 1070
Lucy (Segar) 1070
Martha 1507
ST. JOHN, Mary 622
Northrup 622
Patience (Benedict) 622
STAATS, Isaac 622
STAFFORD, Benjamin 44a
STALLS, Rev. 622
STAMM, Susan 1938a
STARK, Mary 642
STARR, Josiah 44
STEADMAN, Abigail 347
STEBBINS, Carolton 1161
Ebenezer 108
Frank 1161
Franklin 1161
Kenneth 1161
Lyle 1161
Roxalanna 108
STEINBECK, Johanna 275
STEPHENS, Judith 1429
STEVENS, Harriet 644
Norma 1494
Rebecca (Kohn) 1494
STEVENSON, Hope 1910, 1912
Grace (Fairchild) 1912
James 1912
STEWART, Albert 176
J.M. 784
STICKNEY, Ann (Peet) 356
William 152, 356
STIMSON, Clifford 952
STIMPSON, Ida 971
STOCKER, Albert 127
Claude 127
Eleanor 127
Frank 127
James 127
Ramanthus 127
Stella 127
STODDARD, Frances 637
Huldah (Catlin) 424
James 424
Lucy 424
STOKES, Blanche 939
STONE, Bradley 719
Jerusha 246
John 251
Judson 44a
Sarah 230
STORY, Jane 533
STOW, Minta 188
STOWELL, Abbey 253
Alfred 253
Lydia 253
STRAIGHT, Abbie 266
Augusta 266
Flora 266
Helen 266
Henry 47, 266
John 266
Mary 266
Polly 264
Walter 266
STRAIN, Emma 1319
Emmett 1319
Herman 1319
Lewis 1319
Oscar 1319
STRONG, Benajah 69
Charles 319
Eva 319
Harriet 319
Isaac 319
John 319
Mary 319
Minnie 319
Nellie 319
Sarah 319
SUMMERS, Julia 1082
O.L. 926
SUNBERG, Sadie 1163
SWEELEY, Alys 1514
SWEET, Edward 585
Elizabeth 585
Mary 572
SWENSON, Otto 586
SWIFT, Herman 44
SWORNSTEDT, LeRoy 275
SWYSER, Hugh 892
John 892
Katherine 892
Martha 892
Seldon 892
SYMONDS, Abram 565
Phoebe 565
TABER, Charles 629
Earl 629
Russell 629
Samuel 629
William 414, 629
TABOR, Frances 1127
TAFT, Arthur 487
Edith 487
Elizabeth 487
Ellen 487
Enos 487
Esther 487
Frederick 487
Herbert 487
Julia 487
Leonard 487
Martha 487
Theodore 487
TAIT, Grace 1649
Hugh 1649
TAPPEN, Delia 174
Elizabeth 174
Rev. Mr. 174
TAPPIN, Ella 414
TASCIONE, Linda 1912
TAVARES, Joseph 1328
TAYLOR, Daniel 97
Elizabeth (Kay) 360
Irwin 727
Jerome 839
TEBOW, Alexander 176
TEMPLEMAN, James 529
Mr. 220
TEMPLIN, Rolland 938
TEN-BROECK, Peter 348
TERRILL, Abel 44a
Amy 44a
Daniel 44a
James 266
Joel 44a
John 46
Leman 44a
Lucy 44a
Lyman 44a
Nathan 44a
Phoebe 44a
Polly 44a
Sarah 266
Sarah (Bradshaw) 266
Urana (Maria) 44a
TERRY, Bert 1667
Elizabeth 487
Eunice 487
Frederick 487
Grace 1667
Harriet 487
Helen (Fowler) 1667
John 487
Marquand 487
Mary 487
Roderick 487
THAYER, William 44
THOMAS, Elizabeth 623, 1069
Hanna 1820g
THOMPSON, Barbara 719
Gretta 960
Helene 1690
James 242
Joanna (Darnel) 30
Roy 719
Sarah 30
William 30
THORNE, Fred 1639a
Narcissa 1702
Robert 1702
THORPE, Elvira 224
THRALL, Curtis 1246
George 211
Ralph 1246
Ruth 1246
THURN, Robert 719
THURSTON, Norman 639
TICKNOR, Harriet 193, 448
TIMEWELL, Edward 1309
Jennie 1309
TISDALE, Glen 92
Maud 92
Wayland 92
TITHERTON, Daniel 21
Mary 21
Patience (Wakelee) 21
Samuel 21
Timothy 21
TODD, A.G. 305
Oliver 305
TOLES, Alvah 437
Mary 437
Mercy (Fuller) 437
TOMLINSON, Amy (Lewis) 211
Capt. 63
Edmund 211
Jemima 211
Sally 13
Zaccharlah 211
TOMPKINS, Benjamin 629
George 657
Laura 629
Ophelia (Blakeslee) 629
TORRANCE, Alexander 487
Amy 487
Bertha 487
Elizabeth 487
Ethel 487
Henry 487
John 487
Kenneth 487
Norman 487

TOWNE, Lewis 657
TOWNSEND, Mr. 214
TRAVIS, May 1091
TRAYLOR, Sarah 328
TRIMMER, Miriam 1530
TROWBRIDGE, Abigail 857
Eva 857
Henry 857
Ina 857
TRUESDELL, Ezra 1133
Kate (Newton) 1133
Mary 1133
William 1133
TRUMBULL, Rev. J. 1578
TRYON, Sarah 218
TUBBS, Samuel 840
TUCKER, Chloe 133
Lucy 219
Sarah 133, 291
TURNICLIFF, Lulu 1653
TURNER, David 288
William 288
TURRILL (see TERRILL)
TUTTLE, A.L. 1026
Clara 1026
TYNG, Dr. 858
UFFOOT, Abigail 79
Bethia 196
Daniel 79
Ebenezer 79
Esau 79
Johanna (Moss) 196
Jain 79
Josiah 79
Samuel 196
UFFORD, Anna 7
Eben 20
Samuel 7
UNDERHILL, Esther 1436
UNDERWOOD, Cornelia 1269
UTTER, Charles 840
VACCARIELLO, Michele 1086
VAIL, James 495
VALE, Samuel 503
VAN ALLEN, Grace 1319
VAN ARDEN, Clara 1525
VAN GORTER, Betty 1006
VAN VALEN, Charles 224
William 224
VANDERLYN, Sally 215
VAUGHN, Mr. 150
VAUS, Iva 902
VON LUKE, Eda 1578
VORHEES, Mary 1348
WAKEFIELD, Dilly 655
Ella 561
WAKELEE, Deliverance 119
Hannah 6, 9
Henry 6, 119
Israel 119
Phoebe 119
Richard 119
Sarah 119
WALDEN, Mr. 778
WALDRON, Fred 977
WALES, Ida 1197
WALKER, Anna 1527
Anna (Ashburn) 1518
Charles 1709
Jacob 3
Joanna 68
Joseph 29
Marjorie 1518
Mary 68
Nellie 1847
Peter 68
Rev. S.F. 1839
Robert 159
William 176, 1518
WALKIRE, Nancy 441
WALLER, Frank 435
Joan 1606
Katherine 878
WARD, Andrew 86
Donald 1781
James 1781
Kelley 1605
Robert 1605, 1781
Thomas 1605
Tracey 1605
WARNER, Annie (Darrow) 294
Elizur 44
John 294
Lydia 294
WARREN, John 414
WASHBURN, Merton 1653
WATERBURY, David 159
WATERMAN, Elijah 487
WATSON, Robert 657
WATTS, Annie 1051
WEAVER, George 1124, 1568
Lodowick 220
Matila (Weaver) 220
Matilda 220
WEBB, Hannah 770
Sara 273
WEBER, Henry 719
WEBBER, C.T. 414
WEBSTER, Erastus 441
Olive 441
WEED, Clara 1031
Fred 388
WEEKES, Bradford 1687
Sarita 1687
WEEKS, Charles 1118a
Chester 1118a
Glenn 1118a
Samuel 736
WEIMANN, Alfred 1246
Jean 1246
WELCH, Anne 639
Calvin 275
Flora 275
Hermus 275
Hiram 639
Isaac 275
Lillie 275
Lucena (Hendrick) 275
Oliva 275
WELLES, Albert 1350
Caroline (Dickinson) 1350
Hattie 1350
WELLER, Joseph 29
WELLS, Anna 1058
Jane 211
Thomas 3
WELTER, Harriet 502
WENGLE, Doretta 1104
WENTWORTH, Mr. 105
WESTON, Bertha 253
Frederick 253
Walter 253
WHEELER, Augusta (Peet) 356
Barbara 1332
Betty 8
Charity (Beach) 13
David 8
Edwin 347, 356
Helen (Chapin) 1332
Mary 174
Mehitable 13
Moses 3, 13
Nathan 13
Ray 1332
WHEET, Ellen 211
WHIPPO, Thankful 21
WHITE, Eliza 591
Milton 410
William 410
WHITING, Samuel 63, 159
WHITMARSH, Angelina 218
WHITTLESEY, Chester 266
Eliphalet 185
WIGGINS, Augusta 591
WILCOCKSON, William 21
WILCOX, Cordelia 217
Eben 213
Julia 213
Rachel (Merrill) 213
WILDE, Charles 505
Henry 505
Mary (Cox) 505
WILDMAN, Abigail 92
Sarah 44a
WILEY, Mr. 549
P. 525
Sam 653
WILLARD, Raymond 1332
WILLIAMS, Almira 176
Bessie 916
Clark 176
D.E. 213
Dorothy 1165
Eliza 176
Emeline 176
Glenn 176
Harold 1165
James 176
John 102
Martha 494
Mary 176
Rebecca 176
Ruth (Granger) 494
Stella 1314
Vaughn 176
W.W. 494
WILLIS, Frank 488
Mr. 488
WILMERING, Kelly 1860
WILSON, Arthur 1161
Ella 1161
Flora 1161
Gloria 1595
WILTMER, Harriet 502
WINCHELL, Charlotte 841
Ephraim 841
Lola (Gates) 841
WINDSOR, Esther 721
Everett 681
Kenneth 681
WING, Jackson 266
WINKE, Mr. 1640
WINNEY, Ellen 1133
Francis 1133
Sophia 1133
WINNIE, Elizabeth 559
WINTERS, Harrison 1133

Margaret 1133
Mary (Fisher) 1133
Phoebe 230
WITHERELL, Louise 245
WOLCOTT, Annis (Porter) 606
Debbie 784
Edward 784
Ellen 606
Guy 606
Mary (Stiles) 784
WOLFRAM, Carl 784
WOLMUTT, Joseph 966
Mary (Bennish) 966
Nancy 966
WOOD, Joshua 251
WOODBURY, William 108
WOODHULL, George 266
WOODWARD, Jane 341
WOOLSEY, Seymour 266
WOOSTER, Col. 60, 63, 68
Harriet 810
WORDIN, Ann (Mallett) 311
Lucy 311, 367
Samuel 311
WORTHING, Mabel 1501
WRIGHT, Abel 127
Anna 281
Catherine 211
Edward 211
Frederick 211
Hester 282
Hosea 127
Ida 388
Moses 127
Nathan 281
William 211
WYLIE, William 803
YAMAMOTO, Corrine 1866
YASSIE, Rena 1592
YEOMANS, Chester 1858c
Selma (Chamberlain) 1858c
Sharyn 1858c
William 1440
YIN, Hsieh 1878
YOUNG, Dorothea 1796
ZEH, Charles 690
Doris 690
ZIMMERMAN, Ella 522



Descendants of Charles Peet of New Milford, Connecticut 1774 – 1846

"Great families of yesterday we show, and lords whose parents were the Lord knows who."
Daniel Defoe - The True-Born Englishman, I

Charles Peet of New Milford (1774-1846) and his descendants are descendants of John Peet of Stratford, Connecticut. They are presented in this separate chapter only because of the lack of documentary evidence linking Charles to his parents. Non-documentary evidence, however, in the form of circumstance and family oral tradition is conclusive enough to count Charles and his heirs among the Peets of the Stratford line.

Church, probate, census, military, land and other records have been thoroughly searched time and time again for New Milford, surrounding towns, Litchfield County and Connecticut, in New Milford and at the State Library in Hartford with no clue to Charles' parentage. We do know that in 1774 and for several decades afterwards, all Peets living in and around New Milford were descendants of John of Stratford and that there were only a few Peets not related to the Stratford/New Milford Peets that were in this country before 1800 (e.g. Samuel Peete of North Carolina). Time and place require us to number Charles among the Stratford line as all other Peets in New Milford (except, of course, his brother, Dennis, and his sister, Clarissa) can be accounted for and properly linked.

By process of elimination there are two excellent candidates for Charles' parents. They were first cousins to one another and both were named John. There was John Peet (No. 119 in the main text), son of John Peet (1725-1780), born in 1748, called John Jr. who married January 26, 1768 Phoebe Wakelee in the New Milford Congregational Church. His cousin, John (No. 131 in the main text), born 1746, son of Thaddeus Peet (b 1727) and called John III, married September 30, 1770 Deborah Leach in Washington, Ct., just east of New Milford. The best genealogists and experts in that section of Connecticut have been unable to uncover any record of children born to either of them. Probate records of the father John 1725-1780 and another son, David (1749-1790), each mention the son John Jr., but no other reference that would help; no probate record of Thaddeus can be found. There are numerous land records showing John Peet as grantor or grantee under various names (John Jr.; John III; John of Kent; John of Litchfield; John of New Milford, etc.), but not a single term was used to help prove their children. Even their wives were not mentioned, which is unusual.

Of the two probable contenders for Charles' parentage, the case for John who married Phoebe Wakelee is by far the stronger. Family oral tradition, especially among Charles' grandchildren is unanimous in recalling John and Phoebe as the parents of Charles. Among the grandchildren of Charles, are one Phoebe (possibly named after Phoebe Wakelee) and one Clarissa (probably named after Charles' sister). There are no Deborahs among the descendants of Charles within the first three generations after Charles.

Major sources of published information for several individuals in the

third and fourth generations are Portrait and Biographical Album of Gratiot Co., Michigan (1884) and Gratiot County, Michigan: Historical, Biographical, Statistical (1913) which are referenced hereafter as Portrait and Gratiot Co. respectively.

For contributions in the compilation of the Charles Peet line, special thanks are due Georgiana Peet Miller of Ithaca, Michigan who marshaled much information from the following:

Josephine Lott of North Star, Michigan
Mildred Siler of Merrill, Michigan
Bernice Gulick Gruesbeck of Ithaca, Michigan
Margaret Saldeen of Englewood, Florida
Margaret Jackson of Perry, Michigan
Helen Roach of Sun City, Arizona
Jean Snyder of North Ft. Myers, Florida
Diane J. Murphy of Granite Falls, Washington
Maeola Peet Little of Alma, Michigan
Clayton Houseman of Lake Odessa, Michigan
George Frederick Richardson of Spokane, Washington
Jeanne McKay of Florida
Carole Kennett of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Bonnie McKay Kleinau of Pigeon, Michigan
Mrs. Cloyd Howman of Galion, Ohio
Reba Jones of Jenison, Michigan
Nancy Peet Gilbert of Arlington, Texas
Viola Lind Cunningham of Lake Odessa, Michigan
Beatrice Peet Martyn of Ithaca, Michigan
Nola Zoss Havelka of Ithaca, Michigan
Gary Randall of Elwell, Michigan
La Rae Trumbull of Northville, Michigan
Sandra Pitchford of New Castle, Indiana

SEVENTH GENERATION

1 Charles Peet (?) b August 2, 1774, New Milford, Ct.; d February 27, 1846, Rochester, Ohio; bur Lorain Co., Ohio (tombstone reads: "Charles Peet died Feb 27th 1846 aged 71 years, 6 mo. & 25 days, Born Aug 2ed 1774"); m 1795 New Milford, Ct. Betsy Hallock (she b June 16, 1777, New Milford; d October 5, 1844, Rochester, O.; her tombstone reads: " And Betsey Peet his wife died Oct 5th 1844 aged 67 ys, 3 months, 19 days Born June 16th 1777"), dau of Benjamin and Phoebe (Prindle) Hallock; it is believed Charles had a brother Dennis and sisters Clarissa and Betsy; Clarissa was born in 1772 and died April 7, 1827 and married Everard Curtiss and had three children (Clarissa Curtiss who d unm; Anson Curtis b 1803 and Charles Curtiss b October 8, 1805--c.f. Curtiss Genealogy); 1800 Census places Charles Peet in Pawling, N.Y.; before moving to Ohio he gave a mortgage covering land he owned in Penfield, N.Y.; 1810 Census locates Charles Peet along with Curtis, Vincent and William Peet in Cayuga Co., N.Y.; in a letter dated October 21, 1935 to Luana Amaret "Retta" Peet, Robert A. Peet of Hinsdale, Illinois describes his visit the past August to Webster, N.Y. where Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Rusk Peet showed him the former farm of Charles and Betsy Peet -- this is the farm that Charles and Betsy had taken a mortgage from the State of Connecticut School Fund for $2,250.00 on December 15, 1817 (the State of Connecticut subsequently advised Mr. R.A. Peet that the papers of the transaction had been lost, although it has record of the transaction); in 1820 Charles along with his dau Sabra and son-in-law David were in Penfield Township, Ontario Co., N.Y. and in 1830 were still there, although the town had been transferred to Monroe Co. jurisdiction.

Issue:

2 i Sabra b August 13, 1797, Pawling, N.Y.
3 ii Harriet b January (?) 13, 1799, Pawling
4 iii John b August 5, 1801, Long Mountain, Ct.
5 iv Almira (Mida) b April 23, 1804, Harpersfield, N.Y.
6 v Homer b June 22, 1806, Otsego, N.Y.
7 vi Joseph b November 5, 1810, Otsego, N.Y.
8 vii Ebenezer Austin (Nate) b April 5, 1816, Caledonia, N.Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION

2 Sabra Peet (Charles, ?) b August 13, 1797, Pawling, N.Y.; d March 16, 1890 Rochester, Ohio at age 93 yrs, 7 mos, 3 days; mc 1816 David Carrier (he b April 26, 1794, Sullivan Co., N.Y.; d October 8, 1849, Rochester, O.), son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Adams) Carrier; she moved to Caledonia Township, Genesee Co., N.Y. where she was married

at the age of 19; Sabra and David were still in Penfield Township in 1830 which had come under Monroe Co. since 1820; later removed to Ohio in 1831, being one of the first settlers of Troy Township; they were still in Troy Township in 1840 and 1850 (in 1846 Troy Township was incorporated into Ashland Co.); the 1870 census of Ashland Co. Troy Township shows Sabra Peet Carrier living with the family of W.H. Ekis; both David and Sabra are buried in the Beckley Cemetery, Rochester, Ohio.

Issue:

9 i Asal Carrier b 1816 in New York; unm
10 ii Erastus Carrier b January 14, 1818, Rochester, New York
11 iii Harriet Carrier b August 22, 1819, Monroe Co., New York
12 iv Betsy Ann Carrier b 1820/22, in New York
13 v Almira Carrier bc 1824 in Canada
14 vi Charles Peet Carrier bc 1825/6 in Canada
15 vii William Carrier bc 1828 in Canada
16 viii John Sylvester Carrier b April 14, 1831, Penfield, N.Y.
17 ix Abigail Carrier bc 1836 in Ohio

3 Harriet Peet (Charles, ?) b January 13, 1799, Pawling, N.Y.; d August 4, 1887; m November 23, 1820 Penfield, N.Y. John G. Clark

Issue:

18 i Oscar Clark
19 ii Laura Clark
20 iii Rosalthea Clark

4 John Peet (Charles, ?) b August 5, 1801, Long Mountain, Ct.; d March 3, 1881, Jamestown, Michigan; bur Alaska, Kent Co., Michigan; m January 15, 1821, Penfield, N.Y. Betsy Clark (sister of John Clark, who married Harriet Peet) (she b May 23, 1803, Penfield, N.Y.; d February 4, 1860, Rochester, Ohio), dau of Timothy and Margaret (Gilmore) Clark; moved to Lorain Co., Ohio 1831; according to G.F. Wright's Lorain County History, vol. 1, p 124, "The first settlement was made by Elijah T. Bonning in April 1831 and in 1835 Benjamin C. Perkins .. ..., John Peat and others, some with families were joined to the settlement."; John purchased October 26, 1843 of Aaron Wellshear of Rochester, Ohio for $300. twenty-five acres in lot 14, tract 3 in Rochester Township, 2nd range in the Connecticut Western Reserve, witnessed by J.G. Clark and Albert Wellshear (Land Records, Vol. Q, p 403-04); John was a shoemaker and Betsy was a neighborhood nurse; removed to Michigan in 1867; farmer.

Issue:

21 i Timothy bc 1821, Penfield, N.Y.; d at age 2 yrs
22 ii Charles D. b July 11, 1823, Penfield
23 iii Phoebe Rutilla bc 1824-25, Penfield

24 iv Clarissa Almira bc 1826-27, Penfield
25 v Cordelia M. (Deda) b August 28, 1828, Penfield
26 vi Rolla Alonzo b August 18, 1830, Penfield, N.Y.
27 vii Franklin Heman b 1832
28 viii Lois Mable b February 27, 1834, Rochester, Ohio
29 ix Jane Sophia b 1836, Rochester
30 x Amarillis Smith b 1838, Rochester
31 xi Helen Theresa b October 1, 1841, Rochester
32 xii Kosciusko Pulaski (Kosko) b October 19, 1843, Rochester
33 xiii Luana Lyanda b 1846, Rochester

5 Almira Peet (Charles, ?) b April 23, 1804, Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N.Y.; d 1904; m November 1, 1837 John Johnson

Issue recorded in Nova, Ohio:

34 i R. Mentor Johnson b 1842

6 Homer Peet (Charles, ?) b June 22, 1806, Otsego, N.Y.; d 1884; m Charlotte (Lottie) Kelsey (she b in Connecticut); in January 1832 was living in Penfield, N.Y.--letter extant from Charles, his father, addressed to Homer dated January 1, 1832 in Penfield, N.Y. from Huntington, Ohio.

Issue recorded in Rochester, Ohio:

35 i Erwin (or Enam) Aldelbert b April 13, 1835
36 ii William Arza b 1837
37 iii Frederick b May 17, 1841
38 iv Alden Bradford b 1843
39 v Sabra Lucretia b 1844
40 vi Harriet Louise b 1849
41 vii Mary Almira b 1853

7 Joseph Peet (Charles, ?) b November 5, 1810, Otsego, N.Y.; d December 25, 1882 in Michigan; m December 25, 1832 Elizabeth (Betsy) Larkin (she b 1814 Canada, viz Kent Co. Courthouse records, Grand Rapids, MI)

Issue:

42 i Mortimer Dunrea
43 ii Oscar Derbin b March 1836, Ohio
44 iii Olive M. b in Ohio
45 iv Edgar b in Ohio; m Delilah Arndt
46 v Melvin b in Ohio
47 vi Charles B. b 1846, Lorain Co., Ohio
48 vii Julian b January 7, 1848, Lorain Co.
49 viii Nelson Girly b May 15, 1850, Rochester, Ohio
50 ix Adelaide Udora b 1852, Rochester

8 Ebenezer (Nate) Austin Peet (Charles, ?) b April 5, 1816, Caledonia, N.Y.; d September 30, 1895; m February 21, 1841, Lorain Co., Ohio Ann Bower(s); purchased May 19, 1828 one hundred acres in township of Huntington, Ohio from Ira Tillotson for $200. (Lorain Co., Ohio Deed book Vol B, p 362-3)

Issue:

51 i Marvin
52 ii Elizabeth (Libby)
53 iii Willis
54 iv Emery
55 v Emma
56 vi Thaddeus

NINTH GENERATION

10 Erastus Carrier (Sabra Peet, Charles, ?) b January 14, 1818, Rochester, N.Y.; d October 26, 1912, Chillicothe, Illinois; m December 24, 1843 near Virgil, Fulton Co., Ill. Eliza Jane Hoyt, dau of Elijah and Elizabeth Ann (Scofield) Hoyt.

Issue:

57 i George Dudley Carrier b 1844
58 ii Alonzo E. Carrier b December 3, 1846
59 iii Sarah Melissa Carrier b April 3, 1848
60 iv John Henry Carrier b January 25, 1850
61 v Marie Antoinette Carrier b May 30, 1852
62 vi Ellen Minerva Carrier b January 19, 1855
63 vii Emma Rosaltha Carrier b February 24, 1856, Prairie City, Illinois
64 viii son b & d March 1, 1859
65 ix Lillian May Carrier b September 19, 1866

11 Harriet Carrier (Sabra Peet, Charles, ?) b August 22, 1819 in New York; d June 9, 1875; m June 11, 1840 in Rochester, Ohio to Laomi Bailey.

Issue:

66 i Millie m Andrew Arndt
67-71 ii-vi children

12 Betsy Ann Carrier (Sabra Peet, Charles, ?) bc 1820/22 in New York; m November 11, 1846 in Ashland Co., Ohio to David Briggs.

Issue:

72-76 i-v children

13 Almira Carrier (Sabra Peet, Charles, ?) bc 1824 in Canada; m March 28, 1854 in Ashland Co., Ohio to John Curry; sp

14 Charles Peet Carrier (Sabra Peet, Charles, ?) bc 1825/26 in Canada; d March 16, 1893; m April 19, 1854 Martha Jane Moore; known as Uncle Peet

Issue:

77-82 i-vi children

15 William Carrier (Sabra Peet, Charles, ?) bc 1828 in Canada; m October 21, 1852 Alice or Amanda Close; sp

16 John Sylvester Carrier (Sabra Peet, Charles, ?) b April 14, 1831, Penfield, N.Y.; d April 20, 1905, Deland, Piatt Co., Illinois; bur April 22, 1905, Deland; m October 18, 1852, Peoria, Ill., Sarah Lodica Hoyt (she b March 15, 1829, Broome Co., N.Y.; d November 14, 1925, Urbana, Illinois; bur November 16, 1925, Deland; blind about 27 years), dau of Elijah and Elizabeth Ann (Scofield) Hoyt and widow of Paul Turner; a Civil War Veteran; both he and his wife were Methodists; a farmer.

Issue:

83 i Egbert Decatur Carrier b April 23, 1853
84 ii William Henry Carrier b March 15, 1858, Prairie City, Ill.
85 iii Charles Eugene Carrier b September 19, 1868, Deland

17 Abigail Carrier (Sabra Peet, Charles, ?) bc 1836 in Ohio; m April 19, 1854 in Ashland Co., Ohio Daniel Riggs; sp

18 Oscar Clark (Harriet Peet, Charles, ?) m Carrie _____

19 Laura Clark (Harriet Peet, Charles, ?) m Charles Bailey

20 Rosalthea Clark (Harriet Peet, Charles, ?) m Almond Stroger

22 Charles D. Peet (John, Charles, ?) b July 11, 1823, Penfield, Monroe Co., N.Y.; d April 3, 1864 at U.S. Army hospital, Bridgeport, Alabama; m November 13, 1846 (Marriages of Lorain Co., Ohio give November 15) in Huntington, Lorain Co., Ohio Alta O. Biggs by J.J. Clark, JP (she b September 7, 1829; d January 3, 1863, Rochester, Ohio); June 14, 1847 Charles purchased from Joseph Hadley for the sum of $600. sixty-one and 27/100 acres in lot 12, tract 3, 19th range of Rochester Township in Connecticut Western Reserve, witnessed by J.G. Clark and John Peet (Land Records, vol. 5, p 428); Charles enlisted

February 24, 1864 at Wooster, Ohio in Company B, of the First Regiment, Ohio Light Artillary Volunteer and was mustered in at Wooster, March 1, 1864; he was shot in the knee and died of smallpox 39 days after enlisting (a document dated October 19, 1864 from the Adjutant General's Office states Charles died of smallpox, having been on the muster rolls for four months, January-April 1864; family legend that Charles was a captain in the Civil War is untrue; after Charles' death, his sister Cordelia was appointed guardian of minor children by C.H. Doolittle, probate judge of Lorain Co., Ohio at Elyria July 2, 1864; Cordelia applied for a pension before B.F. McCormick, just of the peace, at Huron Co., Ohio on November 1, 1864--witnesses were father, John Peet, and sister, Amarillis Biddinger; pension is dated November 30, 1864; on September 22, 1866 Cordelia applied to probate court, Kent Co., Michigan for an increase in pension for care of the orphans--witnesses John Peet of Jamestown and Elisha D. Parker of Caledonia; Cordelia applied for pension arrears December 30, 1868.

Issue recorded in Lorain Co., Ohio:

86 i Alma T. b March 5, 1849; d November 23, 1859
87 ii John E. b January 17, 1851
88 iii son b July 28, 1852; d September 2, 1852, Lorain Co., Ohio
89 iv May Rutilla b February 15, 1857
90 v Marie Josephine b November 18, 1859
91 vi Alta m William Sweet
92 vii Allison Lee b April 11, 1861 or 1862

23 Phoebe Rutilla "Tilly" Peet (John, Charles, ?) bc 1824-25, Penfield, N.Y.; m January 3, 1847, Lorain Co., Ohio, Elisha D. Parker

Issue:

93 i Betsy Parker
94 ii Eunice Parker
95 iii Irene Jane Parker b November 21, 1854, Rochester, Ohio
96 iv Charlene Parker

24 Clarissa Almira Peet (John, Charles, ?) bc 1825-27, Monroe Co., N.Y.; unm

25 Cordelia M. (Deda) Peet (John, Charles, ?) b August 28, 1828, Monroe Co., N.Y.; unm; reared the orphaned children of Charles D. Peet, her brother; known as Aunt De-De; on August 28, 1908 an 80th birthday celebration was held for Cordelia at the home of her brother, K.P. Peet, in Ithaca, MI--105 sat down to dinner, descendants of John and Joseph Peet, pioneers of Lorain Co., Ohio--among those attending from outside of Gratiot Co. were Charles B. Peet and son, Charles, and O.D. Peet of McCords, Michigan, W.B. Arndt and wife, Mrs. Sabra Kosht of Sullivan, Ohio, A.M. Peet of Wellington, Ohio, Mrs. O.M. Ricket of New London, Ohio, the Angus McNaughtons of Alto, Michigan, Mrs. Rose Oberstellac and nephew, Aubrey Proschold of San Francisco,

California and Mrs. E.M. Peet of Pasadena, California.

26 Rolla Alonzo Peet (John, Charles, ?) b August 18, 1830, N.Y.; d July 21, 1908, Saginaw Co., MI; m (1) November 21, 1851 Mary Elizabeth Odell (she b September 9, 1833; d September 24, 1881, Gratiot Co., MI), dau of Nathan and Betsy (Wright) Odell; m (2) Ida M. Fuller (she b September 17, 1865, Eaton Co., Michigan), dau of James and Polly (Schance) Fuller; worked on his father's farm until he was almost 21 years old; early in 1851 he went to Ohio and worked on a farm for a while; after his marriage to Mary Odell, he resided for a time in Lorain Co. Ohio; enlisted with his brother Charles in Co. B, First Ohio Light Artillery on February 24, 1864 at Wooster, Ohio and was mustered out at Camp Dennison, Ohio on July 24, 1865; when R.A. came home from the Civil War he had lost so much weight his children didn't know him--the girls, Gertie and Lois, ran and hid--the boys, Frank and Dell were coming from the barn with milk and his wife, Mary, fainted; in dairy business for a year and then sold his farm and removed to Michigan in spring 1867, first settling on 300 acres in Bowne Township, Kent County and then to Lowell Township where they owned 140 acres; in 1875 he moved to Lafayette Township, Gratiot Co. and settled on 320 acres in the south half of section 31-there were no roads to this land and no timber had been cut; they raised fancy horses and had the first registered Holsteins in the county; liberal in religious views and politically voted with the National party (Portrait, p 313); also he was a shoemaker.

Issue of first marriage:

97 i Frank M. b November 22, 1852, Rochester, Ohio
98 ii Odell b July 9, 1855, Rochester
99 iii Gertrude b June 2, 1859, Rochester
100 iv Lois Mable b February 27, 1861, Rochester
101 v Benja b November 21, 1867, Kent Co., Michigan
102 vi Ruth Anna b September 17, 1873, Lowell, Kent Co., Michigan

Issue of second marriage recorded in Gratiot Co., Michigan:

103 i Timoline b October 8, 1894
104 ii Lydia
105 iii Peggy d March 8, 1898, age 4 mos, 5 days

27 Franklin Heman Peet (John, Charles, ?) b 1832, Rochester, Ohio; d 1894; m Margaret Skees

Issue:

106 i Jane
107 ii Charles A.
108 iii Franklin

28 Lois Mable (or Mary or Matilda?) Peet (John, Charles, ?) b February 27, 1834, Rochester, Ohio; d September 4, 1912; mc 1852? Sidney Sage (he b March 15, 1829, Rochester, Ohio; d March 4, 1904, Courtland Township, Kent Co., Michigan; bur in Courtland Center Cemetery; a justice of peace, who held court in room above his store), son of Charles R. and Ann Rice (Sullivan) Sage; moved in 1867 by wagon from Lorain Co., Ohio to Jamestown, Ottawa Co., Michigan; purchased 90 acres on the southeast quarter of section--then sold the land in 1869 and bought in the southwest corner of section 10 where they erected a store with rooms above it; these rooms were the first meeting place for the township; a practical nurse; died at the home her dau Inez in Algoma Township, Kent Co.; bur in the Courtland Center Cemetery.

Issue recorded in Lorain Co., Ohio, except the last:

109 i Flora Eulalia Sage b March 4, 1854, Huntington, Ohio
110 ii Inez Estella Sage b August 17, 1856
111 iii A I Sage b September 9, 1860
112 iv Corinnie Sage b August 12, 1863
113 v O N Sage b May 25, 1868, Jamestown, Michigan

29 Jane Sophia Peet (John, Charles, ?) bc 1836, Rochester, Ohio; m Cyrus Hull

Issue:

114 i Elmer I. Hull
115 ii Belle Hull
116 iii Mida Hull unm
117 iv Ellory Hull dy
118 v Hattie Hull
119 vi Inez Hull
120 vii Melissa Hull unm

30 Amarillis Smith Peet (John, Charles, ?) bc 1838, Rochester, Ohio; m September 21, 1855 in Lorain Co., Ohio George Biddinger

Issue:

121 i Nettie Biddinger
122 ii Betsy Biddinger
123 iii Alta Biddinger dy

31 Helen Theresa Peet (John, Charles, ?) b October 1, 1841, Rochester, Ohio; d 1911; bur Bowne Cemetery, Kent Co., Michigan; m (1) October 1, 1861 in Ohio Nathaniel North (he d in Civil War); m (2) October 5, 1870 in Kent Co., MI to William (Dutch) Chaterdon; m (3) April 26, 1881 at the U.B. parsonage by Rev. Keeney to William H. Lind of Bowne Township, Kent Co., Michigan; she moved to Michigan with her brothers Kosciusko and Rolla Alonzo in 1867; on March 16, 1881

Helen gave legal notice of her intention to petition the probate court of Kent Co. for an order and decree changing her name from Helen Chaterdon to Helen T. North.

Issue of first marriage:

124 i Mina Amarillis North unm
125 ii Nathalia Adele North m Angus McNaughton

Issue of third marriage:

126 iii William H. Lind II b November 17, 1883, Bowne Township
127 iv Helen Ada Lind

32 Kosciusko Pulaski (Kosko) Peet (John, Charles, ?) b October 19, 1843, Rochester, Ohio; d April 21, 1932, North Star, Michigan; m April 8, 1864, Adrian, Michigan, Lydia Maria Sage (she b January 3, 1847, Huntington, Ohio; d January 13, 1932, North Star; attended the Academy at Savannah, Ohio, in preparation for a medical course, with a view to becoming a partner of her brother in his infirmary at Arrow Head Hot Springs, California; past president of the Rebecca Assembly, past grand chief of the Pythian Sisters, held several minor state-wide offices in both organizations; past worthy matron of Myrtle Chapter, O.E.S. of Ithaca and president of Moses Wisner Corps, No. 90; charter member of Ithaca Grange), dau of Isaac and Clarissa A. (Rising) Sage; "K.P. Peet acquired a good common school education, finishing with a year's course at the Savannah, Ohio, Academy."; enlisted at Wooster, Ohio in Company I of First Ohio Light Artillery and served until his honorable discharge at Chattanooga, Tennessee on June 13, 1865; "Returning to Rochester, O., he embarked in the business of dairying and stock-raising, in company with his brother, Rolla. Selling out, they removed in the spring of 1867 to Kent County, Michigan where, in Bowne Twp, K.P. bought an 84-acre farm. A year later he removed to Lowell Township in the same county, where he bought a farm of 140 acres. Later he removed to Jamestown, Ottawa County, where he resided nearly three years, when, owing to an exchange of property, he came into possession of 320 acres on section 31, Lafayette Township, this county, removing to his new location in the spring of 1876. While a resident of Kent County, Mr. Peet taught several terms of school; also teaching several terms in Gratiot Co. Mr. Peet's new home in Lafayette was unimproved and covered with timber, consequently the work of clearing and otherwise improving his land and erecting farm buildings occupied his time and attention largely. In company with his brother Rolla, he made a specialty of raising Holstein cattle, and breeding fine blooded horses. They imported the first registered Holsteins ever owned in the county. While a resident of Lafayette, Mr. Peet was elected to various township offices--supervisor two yrs (1881-1882), clerk one year (1880), superintendent of schools two years, etc. In the fall of 1882 he was elected sheriff of the county on the Fusion (Democrat and Greenback) ticket, receiving 187 majority. In November 1884, he was re-elected

sheriff by a majority of over 500. His administration of the important office was very satisfactory to his constituents. In 1883 Mr. Peet formed a business partnership at Ithaca with D.C. Johnson to carry on the livery business. For their use in that business they erected the livery barn on Pine River Street, south, now owned and utilized for the same business by Charles Kernen. In 1891 Mr. Peet was appointed hallmaster at the Michigan State Reformatory at Ionia, which position he held for more than two years, resigning to accept a position as detective on John Bonfield's staff at Chicago during the World's Columbian Exposition. He resigned on account of sickness. Afterward for a period of about three years, he worked in a similar capacity for the Ann Arbor Railroad."; member of all the Masonic and I.O.O.F. lodges in Ithaca; charter member of Ithaca Commandery No.40, K.T., also of Myrtle Chapter No. 56, O.E.S. of which he was past worthy patron; past major of the Patriarchs Militant, the highest branch of Odd Fellowship; in November 1913, he removed his family to the Wm. Sickels farm, near Sickels, a valuable farm purchased by C D Peet. (Gratiot Co. p 796-98 and Portrait, p 541-2)

Issue:

128 i Kosciusko Rolla b December 29, 1864, Rochester, Ohio
129 ii Luana Amaret (Retta) b January 11, 1867, Rochester
130 iii Susie Euleene b December 8, 1868, Lowell Twp, Kent Co., Michigan; d July 26, 1944, Alma, Michigan; unm
131 iv C D b December 22, 1873, Jamestown, Michigan
132 v J Raymond b November 3, 1877, Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co.
133 vi James Oliver b August 10, 1881, Lafayette Twp

33 Luana Lyanda (Laura) Peet (John, Charles, ?) bc 1846, Rochester, Ohio; m December 4, 1864 in Lorain Co., Ohio Frank Myers.

Issue:

134 i Josephine Myers
135 ii Nathan Kosko Myers, of Sullivan, Ohio; twice married; son Peet by first marriage

34 R. Mentor Johnson (Almira, Charles, ?) b 1842, Nova, Ohio; d July 14, 1925, Wellington, Ohio at age 84; bur in Nova; m

Issue:

136 i Jean Johnson
137 ii John Johnson
138 iii Thomas Johnson
139 iv dau m George McQuate

35 Erwin (or Enam) Aldelbert Peet (Homer, Charles, ?) b April 13, 1835, Rochester, Ohio; d March 20, 1904 Sunday morning at 2:00.am, Caledonia, Michigan; bur March 22, 1904 in Alaska Cemetery, Caledonia after

2:00pm funeral services conducted by Rev. W.F. Gass; m Sabrina _____ (she bc 1835 in Ohio); removed from Lorain Co., Ohio to Michigan in 1868 and then to the farm near Labarge in the fall of 1868 where he lived until his death.

Issue:

140 i Henry bc 1861, Ohio

36 William Azra Peet (Homer, Charles, ?) b 1837; m April 9, 1861 in Lorain Co., Ohio Polly North

Issue:

141 i Charlotte (Lottie)

37 Frederick Peet (Homer, Charles, ?) b May 17, 1841; d September 21, 1913; m Harriet L. Carvey

Issue:

142 i Dora M. b May 21, 1862
143 ii Burton Carvey b March 31, 1864
144 iii Warren b September 29, 1866

38 Alden Bradford Peet (Homer, Charles, ?) b 1843; m February 12, 1864 in Lorain Co. Ohio Susan Boice

40 Harriet Louise Peet (Homer, Charles, ?) b 1849; m George Bush

Issue:

145 i Leonora Bush
146 ii Alden Bush had 2 dau & 1 son

41 Mary Almira Peet (Homer, Charles, ?) b 1853, Rochester, Ohio; m October 4, 1871 Harley O. Beckley (he b June 6, 1851, Huntington, Ohio); commenced housekeeping with husband in small residence on her father-in-law's farm, renting same (Lorain Co.,Ohio History, p 611)

Issue:

147 i Chloe Beckley m Henry Latherty (?); lived in Rochester, Ohio

42 Mortimer Dunrea Peet (Joseph, Charles, ?) m February 28, 1856 in Lorain Co., Ohio Louise Jane Burr (she b 1835)

Issue:

148 i Ella Belinda

149 ii Charles Burr
150 iii Lilly May

43 Oscar Derbin (Derb) Peet (Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 1836, Ohio; d January 23, 1920, age 83 yrs, 10 mos, 19 days; m February 12, 1861 in Lorain Co., O. Lucretia M. Boise (she b 1840; d 1927); Oscar's middle name is reported variously as Derbin, Derb and Donreath or as initial D.; both bur in Alaska, Michigan cemetery

Issue:

151 i Joseph S. b 1872
152 ii Georgia m Mr. Cook

44 Olive M. Peet (Joseph, Charles, ?) b in Ohio; m (1) September 30, 1858 in Lorain Co., Ohio Samuel B. North; m (2) Frank Rickett

46 Melvin Peet (Joseph, Charles, ?) b in Ohio; m Sue Fisher

Issue:

153 i Everett
154 ii Vesta

47 Charles B. (Charley) Peet (Joseph, Charles, ?) b 1846, Lorain Co., Ohio; d November 27, 1922, Antrim Co., Michigan; m (1) Phoebe Lewis (she b December 20, 1852, Canada; d September 8, 1913; bur Bowne Township, Kent Co., MI), dau of Loran and Elzada Lewis; m (2) September 14, 1914 Irene Jane Morrison [#95] (she b 1854), dau of Elisha D. and Phoebe Rutilla (Peet) Parker; Charley served in B Batallion, First Ohio Artillery during Civil War from February 24, 1864 to July 22, 1865; he was wounded and received a pension; he resided in Bowne Township, Kent Co., Michigan after the Civil War (Veteran Pension Records WC 758,032); his middle initial B is believed to be for Bingingham, but there is no record for it; farmer

Issue:

155 i Elton Meritt
156 ii Mary Elizabeth b 1875
157 iii Edwina (Winnie) b 1879
158 iv Charles B. Jr. b December 26, 1888

48 Julian Peet (Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 7, 1848, Lorain Co., O.; d March 7, 1910 murdered by son-in-law Wm. Davison; m Harriet Laughery

Issue:

159 i Lillian b 1876; d 1940; bur Greenwood Cem., Wellington, O.; unm
160 ii Adolphas b 1878

161 iii Linnie (Lena) b November 4, 1882; d September 1953; bur Greenwood Cemetery; unm
162 iv Donna
163 v Joseph Glenn b January 7, 1888

49 Nelson (Nelt) Girly Peet (Joseph, Charles, ?) b May 15, 1850, Rochester, Ohio; d August 22, 1933, Ithaca, Michigan; m November 11, 1873, Troy, Ohio Ann Lucinda Sankey (she b October 16, 1856, Pennsylvania; d June 6, 1937, Ithaca, Michigan), dau of Thomas and Elizabeth (Worley) Sankey; removed to Michigan in 1881; a farmer in Gratiot Co., Michigan; owned and managed the theatre and the Central Hotel in Ithaca in the late 1880's--both buildings burned to the ground; spent two years in California and later returned to Ithaca in 1912 at Kosciusko's request to help with the farming in Gratiot Co.

Issue, first four recorded in Ohio, last two in Michigan:

164 i infant dau d at birth (1875?)
165 ii Marion Delos b 1876?; d 1878? at 2 yrs age
166 iii Vernon Y. b 1878; d 1890
167 iv Flossie Yvonne b September 9, 1880
168 v Hattie (Harriet) Alverto b January 14, 1883
169 vi Alice (Allie) Annette b October 19, 1886

50 Adelaide Udora Peet (Joseph, Charles, ?) b 1852; d 1938; m (1) William B. Arndt (he b 1847; d 1925); m (2) ?

Issue:

170 i Erma Arndt m John Ringler
171 ii Bertha Arndt m Mr. Ganall; have a dau Treva Moter

52 Elizabeth (Libby) Peet (Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b May 20, 1845, Rochester, O.; d May 12, 1903, Diller, Nebraska (Libby's stone indicates birth-year as 1844); m September 13, 1870 in Morgan Park, Ill. as second wife to William Caleb Frisbie (he b November 21, 1827, Hannibal, N.Y.; d January 8, 1906, Diller, Nebraska; he m first November 4, 1852 Mary Ann Smith), son of Frederick W. Frisbie and his third wife Polly Ludington; she and William moved to Chicago in 1873 and then to Nebraska in 1883. (Edward Frisbie of Branford and his Descendants, vol. 1, p 294)

Issue recorded in Morgan Park, Illinois:

172 i Albert Frisbie b January 5, 1872
173 ii William J. Frisbie b July 8, 1873
174 iii Frederick Willets Frisbie April 8, 1875
175 iv Marguerite Frisbie b March 24, 1877; d July 31, 1877
176 v Charles Frisbie b June 2, 1878; d December 29, 1878
177 vi Emma Peet Frisbie b September 9, 1880

57 George Dudley Carrier (Erastus Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b 1844; dsp February 12, 1866; unm; served in Civil War, came home ill and died shortly thereafter.

58 Alonzo E. Carrier (Erastus Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b December 3, 1846; d March 20, 1891 from tuberculosis; m March 24, 1887 Frances C. Joslin; served in the Civil War and was wounded in the hand

Issue:

178 i dau
179 ii dau

59 Sarah Melissa Carrier (Erastus Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b April 3, 1848; d Novemger 14, 1848

60 John Henry Carrier (Erastus Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b January 25, 1850; dc 1918-19, Idaho Falls, Idaho; m October 15, 1874 in La Prairie, Marshall Co., Illinois to Anna E. Hunt

Issue:

180 i dau
181 ii dau

61 Marie Antoinette (Nettie) Carrier (Erastus Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b May 30, 1852; d July 2, 1929; m 1874 or 1879 in Marshall Co., Ill. to James Hastings

Issue:

182-8 i-vii seven children

62 Ellen (Ella) Minerva Carrier (Erastus Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b January 19, 1855; dsp September 16, 1872 of tuberculosis; unm

63 Emma Rosaltha Carrier (Erastus Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b February 24, 1856, Prairie City, Illinos; d February 1, 1918; unm

65 Lillian May Carrier (Erastus Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b September 19, 1866; d November 26, 1954; m June 6, 1888 Charles Henry Carroll

Issue.

189-92 i-iv four children

83 Egbert Decatur Carrier (John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b April 23, 1853 in Illinois; dc 1920-25; unm

84 William Henry Carrier (John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b March 15, 1858, Prairie City, Illinois; d March 29, 1936, Urbana, Illinois; m June 17, 1886 Palmyra, Lenawee Co., Michigan to Martha Elbertine Wilcox (she b November 2, 1862, Michigan; d March 14, 1945, Ill.), dau of Miles Mark and Abigail Ann (Luke) Wilcox; college professor, teacher of penmanship; artist; owned business schools; 1914 went blind; a published poet.

Issue recorded in Adrian, Michigan:

193 i Adela Pauline Carrier b September 21, 1888
194 ii Gerald Vincent Carrier b August 6, 1890

85 Charles Eugene Carrier (John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b September 19, 1868, Deland, Illinois; m September 14, 1892 in Deland to Metta De Wees.

Issue:

195 i Virgil Ross Carrier
196 ii Everett Eugene Carrier

87 John E. Peet (Charles, John, Charles, ?) b January 17, 1851, Lorain Co., Ohio; m Mathilda Cox

89 May Rutilla Peet (Charles, John, Charles, ?) b February 15, 1857, Rochester, Ohio; d October 10, 1912, Traverse City, Michigan; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Traverse City; m February 10, 1874, Jamestown, Michigan John Allen Richardson (he b March 11, 1852, Georgetown, Ottawa Co.,, Michigan; d September 11, 1921 Honor, Benzie, Michigan; bur Traverse City), son of Charles and Eliza Jane (Densmore) Richardson; schoolteacher in Jamestown.

Issue:

197 i Alta May Richardson b October 8, 1875
198 ii Ethel Maud Richardson b January 7, 1876, Jamestown
199 iii Deda E. Richardson b October 3, 1879
200 iv M. Josephine Richardson bc 1882; d April 21, 1912, Lansing
201 v Grace A. Richardson b May 23, 1887, Central Lake, Michigan
202 vi Cecil I. Richardson b May 1891; d April 21, 1912; like her sister Josephine, a career girl living in Lansing; she and Josephine drowned in a freak boating accident.

90 Marie Josephine Peet (Charles, John, Charles, ?) b November 16, 1859, Lorain Co., Ohio; d March 31, 1955; m August 17, 1882 in Alaska, Michigan Louis Claude Drake (he b September 11, 1857, Elba, N.Y.; d 1946, Honor, Michigan; farmer; served on school board; township

treasurer and clerk); attended school in Ohio through the 8th grade; Mary and Louis bought (possibly for $800.) after 1892 a 120-acre farm partially cleared by an earlier settler, 21 miles from Traverse City, Michigan (in Platte Township, Benzie Co.); the farm had a log house and barn on it; at first they lived in the log house, but within a few years had built a frame upright and two wings as well as a barn, a granary and several other buildings; this farm remained for many years after World War I an outpost of civilization; the school for Platte Township district No. 1 was across the road and was known as "The Drake School"; Mary loved being with people, attending dances at the grange hall across the road from their farm; she like to sew, cook, bake, garden and was a seamstress for many years; after the death of her husband, Mary lived with her daughter, Hazel and granddaughter, Mary Lee; she also lived a few years with her granddaughter, Hazel, in Muskegon, Michigan; she delighted her great-grandchildren with stories of her childhood and days on the farm; she became hard of hearing and did not understand the new invention of television--she thought people on TV could see her sitting there in the living room, just as she could see them on the TV screen--since the TV she was watching had doors on the front which could hide the TV screen, Mary would push the doors closed with her cane whenever she didn't want to be seen--this frustrated her grandchildren and no explanation would convince Mary that the people she saw on TV could not see her; Mary died at the Manchester Nursing Home in Beulah, Michigan and was buried in Platte Cemetery in Honor, Michigan.

Issue recorded in Alaska, Michigan:

203 i Leon Louis Drake b June 26, 1883
204 ii Elvira May Drake b August 10, 1885; d July 3, 1886
205 iii Hazel Marian Drake b May 4, 1890

92 Allison Peet (Charles, John, Charles, ?) b April 11, 1861 or 1862, Lorain Co., Ohio; d May 11, 1923; m Henrietta (Etta) Smith

Issue:

206 i Lola May m Jack Hayes

93 Betsy Parker (Phoebe, John, Charles, ?) m Dan LaClear

Issue:

207 i Delos LaClear m Sadie ____
208 ii Lillian LaClear m Mr. Lyons
209 iii Martha LaClear m Mr. Braisted; had two children
210 iv Lena LaClear m Mr. Sharon; had two children, the second one was Robert
211 v Gilbert LaClear m
212 vi Viola LaClear m

94 Eunice Parker (Phoebe, John, Charles, ?) m (1) Tim Bare; m (2) George Colvin

Issue of first marriage:

213 i James Alfred Richards m Lizzie ____ and had dau, Hazel who married a minister, and two sons, Ralph and Carl

Issue of second marriage:

214 ii Tillie Colvin d 1960

95 Irene Jane Parker (Phoebe, John, Charles, ?) b November 21, 1854, Rochester, Ohio; d March 28, 1927?, Detroit, MI at home of her granddau, Mrs. Wayne D. Stout; bur March 31 Southern Cemetery, Central Lake, MI; m (1) January 31, 1868, in Alaska, MI Daniel C. Morrison (he b March 5, 1845, Columbiana Co., O.; d February 14, 1913, Central Lake; served 3 yrs in Co. B, 124th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry; mustered out June 9, 1865; member of Masons, OES and GAR); m (2) September 14, 1914 Charles B. Peet [#47] (he d November 1922), son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Larkin) Peet; 1884 removed to a farm near Central Lake in the virgin forest; 1900 moved to Central Lake.

Issue:

215 i Jeanette (Jennie) Morrison d before 1913
216 ii Fred Morrison dy
217 iii Hubert Morrison alive in 1913
218 iv Eva Morrison alive in 1913

96 Charlene Parker (Phoebe, John, Charles, ?) m Truman Colvin

Issue:

219 i Pearl Colvin m Mr. Daggett

97 Frank M. Peet (Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b November 22, 1852, Rochester, O.; d 1928; m May 2, 1875 in Alaska, MI Lena Vandenberg (she b March 15, 1856, Kalamazoo, Michigan; d December 1929), dau of John and Ida (Van Heusen) Vandenberg; came to Gratiot Co. in 1880; he operated Commercial House, a hotel, for two years in Ithaca; elected in 1889 and 1906 reviewer for Lafayette Township, Gratiot Co., MI; elected 1901 and 1902 treasurer of Lafayette; suffered timber loss with his brother Odell during severe thunderstorms; selected justice of peace in April 1910 for Lafayette; served as deputy sheriff and school director; a staunch democrat. (Gratiot Co. p 337-38, 1311)

Issue:

220 i Ida b May 4, 1876, Alaska, Michigan

221 ii Rolla I. b March 11, 1878, Alaska, Michigan
222 iii Mary A. b 1883, Gratiot Co.
223 iv Gertrude L. b August 10, 1890
224 v Edna Cordelia b December 10, 1898

98 Odell Peet (Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b July 9, 1855, Rochester, Ohio; d 1943, Gratiot Co., Michigan; bur Hamilton Township, Gratiot Co.; m May 26, 1878 in North Star, Michigan Emma Ridenour (she b May 9, 1860; d in Gratiot Co.), dau of Benjamin and Catherine (Sower) Ridenour; had a livery stable in Ithaca for 1½ yrs and rest of his life Odell farmed in Lafayette Township, Gratiot Co.

Issue recorded in Gratiot Co., Michigan:

225 i Lois Mable
226 ii Cassie
227 iii Orrin b 1884

99 Gertrude Peet (Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b June 2, 1859, Rochester, Ohio; d September 18, 1941; m January 30, 1876 Eleaser E. Russell (he b August 28, 1854; d October 21, 1939), son of Aladdin and Jerusha Reed Russell; farmed in Lafayette Township for many years and then moved to North Star Township where both passed away.

Issue recorded in Gratiot Co., Michigan:

228 i Aladdin A. Russell b August 18, 1876
229 ii Lois Margaret Russell b August 9, 1880
230 iii Elizabeth Jerusha Russell b July 19, 1883
231 iv Zaccheus Frank Russell b March 9, 1886; d at age 4 or 5
232 v Rachel Irene Russell b May 16, 1900

100 Lois Mable Peet (Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b February 27, 1861, Rochester, Ohio; d April 3, 1955, Ithaca, Michigan; m February 29, 1879 in Ithaca, MI Wilson Isaiah Brodebeck (he b October 12, 1858, Nobel Co., Indiana; d November 26, 1958, St. Louis, MI; when 3 mos old moved to North Star Township, Gratiot Co., MI), son of Jeremiah and Sara Jane (Baggs) Brodebeck; 1882 removed to Middleton where they operated a hotel; returned to Lafayette Township 1889; 1911, purchased a farm in Hamilton Township; celebrated 75th wedding anniversary in 1953

Issue recorded in Gratiot Co., Michigan:

233 i Jeremiah (Jay) Alonzo Brodebeck b March 1, 1881
234 ii Sara Odell Brodebeck b February 24, 1883

101 Benja Peet (Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b November 21, 1867, Caledonia Township, Kent Co., Michigan; d May 9, 1926, Gratiot Co., MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, MI; m October 8, 1893, Carson City, MI

Maude Cadwell (she b March 9, 1872; d September 1, 1947, Paradise, California), dau of Laura Opt Cadwell.

Issue:

235 i Florence Alwilda b July 15, 1894, Ithaca, Michigan
236 ii Helen Agnes b March 4, 1897, Ithaca
237 iii Robert Adair b October 16, 1901, Hamilton Township, Gratiot Co., Michigan
238 iv Laura Mary b August 29, 1903, Hamilton Township

102 Ruth Anna Peet (Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b September 17, 1873, Lowell, Kent Co., Michigan; d March 25, 1945; m February 28, 1890 Israel Jackson (Jack) Russell (he b 1856; d 1940; brother of Eleaser E. Russell)

Issue:

239 i Rhoda Anna Russell b November 3, 1890
240 ii Hazel Luella Russell b April 27, 1892
241 iii Geraldine Josephine Russell b November 21, 1911

103 Timoline Peet (Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b October 8, 1890, Gratiot Co.; d September 14, 1974, Saginaw Co.; m December 17, 1908, Ithaca, MI to Guy Gross (he b September 24, 1887, Gratiot Co.; d December 25, 1958, Merrill, MI; bur Hamilton Cem., Gratiot Co.; member Congreg. Church)

Issue recorded in Saginaw Co., Michigan:

242 i Mildred Gross b August 30, 1909
243 ii Marvel Gross b September 5, 1911
244 iii Keith Gross b October 31, 1917
245 iv V. Pauline Gross b June 26, 1920

104 Lydia Peet (Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b in Gratiot Co., MI; d 1969; m Frank Dubschinsky (he d 1969); had several children of whom only three are identified and still living in 1986

Issue:

246 i Rolla Dubschinsky
247 ii Duane Dubschinsky
248 iii Rose Ann Dubschinsky m Donald O'Brien and has 3 children

106 Jane Peet (Franklin, John, Charles, ?) m James Crofoot

Issue:

249 i Bryan Crofoot

107 Charles A. Peet (Franklin, John, Charles, ?) m Winnie ____.

Issue:

250 i Charles m
251 ii Lillian
252 iii Grace unm
253 iv Margaret m

108 Franklin Peet (Franklin, John, Charles, ?) m ____ Helsey

Issue:

254 i Ray m
255 ii Ruth m
256 iii Ada
257 iv Frank unm
258 v Luana m

109 Flora Eulalia (Lalie) Sage (Lois, John, Charles, ?) b March 4, 1854, Huntington, Ohio; d March 20, 1919, Ellensburg, Washington of the "Spanish flu"; m August 19, 1874, Grand Rapids, Michigan George Frederick Richardson (he b July 1, 1850, Jamestown, Michigan; d March 1, 1923, Bellevue, Washington; bur in Odd Fellows Cemtery at Ellensburg with wife), son of Charles and Eliza Jane Richardson; Lalie's husband ran a general store and later operated and owned the Tokelon Dairy in Grand Rapids, Michigan and sold the first bottled milk in Grand Rapids; he also was a country milk inspector, the justice of peace for Jamestown, Michigan, Michigan State Senator and then the 5th District representative in Congress from Michigan for one term--he did not run for reelection; Flora and the three children joined her husband in Washington, D.C. in late 1893 or 1894; after Washington, the family returned to Grand Rapids and remained there until 1904 when they removed to Kennewick, Washington seeking milder winters than those of Michigan; there Fred operated a livery stable and was for a time mayor of Kennewick; later the family moved to Ellensburg where Fred rented a ranch and grew sugar beets; after Lalie died Fred suffered financial reverses and left Ellensburg with his married eldest daughter, Flora, for Bellevue, Washington where they bought a five acre farm with egg-producing hen-houses and raised cherries, blueberries, gooseberries and grapes.

Issue:

259 i Flora Estella Richardson b May 31, 1875, Hudsonville, Michigan
260 ii Lois Eliza Richardson b January 23, 1877, Jamestown, Michigan
261 iii George Frederick Richardson Jr. b July 29, 1893, Grand Rapids, Michigan

110 Inez Estella Sage (Lois, John, Charles, ?) b August 17, 1856, Lorain Co., Ohio; dsp March 10, 1938 at the home of her stepson in Algoma

Township, Kent Co., Michigan; bur in Courtland Center Cemetery, Kent Co.; m (1) February 9, 1881, Jamestown, Michigan Delmar Slocum; div; m (2) September 14, 1910 in Courtland Township, Kent Co. to Elmer J. Minion

111 A I Sage (Lois, John, Charles, ?) b September 9, 1860, Huntington, Lorain Co., Ohio; d November 1940, Elk Rapids, Michigan; m June 14, 1882, Salem, Michigan to Annie E. Binley (she d December 23, 1923 at home of her dau Trixie)

Issue:

262 i Burr R. Sage b July 6, 1883, Jamestown, Michigan
263 ii Beatrix Fern Sage b November 14, 1889

112 Corinnie Edna Sage (Lois, John, Charles, ?) b August 12, 1863, Lorain Co., Ohio; m December 20, 1882, Jamestown, Michigan to William Wesley Ellis

Issue:

264 i Nina Matilda Ellis b September 15, 1883, Jamestown, Ottawa Co., Michigan

113 O N Sage (Lois, John, Charles, ?) b May 25, 1868, Jamestown, Michigan; d December 2, 1940, Central Lake, Michigan; m May 25, 1887 Mary Barclay (she d March 14, 1962)

Issue:

265 i Harold B. Sage b August 28, 1888, Alaska, Michigan
266 ii Doyll William Sage b May 7, 1896, Jamestown, Michigan

114 Elmer I. Hull (Jane, John, Charles, ?) m Alice ____

Issue:

267 i Raymond Hull m ____ Turnbull; had sons Raymond A. (m) and Edward

115 Belle Hull (Jane, John, Charles, ?) m Tom Lane

Issue:

268 i Ferrol Lane m Art Sunnybill; had two children

118 Hattie Hull (Jane, John, Charles, ?) m George Stevens

Issue

269 i Elery Stevens m
270 ii Vanessa Stevens
271 iii Geraldine Stevens m

119 Inez Hull (Jane, John, Charles, ?) m Frank Howe

Issue:

272 i Muriel Howe
273 ii Irma Howe
274 iii Bernice Howe

121 Nettie Biddinger (Amarillis, John, Charles, ?) m Fred Odell

Issue:

275 i William Odell
276 ii George Odell m; had one child

122 Betsy Biddinger (Amarillis, John, Charles, ?) m Cyrus Warriner.

Issue:

277 i John Warriner m
278 ii Iva Warriner m
279 iii Helen Warriner

126 William H. Lind II (Helen, John, Charles, ?) b November 17, 1883, Bowne Twp; d November 27, 1935, Woodland; m December 19, 1906 Inez Etta Van Amburg (she b March 26, 1887, Caledonia Twp; d August 4, 1959, Woodland), dau of Frank and Lucy (Proctor) Van Amburg

Issue recorded in Bowne Twp:

280 i Lucy Lind b September 1, 1910
281 ii William Russell Lind III b June 20, 1917
282 iii Viola Mae Lind b December 27, 1919

127 Helen Ada Lind (Helen, John, Charles, ?) m Mr. Clinton Wood

Issue:

283 i Helen Wood
284 ii Francis Wood
285 iii Mary Wood
286 iv John Wood

128 Kosciusko Rolla Peet (Kosciusko, John, Charles, ?) b December 29, 1864, Rochester, Ohio; d September 25, 1888 from typhoid fever, Ithaca,

Michigan; occasionally served as jockey on his father's race horses; attended law school at University of Michigan.

129 Luana Amaret (Retta) Peet (Kosciusko, John, Charles, ?) b January 11, 1867, Rochester, O.; dsp November 16, 1941, Ithaca, MI; m (1) June 21, 1904, Nathan J. Baker as second wife (he d October 1, 1905, Pompeii, MI); m (2) February 19, 1912 Charles Lee as second wife (he b May 5, 1863, O.; d 1923; bur in Clyde, O.); attended Michigan State Normal Coll at Ypsilanti from which she received a life certificate; taught in several county schools and in Fowlerville, Wyandotte and Escanaba in Michigan, in Hobart, Oklahoma and Woodstock, Illinois; was one of the teachers in the first school in Hobart; 1899 was elected school commissioner of Gratiot Co., Michigan, the only woman to be elected to that position; 1905-1912 served as principal of Ithaca High School; an exceptional mathematics teacher; the Lees resided for some years in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan and in 1919 moved to Pontiac where they owned a hotel; after Mr. Lee's death, Retta moved to Ann Arbor where she owned a student rooming house and a restaurant; later she removed to North Star to care for her aging parents and again removed in 1938 to Ithaca; past Noble Grand of the Rebekah Lodge; former Master of Liberty Grange; member of Pythian Sisters and Eastern Star; the following is a verbatim account of Retta's memoirs of her family and early years taken from two separate accounts--the second in parentheses is interpolated in chronological sequence:

"This is the life history of Kosciusko P. Peet and Lydia M. Sage, both born in Ohio, Lorain Co. They met at Savannah, Ohio where they were attending the academy. Kosko's sister, Luana, was here at school also and she and Lydia roomed together. This is the way she came to know Kosko and at the age of 17 married him at Adrian, Michigan April 8, 1864. Grandfather Peet (John), Kosko's father, went with them to Adrian. They first went to housekeeping in Rochester Township, Lorain County and lived here until they had two children, Rolla and Retta. Kosko enlisted in the army before Rolla was born and remained there until Rolla was ten months old. They lived with Kosko's brother, Lon, and family and made cheese, until they all decided to go to Michigan.

John Peet and several of his daughters and their families had already gone to Michigan. Kosko and Lon built covered wagons and went overland to Michigan by wagon train. There must have been three wagons. I have heard my father say they had eleven horses - that would be three span and five following loose. They always had to watch the horses running loose. Uncle Lon's family must have had two wagons, for there were his wife, Mary, himself, and at least four children. Kosko had two children, Rolla, two years old, and Retta, three months.

Since writing the above Dell Peet was here and he said the train from Ohio consisted of a horse and buggy, driven by Grandfather Peet,

then a covered wagon belonging to Uncle Frank and his family, and then Uncle Lon's wagon and his family, then my father's wagon and his family, then another wagon with Frank and Dell and Joe Lawrence. They had two colts leading behind; sometimes the boys Joe and Dell would ride the colts and Uncle Lon traded his colts on the way for one large horse.

They started in March and were three weeks coming. They came first to Aunt Deda's in Kent County and also to Aunt Jane Hull's who lived in Alaska. Grandfather Peet lived with Aunt Helen in Browne Township. Lon and Kosko each bought a farm near, one in Caledonia Township and one in Lowell Township. This county was very hilly and sandy and they raised mostly wheat and fruit. They each had large peach orchards and raised and sold bushels of peaches. The roads through this part of the country were very sandy. Nearby were huckleberry marshes and also cranberry. There was a large cranberry bog on my father's farm and mother picked a good many bushels for market. She often saw and killed rattlesnakes. My father taught school in the districts where we lived. Susie was born on this farm, called the Spitzer place. Farming was tedious here for it was so sandy and hilly. Father and Uncle Lon raised fancy horses and here began to breed race horses. Becoming tired of this county, they decided to go elsewhere in Michigan. Kosko had moved to Jamestown, Ottawa County, where his sister Lois Sage lived. We lived there and father taught the school at Jamestown. In 1873 D was born at Jamestown. Father taught in a district school and when D was about seven years old we came to Caledonia Township and father taught here.

That year Uncle Lon had been up in Gratiot County looking for better land. He and father traded their farms in Kent County to Arthur Moss for two half sections of wild land in Gratiot. Uncle Lon and father came to Gratiot in 1876 and settled on sections 31 and 32 of Lafayette Township, six miles east of Ithaca. There wasn't a stick of timber cut on this land and no road past the land.

That winter father taught at Centerville and we lived there. He thought he could cut more trees in the school room than he could with an ax. Uncle Lon and his family lived in the house built for my father and in March of 1876 we moved to Gratiot into the woods. (In March 1876 my father moved with his family to Lafayette twp., Gratiot Co., Mich., settling on Sec. 32 of that twp. He had come the preceding November to Gratiot and built a log house on the place. This house was built 70 rds. from the main road, which was located 6 mi. east of Ithaca. Before we came to Gratiot his brother Rolla A. Peet had moved his family from Kent Co. to Gratiot and they were occupying the log house when we came there. My uncle's family consisted of himself and wife and six children, and my father's family of himself and my mother and four children. Both families lived in this one house until another log house could be erected one mile east on Sec. 33 of this twp. for my uncle and his family, which was done soon. The log house was later torn down and a frame

upright was built, which is the upright of the tenant house on the Clawson farm 6 mi. east of Ithaca). Father had hired fifteen acres of wood chopped off that winter and the first summer we lived there mother and we children burned the brush and in the fall father had a logging bee to clear the land. The timber was very heavy, mostly oak, elm and maple, all hardwood. The oak was cut and sold for ship timber and the elm was sent to the stave mills to be cut. It was cut on the farm into bolts which were sold to the mills. (The remaining timber was felled and piled into heaps and burned to clear the land for cultivation).

The first year we lived here there were no wells and the water we used was taken from holes where trees had upturned. The water came into these and poison ivy and other plants grew in it. This, of course, poisoned us and we were all sick with a malarial fever. Dr. Monfort came out from Ithaca and treated us and told what caused the disease. Then they dug wells and we were not sick any more. The next summer Uncle Lon built a house on the mile east of us - Section 32. Here his wife, Aunt Mary, passed away in 1881. This was the year that James was born. Nelt Peet had built a house across the corner from our place. He had bought some land in Hamilton Township. The day James was born (My Aunt Mary, uncle R.A.'s wife, spent the day with my mother, but had gone home before James was born. The attending physician was I.N. Monfort of Ithaca. This was the last visit Aunt Mary ever made to our house as she passed away in September of that year) they were having a logging bee at Nelt's and I think they had a dance at night. This was quite customary at that time. (In the evening of that day a dance was held across the street, which was customary when a logging bee was held. To this bee came all the men of the neighborhood and their wives with ox-teams to haul the logs together. This is the way the land was cleared. On my father's farm many of these log heaps were fired and burned by my mother with the aid of us children. My father had a large barn erected on the place and when this was built we had a barn-raising and a dance in the evening. As I remember, the dance was in a bowery which was erected for that purpose. The bowery was made by laying rough boards down for a floor and then covering it over with twigs and brush from green trees. These bowery dances were often held on the 4th of July and at the fair).

(Our house was two miles from school and there was no road except to go through the woods all the way unless we went west of our house 70 rods and then north a mile and east one mile to get to the school house. The first day we went to school my father and uncle went with us through the woods, blazing the trees so we could find our way home through the woods. We nearly always went by that route as it was shorter. In the spring the water was deep and we had to jump from log to log to keep from getting wet. One morning I fell off a log and went into the water and was soaked from head to foot. My brother made me return home, so that I did not attend school that day, which nearly broke my heart. In about a year the road was

cleared out and a ditch was dug along the roadside and the road was graded so it was passable. During the winters, my father taught school and this left my mother alone at the farm. In the summers my father often went to Ohio and left mother and us children alone to do the chores and burn the brush heaps.)

Father did't care much for farming so he went into politics. The first time he was nominated for County Clerk but was defeated. At the end of the two years he was nominated for sheriff and was elected and we moved to Ithaca in 1883, between Christmas and New Years. Jay Raymond was born on the farm in 1877, so the family consisted of father and mother and six children when we moved into the jail. (After we moved to Ithaca my brother Rolla and I attended the high school which was taught by H.R. Pattengill at that time. Mr. Pattengill was an excellent teacher, but, as I remember the school at that time, it was ungraded and most of the time was spent on the subjects of reading, writing and arithmetic...much of the time being spent in drilling on these subjects. The old school house burned and the present school house or at least the first of it, was erected and a high school was formed. Mr. Pattengill soon left to go to Lansing and became editor of the Michigan School Moderator. At this time J.N. McCall was hired to take charge of the school and he made it into a modern high school). We lived there four years and then moved to the Church house, where Jay Raymond and Rolla passed away in 1888. We continued to live in Ithaca, moving from one home to another until about 1912, when father moved with D's folks to the Sickels farm. From here he moved to the Daggett farm in Washington Township and then in 1916 moved to North Star village. The house burned there in 1927 and they moved uptown and then to the Pankhurst home in 1929 where father and mother passed away in 1932.

In 1900 father, I, D and James went to Oklahoma, but we did not get any land. We went there to a land drawing of the Kiowa Indians."

Retta's obituary in the Gratiot Co. Herald, November 20, 1941 stated: "Possessed of a brilliant mind and keen intellect she made an excellent teacher. Her sympathetic understanding and unfailing encouragement helped many a boy and girl to find their place in life. In her teaching years her home was always open those pupils needing guidance in their work. Many men of this community recall countless evenings when, as boys, she helped them with their problems. To those who knew her she was a constant inspiration and stimulation. Her influence will long be felt."

131 C D Peet (Kosciusko, John, Charles, ?) b December 22, 1873, Jamestown, Michigan; d February 12, 1962, Alma, Michigan; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, Michigan; m December 22, 1906, Cornelia Church (she b January 3, 1887, Arcada Township, Gratiot Co.; living 1986, age 99), dau of Avolin and Julia (Fitzgerald) Church; C D attended Mrs. Noble's School of Elocution in Detroit, occasionally serving as jockey on his father's race horses; with brother James, formed Peet Bros.

Entertainment Company, a musical act with solos, duets, quartets, readings, musical glasses, bells, aluminum chimes and other instruments; also with James, C D had a music store and later a general store in Ithaca, and an interest in Wood's Furniture and Undertaking in Pompeii, Michigan; he bought the Sickles farm in Hamilton Township and later a tile yard; C D also worked for Republic Truck Co. in Alma, for Napoleon Motors in Traverse City and became manager of the State Congress Theater in Chicago; elected treasurer of Ithaca 1906 and 1907 (Gratiot Co. p 728-29); an Oddfellow and Shriner.

132 J Raymond Peet (Kosciusko, John, Charles, ?) b November 3, 1877, Lafayette Township, Gratiot Co., Michigan; d October 22, 1888 of typhoid fever, Ithaca, Michigan.

133 James Oliver Peet (Kosciusko, John, Charles, ?) b August 10, 1881, Lafayette Township, Gratiot Co., Michigan; d March 10, 1949, Leesburg, Florida; bur in Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, Michigan; m June 24, 1903, St. Louis, Michigan, Anna Louise Killeen (she b May 20, 1883, Jackson, Michigan; d May 30, 1964, Alma, Michigan; bur in Ithaca Cemetery; a gifted tailor), dau of Rev. George Drake and Cornelia Rosaline (Whaley) Killeen; grad 1901, Ithaca H.S.; afterwards James coached with Madame McAllister (formerly of the Chicago Civic Opera) in St. Louis, Michigan; James had a baritone voice of unusual range-he could sing tenor and deepest bass; co-founder, with brother C D, of Peet Bros. Entertainment Co.; directed choirs of Ithaca Presbyterian and Baptist churches; a mortician in Pompeii; rural carrier for route 3, out of Ithaca 1908-1912 (Gratiot Co. p 879, 902); in 1916 moved to Detroit and worked for Studebaker Motor Co.; soloist and choir director of St. Mark's Methodist Church at time of its dedication (was frequently called a second Chauncey Olcott); in 1920 he moved to Traverse City to work for Napoleon Motors, in 1923 for Chevrolet Motor Co. in Flint and moved to Ann Arbor; a Chevrolet dealer in Muskegon 1927-1930; manager of Contract Cartage Co. office in South Bend, Indiana; became postmaster of Ithaca in 1936; James and his brother C D had a singular whistle to signal each other or other members of the family; James wife, Louise, often accompanied him and was his partner in duets (as a soprano)--their voices blended perfectly; secretary of Gratiot Co. Agricultural Society for several years; vice-president of the Michigan chapter of National Association of Postmasters of the U.S. (NAPUS) at his death; a Mason.

Issue:

287 i Georgiana Koskette b November 20, 1905, Pompeii, Michigan
288 ii Charles D Peet b July 18, 1908, Ithaca, Michigan

141 Charlotte (Lottie) Peet (William, Homer, Charles, ?) m Ernest Dirkin

Issue:

289 i Ralph Dirkin
290 ii Hale Dirkin
291 iii _____
292 iv Ezra Dirkin m J. G. Holland

142 Dora M Peet (Frederick, Homer, Charles, ?) b May 21, 1862; d December 22, 1939; m Frank C. Post

Issue:

293 i Dessie M Post b March 3, 1886
294 ii Emma L. Post b February 1, 1891; m Earl R. Bampton
295 iii Muriel Frances Post b October 28, 1899

143 Burton Carvey Peet (Frederick, Homer, Charles, ?) b March 31, 1864; m February 19, 1883 Lillian Darley

Issue:

296 i Grace Irene b September 21, 1885

144 Warren Peet (Frederick, Homer, Charles, ?) b September 29, 1866; m February 2, 1891 Delia Jane Stark

Issue:

297 i Molly Lucille b March 19, 1892, Cleveland, Ohio

145 Leonora Bush (Harriet, Homer, Charles, ?) m Charles Stewick; lived in Elyria, Ohio

Issue:

298 i Wade Stewick had children Charles, Virginia and Caroline Stewick
299 ii Harley Stewick had 2 sons
300 iii Marion Stewick

151 Joseph S. Peet (Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b 1872; d 1945; m (1) November 28, 1897 Miss Leonia E. McConnell, who died three months six days afterwards of pneumonia (she d March 6, 1898); m (2) June 19, 1901 Emma A. Lind (she b 1877; d 1930), dau of William and Annie (McWhinney) Lind (The Descendants of Andrew Warner, 1919, p 465); both were teachers.

Issue recorded on a Whitneyville Road farm, Kent Co., Michigan:

301 i Wendell Sage b 1902
302 ii Joseph Lind b September 7, 1903

303 iii Paul William Donreath b April 26, 1906
304 iv Edward S. b July 14, 1911

155 Elton Meritt Peet (Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b in Kent Co., Michigan; m Lily Peters

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

305 i DeForrest Leo b 1900
306 ii Myrtle Mae b 1897

156 Mary Elizabeth Peet (Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b 1875, Kent Co., Michigan; d 1941, Kent Co., Michigan; bur Snow Avenue Cemetery, Kent Co.; m (1) March 25, 1893 Seward Edward Onan (he b June 16, 1869, Kent Co.; d November 26, 1922, Kent Co., bur with wife; a farmer), son of Samuel and Emma Stinton Onan; m (2) February 17, 1926 Clinton J. Thomas (he b 1877, Kent Co.; d 1959, Kent Co.; m first Anna Onan, sister of Seward Onan).

Issue of first marriage:

307 i Treva Anna Onan b March 1, 1897
308 ii Samuel Dewey Onan b November 17, 1898, Kent Co.
309 iii Phoebe Emmetta Onan b October 6, 1900, Kent Co.

157 Edwina (Winnie) Peet (Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b 1879; m (1) November 16, 1898 Levant Sinclair (he b 1871); m (2) Mr. Speaker

Issue:

310 i Orrie Sinclair bc 1900; dsp age 22; m Winnie Chaffee

158 Charles B. Peet Jr. (Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b December 26, 1888, Kent Co., Michigan; m DeEtta Lewis (she b June 1892, Kent Co., Michigan)

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

311 i Ella W. b April 13, 1913
312 ii Alvah Lewis b March 29, 1918

160 Adolphas Peet (Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b 1878; d December 26, 1911; m October 1902 Sarah Jane (Jennie) Herbert (she b April 16, 1878; d June 12, 1958)

Issue:

313 i Herbert Julian b January 13, 1912

162 Donna Peet (Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) bc 1887; d March 7, 1910, Gratiot Co.; m Wm. Davison (he d March 7, 1910); following is report of

the Davison-Peet double murder and suicide from Gratiot Co. p 1331-32: "A double murder and suicide--a triple butchery-which shocked the people of Gratiot County beyond the power of expression, occured in Hamilton Township, March 7, 1910, in the home of Julius (sic) Peet, three miles east of Sickels. Mr. Peet, his two young daughters, Lillian and Lena, and their brother, Glen, constituted the family, and living with them was William Davison, his wife, who was another daughter of Mr. Peet, and their little child, nine months old. It was said that the parties had frequent disagreements, many quarrels occurring between them; that Mr. Peet was of a quiet, peaceable nature, but that Davison was inclined to be quarrelsome. In the afternoon of the day mentioned the three children of Mr. Peet were away at a neighbor's and for that reason there is no positive knowledge as to what led up to the tragedy on that afternoon, which was only discovered when the two young daughters came home along about four o'clock. The dead bodies of Davison and his wife and Mr. Peet was the sight with which they were confronted when they entered the house. The girls ran screaming from the house, giving the alarm to the neighbors who hastened to the scene. Mr. Peet was found sitting dead in his chair, holding a newspaper in his hands, and with the back of his head crushed in as by a blow with the but of a gun or some other equally heavy weapon. On the floor by the cook stove in a pool of blood lay Mrs. Davison quite dead. A horrible gash in her throat, taken in connection with the blood on the floor, formed conclusive evidence of the cause and manner of her death. Further investigation revealed the dead body of Davison lying on the floor in the adjoining bedroom with his head blown to pieces by the discharge of a gun which lay by his side. The stock of the gun was broken, which circumstance seemed to point to the conclusion that Davison had used the butt of the gun to murder his father-in-law, Mr. Peet. In its cradle sleeping peacefully was the babe, unharmed. The presumption was that a quarrel had taken place and that Davison in a rage had seized the gun and struck his father-in-law a death-blow; then, with a razor and after a terrific struggle had cut his wife's throat. The appearance of the rooms indicated a fierce and prolonged struggle. After this fiendish double murder Davison evidently concluded that the best thing he could do for himself and for the world would be to end his own life. So taking the gun and placing the muzzle in his mouth, he kicked the trigger and ushered himself into eternity; the last act in this frightful drama, so far as this earth is concerned. But what lamentable ending of the lives of three intelligent human beings, all of one family and all happening within the space of only a few minutes. And what a heart-breaking memory for those left behind."

Issue:

314 i Pearl Davison b April 24, 1909

163 Joseph Glenn Peet (Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 7, 1888; d February 7, 1973; m November 30, 1911 Caroline Rolfe (she b November

23, 1895; still living, 1986), dau of Alva and Catherine (Richards) Rolfe.

Issue:

315 i Donna b September 7, 1912
316 ii Adolphas b May 20, 1914
317 iii Gerald b April 16, 1916
318 iv Maeola b August 11, 1918
319 v Clifford b April 9, 1922
320 vi Joseph Glenn Jr. b September 30, 1925

167 Flossie Yvonne Peet (Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b September 9, 1880, Sullivan, Ohio; d January 30, 1975, Alma, Michigan; m February 22, 1902 Arner Milton Douglas (he b July 12, 1878, Ashley, Michigan; d May 23, 1962, Ithaca, Michigan; farm at Ithaca, Michigan; for 17 yrs was the Owosso Sugar Co.field man who went to Chicago and brought back sugar beet laborers and saw that they were housed; Durant-Star Automobile Dealer and Gratiot Co. parole officer and Emerson township treasurer), son of Stephen Arnold and Minerva Ann (Smith) Douglas.

Issue:

321 i Victor Laurin Douglas b October 3, 1902
322 ii Milton Girly Douglas b June 6, 1904
323 iii Anna Naomi Douglas b April 22, 1906
324 iv Reginald Clinton Douglas b May 26, 1908
325 v Shirley Arlene Douglas b March 12, 1910
326 vi Wanda Eulene Douglas b July 21, 1912
327 vii Margaret Faye Douglas b April 20, 1919
328 viii Arner Miles Douglas b March 3, 1922

168 Hattie (Harriet) Alverto Peet (Nelson, Jospeh, Charles, ?) b January 14, 1883, Gratiot Co., Michigan; d November 27, 1957, Detroit, Michigan; m Conny E. Reed (he b 1886; d 1955; a salesman); sp; attended business college in St. Louis, Michigan; realtor.

169 Alice (Allie) Annette Peet (Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 19, 1886, Gratiot Co., Michigan; d August 17, 1969; m December 24, 1905 Claude Orville Davis (he b October 14, 1882; d June 24, 1950, Ithaca, Michigan; farmer)

Issue:

329 i Coletta Grace Davis b October 27, 1906, Gratiot Co.
330 ii Aubrey Claude Davis b October 25, 1910

172 Albert Frisbie (Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b January 5, 1872, Morgan Park, Illinois; d January 22, 1960, Diller, Nebraska; m May 20, 1894 in Diller to Caroline Cynthia Packer (she b April 4, 1878; d 1964).

Issue recorded at Diller, Nebraska:

331 i Frank Frisbie b November 6, 1898
332 ii Henry Frisbie b June 24, 1901

173 William J. Frisbie (Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b July 8, 1873, Morgan Park, Illinois; d September 19, 1952 Marshfield, Wisconsin; m June 21, 1911 Myrtle Reed Johnson.

Issue:

333 i William Harold Frisbie b August 25, 1912, Diller, Nebraska
334 ii Marjorie Elizabeth Frisbie b September 4, 1914, Diller
335 iii Warren Caleb Frisbie b July 4, 1920, Diller
336 iv Roe Eldon Frisbie b March 30, 1923, Fairburg, Nebraska

174 Frederick Willets Frisbie (Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b April 8, 1875 Morgan Park, Illinois; d July 26, 1957 Beatrice, Nebraska; bur in Diller; m December 24, 1901 in Denver, Colorado Zaidee Dowling (she b May 11, 1882; d August 26, 1958, Campbell, Nebraska; bur in Diller).

Issue, last five recorded in Diller, Nebraska:

337 i Ralph Frederick Frisbie
338 ii Nellie Isabelle Frisbie b October 12, 1907
339 iii Leonard Dowling Frisbie b February 8, 1909
340 iv Donald Maclyn Frisbie b September 19, 1911 near Diller
341 v Norman Dale Frisbie b September 12, 1913
342 vi Helen Elizabeth Frisbie b March 28, 1918 near Diller

177 Emma Peet Frisbie (Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b September 9, 1880, Morgan Park, Illinois; d July 14, 1909 in Diller, Nebraska of toxemia; m March 3, 1904 Elmer Greider.

Issue:

343 i Edith Greider
344 ii Effie Greider
345 iii infant b & d 1909; bur with mother

ELEVENTH GENERATION

193 Adela Pauline Carrier (William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b September 21, 1888, Adrian, Michigan; d June 27, 1974 Urbana, Illinois; m June 17, 1914 at Urbana to William Kenneth Galeener.

Issue recorded at Urbana, Illinois:

346 i Rosalie Fern Galeener b December 23, 1920
347 ii Courtland Carrier Galeener b October 5, 1923
348 iii Oleeta Blanche Galeener b May 1, 1925

194 Gerald Vincent Carrier (William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b August 6, 1890, Adrian, Michigan; d June 28, 1980, Tempe, Arizona; bur in Indianopolis, Indiana; m June 11, 1914 in Urbana, Illinois to Blanche Margaret Smith (she b March 22, 1891 in Illinois; d September 13, 1951 in Indiana), dau of Mirvin and Mary Arabella (Clift) Smith; a certified public accountant and executive secretary of the Arthur Jordan Foundation.

Issue:

349 i Helen Pauline Carrier b August 12, 1915, Indianapolis, Indiana
350 ii Gerald Mirvin Carrier b July 10, 1917, South Bend, Indiana

197 Alta May Richardson (May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b October 8, 1874 in Michigan; d August 7, 1960; m June 6, 1893 Ernest Sleeper Wylie (he b June 1, 1867; d January 6, 1945, Pontiac, Michigan; bur Roseland Park Cemetery, Pontiac).

Issue:

351 i Dorothy May Wylie b 1894; d 1894 age 12 weeks
352 ii Mildred Loraine Wylie b 1896; d 1919
353 iii William Wylie b 1898
354 iv Doris Anne Wylie b 1900; d 1905
355 v Dorothy V. Wylie b 1903
356 vi Grace Olive Wylie b 1905
357 vii Charles Wylie b 1907
358 viii Malcolm R. Wylie b 1913

198 Ethel Maud Richardson (May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b January 7, 1876, Jamestown, Michigan; d October 20, 1959 in a nursing home in Detroit, Michigan; bur Lakeview Cemetery, Eastport, Michigan; m September 7, 1896 at Lake Ann, Benzie Co., Michigan William Nelson Sweet (he b July 17, 1871, Castalia, Ohio; d April 18, 1940, Bendon, Michigan; was ill for many years; postmaster of Eastport; supervisor for Antrim Co. and Bendon Co. for many years; member of North Star Lodge, F & AM for 40 yrs; in 1938 sold store to retire), son of Byron and Mary Ellen (Grove) Sweet; Ethel was a fastidious person and kept everything in its place; cared for her ill husband.

Issue:

359 i Myrtle June Sweet b June 18, 1898, Torch Lake, Michigan

199 Deda E. Richardson (May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b October 3, 1879; dsp November 10, 1961; m Orin W. Getchall; resided in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario; Deda spent most of her life in the deep woods and thought nothing of having to kill a bear (extant photographs prove this); she walked miles for supplies on her snowshoes and spent times alone making rugs in her log cabin.

201 Grace A. Richardson (May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b May 23, 1887, Central Lake, Michigan; d June 24, 1976, Gladwin, Michigan; m August 9, 1910 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin Milton Martin Mather Sr. (he d November 25, 1969, Gladwin; descendant of Cotton Mather).

Issue:

360 i Kendall Lee Mather b June 10, 1911
361 ii Josephine Cecil Mather b 1912
362 iii Milton M. Mather Jr. b November 2, 1916
363 iv John Mather
364 v James Mather
365 vi Esther Ann Mather
366 vii Grace Mather b April 19, 1932
367 viii Norton Mather

203 Leon Louis Drake (Marie, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b June 26, 1883, Alaska, Kent Co., Michigan; d September 3, 1950 Ann Arbor, Michigan; bur Platte Cemetery. Platte Township, Michigan; remains removed to Petoskey, Michigan in 1983; m Martha Elisabeth Schneider of Lake Ann, Michigan (she b near Toledo, Ohio; d February 1983), dau of Adam E. Schneider and Anna Maria Samsen; attended Michigan State U. from 1899-1903 graduating in dairy industries management; proprietor of a creamery at Maple City, Michigan; Leon was general manager of the State Hospital Farm at Traverse City, Michigan 1917-19, and county agricultural agent from 1920-30 for Antrim Co. and Antrim and Kalkaska Cos. together.

Issue, first three recorded in Maple City, Michigan:

368 i Louis Schneider Drake b June 11, 1912; m Gertrude Coyne
369 ii Julius Adam Drake b November 24, 1913; m Evelyn Juntilla
370 iii George Allison Drake b June 22, 1915; m Florence Longyear
371 iv Gerald Alan Drake b August 18, 1919, Traverse City; quarterback for Michigan State, 1939; m Martha Gower
372 v Marian Elizabeth Drake b March 12, 1921, Bellaire, Michigan; m Charles MacRorie
373 vi Robert Leon Drake b April 15, 1923, Mancelona, Michigan; m Jane Hootman

205 Hazel Marian Drake (Marie Josephine, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b May 4, 1890, Alaska, Kent Co., Michigan; d January 14, 1965, Honor, Benzie Co., Michigan; m November 27, 1910 in Honor at the home of her parents to Elmer Franklin Allison (he b April 14, 1888, Paulding, O.;

d July 29, 1940, Frankfort, Michigan from an illness caused by an injury received in a logging accident; bur Platte Cemetery, Honor); Hazel went to school through the 8th grade at Platte Township District No. 1, later known as "Drake School"; she enjoyed horseback riding and told of riding to the top of a large hill on their farm and then riding back down at full speed; at the age of 19 she was stricken with polio and was left with a crippled leg and a crooked thumb; after marrying, she and her husband lived with her parents until they built their own home about a mile away; later they moved back to the house of frame "upright and two wings" which her parents had built, as well as the barn, the granary, and several other buildings; although Hazel was handicapped from polio, she still kept her home neat and clean, loved to cook and to can and made homemade bread for her family until the day she died; she suffered two broken hips and spent the last ten years of her life in a wheelchair, which did not prevent her from continuing her household tasks, including washing the milk separator, milk pails, etc and cooking on her wood stove; her minister once said he called on her to cheer her up and always came away more from her cheerful attitude and smile than he was able to give to her; Hazel died from a cerebral hemmorhage.

Issue recorded in Honor, Michigan:

374 i Hazel Frances Allison b August 31, 1913
375 ii Elvira Allison b January 5, 1915
376 iii Mary Lee Allison b July 16, 1925; unm; resided on family farm in Honor.

215 Jeanette (Jennie) Morrison (Irene Parker, Phoebe, John, Charles, ?) m Mr. Eagleton

Issue:

377 i Fern Eagleton m Wayne Stout; they had Wayne Jr. who dy

217 Hubert Morrison (Irene Parker, Phoebe, John, Charles, ?) m Belle ____; of Lansing, Michigan.

Issue:

378 i Fay (son) Morrison m
379 ii Casper Morrison unm

218 Eva Morrison (Irene Parker, Phoebe, John, Charles, ?) m John Triplet; of Central Lake, Michigan.

Issue:

380 i Max Triplet m Merle ____
381 ii Clair Triplet
382 iii Irene Triplet

383 iv Dan Triplet
384 v Audrey Triplet

220 Ida Peet (Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b May 4,1876, Alaska, Michigan; d March 11, 1967, in an Ashley, Michigan nursing home; bur Lafayette Cemetery, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m (1) September 5, 1894 Birdsey Abel (Bert) Muffly (he b 1875, Michigan; d 1899, Alma, Michigan Smith Memorial Hospital; bur Hamilton Township); m (2) December 12, 1903 in Lafayette Township Wilson J. Schaub (he b May 24, 1874, Ohio; d July 3, 1943, Alma, Michigan; farmer and thresher.

Issue:

385 i Lena Luana Muffly b May 5, 1897, Ithaca, Michigan

221 Rolla I. Peet (Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b March 11, 1878, Alaska, Michigan; dsp March 25, 1959, Carson City Michigan Hospital; bur Edgewood Cemetery; m (1) 1900 Mrs. Pearl Woodhams Olson (she b 1878; d 1933); m (2) 1934 Bozena Adamak (she d 1935); m (3) 1940 Genevra Phillips (she d 1954; a Spiritualist preacher); member of Sickles Spiritualist Church; operated a farm 8 miles east of Ithaca; in 1918 he purchased the Edgewood Store which he owned for 33 yrs; Rolla wrote insurance for Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company of St. Johns, Michigan for 32 yrs and was field manager for nine yrs for the Michigan Sugar Company.

222 Mary A. Peet (Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1883, Gratiot Co.; d 1941; bur Edgewood Cem., Gratiot Co., MI; m Elmer Schaub as first wife (he b 1885; d August 6, 1967)

Issue:

386 i Gerald Schaub b 1911

223 Gertrude L. Peet (Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 10, 1890, Gratiot Co., MI; d October 25, 1966; bur Ridgelawn, Breckenridge, MI; m August 20, 1908 Floyd C. Randall at home of her parents by Rev. B.J. Young (he b July 24, 1886, Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co.; d April 25, 1961, St. Louis, MI; bur Ridgelawn Cemetery in Breckenridge; farmer; Methodist), son of Eugene and Frances Randall.

Issue:

387 i Thelma Randall b April 14, 1909
388 ii Clifton Randall b April 5, 1911
389 iii Milson Randall b February 3, 1913
390 iv Frank Randall b October 20, 1915
391 v Edna Randall b October 1917
392 vi Eugene Randall b November 7, 1919
393 vii Maud Randall d within 3 days of birth
394 viii Evelyn Randall b 1921

395 ix Wanda Randall b March 1, 1925
396 x Floyd Randall d at 2½ yrs of age
397 xi Richard Randall d at 7 weeks of age
398 xii Vivian Randall b January 17, 1931

224 Edna Cordelia Peet (Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b December 10, 1893, Gratiot Co.; m 1916 Arthur A. Gruesbeck (he d July 2, 1980; bur Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Owosso, Michigan).

Issue:

399 i Vaun Omaine Gruesbeck b 1917, Ithaca, Michigan
400 ii Arnita Ilene Gruesbeck b 1919, Ithaca
401 iii Arthur Wayne Gruesbeck b 1921, Ithaca
402 iv Hattie Lenar Gruesbeck b 1923, Dowagiac, Michigan
403 v Earl Ray Gruesbeck b 1925, Ithaca
404 vi Myrl Raymond Gruesbeck (twin) b 1925, Ithaca
405 vii William Peet Gruesbeck b 1926, Standish, Michigan
406 viii Margaret Irene Gruesbeck b 1928, Ashley, Michigan
407 ix Rolla Lee Gruesbeck b 1931, Perry, Michigan
408 x Rolland Dee Gruesbeck (twin) b 1931, Perry
409 xi Grace Elvira Gruesbeck b 1932, Perry
410 xii Lena Mae Gruesbeck b 1934, Perry
411 xiii Vern Richard Gruesbeck b December 30, 1935, Perry
412 xiv Marjorie Ann Gruesbeck b 1940, Perry

225 Lois Mable Peet (Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) m Ford Salmon; paralyzed in birth of son Clifford.

Issue:

413 i Clifford Salmon d in infancy

226 Cassie Peet (Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) bur Alma, Michigan; m Henry Kennett, son of William and Bridget (Devereaux) Kennett

Issue recorded in North Star, Michigan:

414 i Bozema Ruth Kennett b March 24, 1905
415 ii Mildred Kennett b March 1907; d December 27, 1907
416 iii Vernon Kennett
417 iv Mabel Kennett b December 17, 1911

227 Orrin Odell Peet (Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b April 10, 1884; d 1949; bur in Hamilton Twp Cemetery, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m Ivah Rolfe (she b July 28, 1892; d 1971), dau of Edwin and Addie May (Austin) Rolfe; a farmer.

Issue:

418 i Velma b June 5, 1910

419 ii Beatrice Irene b December 11, 1911
420 iii Addie Catherine b November 21, 1914
421 iv Emma Odell b August 12, 1921
422 v Doris Mable b September 20, 1926
423 vi Margaret Ivona b September 14, 1928
424 vii Edna May b December 4, 1932

228 Aladdin (Lad) A. Russell (Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 18, 1876; d March 3, 1926; m August 18, 1900 Daisy P. Cook (she b October 8, 1878; d June 11, 1963), dau of F.L. and Lillian (Bovee) Cook; farmed in Hamilton Township after his marriage; supervisor of Hamilton and sold insurance; Aladdin and Daisy met in Ithaca high school; Daisy taught school for many years, starting around World War I and again during World War II in Arcada and Lafayette Township.

Issue:

425 i Aladdin Alonzo Russell Jr. d at birth September 27, 1907
426 ii Bernice Mildred Russell b December 17, 1910

229 Lois Margaret Russell (Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 9, 1880; dsp 1962; m James Garno (he d 1954)

230 Elizabeth (Libby) Jerusha Russell (Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b July 19, 1883, Gratiot Co., Michigan; d Februry 28, 1976 at home in Gratiot Co.; bur March 1, 1976, Hamilton Cemetery, Gratiot Co.; m July 21, 1901 William Hakes (he b September 17, 1879, Pennsylvania; d June 22, 1958; a farmer), son of James Oscar and Belle (Rowley) Hakes.

Issue recorded in Lafayette Township, Gratiot Co., Michigan:

427 i Lois Margaret Hakes b August 28, 1902

232 Rachel Irene Russell (Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b May 16, 1900; m (1) November 19, 1917 Walter H. Criswell (he b February 15, 1885, York Co., Pa.; d June 15, 1958, North Star Township, Michigan; came to Michigan as a young man), son of Henry and Hannah (Miller) Criswell; m (2) October 1, 1960 Luther Smeltzer (he b 1904; d 1970); m (3) 1973 Max Husted (he b 1907; d August 27, 1979); member of Lafayette Presbyterian Church.

Issue of the first marriage:

428 i Russell Walter Criswell b November 1, 1918
429 ii Verna June Criswell b June 26, 1921
430 iii Arlene Benson Criswell; grandniece of Walter Criswell; her mother died when an infant and was reared as their own; she m Leroy Roslund and had two children: Marilyn who m Miguel Bahena and had sons Michael and Matthew, and John Roslund (he b November 3, 1962)

233 Jeremiah (Jay) Alonzo Brodebeck (Lois, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b March 1, 1881, Gratiot Co., Michigan; d August 31, 1951, Ithaca, Michigan; m (1) February 3, 1909 in Gratiot Co., Michigan Belva V. Derry (she b February 21, 1886; d January 9, 1939), dau of Alfred and Martha (Warfield) Derry; m (2) 1945 or 1946 Anna Heibeck Kinney

Issue of first marriage recorded in Gratiot Co., Michigan:

431 i Jeremiah Wilson Brodebeck b July 6, 1911
432 ii Sara Elizabeth Brodebeck b May 5, 1914

234 Sarah Odell Brodebeck (Lois, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b February 24, 1883; d 1964; unm; acting postmaster, Alma, Michigan

235 Florence Alwilda (Wilda) Peet (Benja, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b July 15, 1894, Ithaca, Michigan; m June 8, 1918, Ithaca, Ray Meeuwenberg, a blind man.

Issue recorded in Detroit, Michigan:

433 i Wallace Irwin Meeuwenberg b March 16, 1927
434 ii LaRae Alda Meeuwenberg b July 24, 1936

236 Helen Agnes Peet (Benja, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b March 4, 1897, Ithaca, Michigan; d April 19, 1983, California; m (1) March 3, 1920, Detroit, Michigan, Fred Welch; div 1928; m (2) August 7, 1928 in California Fred William Sutter (he d 1970).

Issue of the first marriage:

435 i Benja Charles Welch b November 26, 1921; d December 15, 1925
436 ii Richard Omar Welch Sutter b January 7, 1925

237 Robert Adair Peet (Benja, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b October 16, 1901, Hamilton Township, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m October 28, 1939 in Detroit, Michigan Eleanor Forsyth.

Issue:

437 i Roberta Mary b September 23, 1941
438 ii Rosyln Arlene b July 1, 1944
439 iii Robert Adair Jr. b November 15, 1949; d June 28, 1955
440 iv Richard David b November 7, 1951

238 Laura Mary Peet (Benja, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b August 29, 1903, Hamilton Township, Gratiot Co., Michigan; dsp February 12, 1985, Northville, Michigan; m January 29, 1937, Angola, Indiana, David B. McDougall (he b July 29, 1903, Paisley, Scotland; d March 19, 1983, Northville); a teacher; both Laura and David were active in the American Legion on the state level.

239 Rhoda Anna Russell (Ruth, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b November 3, 1890; dsp April 25, 1928; bur at North Star, Michigan; m June 1912 Irwin Kingsbury

240 Hazel Luella Russell (Ruth, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b April 27, 1892; dsp March 4, 1927; m August 1911 Vern Ackels; both bur at North Star, Michigan.

241 Geraldine Josephine Russell (Ruth, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b November 21, 1911; m (1) April 20, 1930 Homer Viers; m (2) July 16, 1955 Virgil Lott (he d June 10, 1971; bur at North Star, Michigan).

Issue:

441 i Homer Jack Viers b July 18, 1931
442 ii Josephine Ruth Viers b October 19, 1932
443 iii James Chester Viers b April 2, 1934

242 Mildred Gross (Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 30, 1909, Saginaw Co., MI; m November 19, 1931 in Merrill, MI Ernest Siler; in 1986 living on farm n. of Merrill since they were married.

Issue:

444 i Marilyn Siler b August 12, 1932
445 ii Carol Siler b August 17, 1933
446 iii Elaine Siler b August 25, 1934
447 iv Bernard Siler b December 16, 1937
448 v Jane Siler b December 3, 1938
449 vi Lynn Siler b October 29, 1943

243 Marvel Gross (Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b September 5, 1911, Saginaw Co., MI; m John Garno; both d before 1986.

Issue:

450 i Richard Garno
451 ii Gary Garno
452 iii Mary Jane Garno
453 iv Ronald Garno
454 v Linda Garno
455 vi John Wesley Garno

244 Keith Gross (Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b October 31, 1917, Saginaw Co., MI; m Helen Ziegler; resides in Saginaw, MI in 1986.

Issue:

456 i Sally Gross
457 ii Linda Gross
458 iii Nancy Gross

245 V. Pauline Gross (Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b June 26, 1920, Saginaw Co.; m Donald Smith; widowed by 1986; lives in Merrill, MI.

Issue:

459 i Ann Smith
460 ii Sue Smith
461 iii Betty Jane Smith
462 iv June Smith
463 v Donna Smith

259 Flora Estella Richardson (Flora Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b May 31, 1875, Hudsonville, Michigan; d July 6, 1956, Montclair, N.J. at the home of her brother, G.F.; m March 27, 1901, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Jesse Burton Rose (he d April 5, 1948, Bellevue, Washington); Flora and Jesse lived with her father after her mother's death; after her father died in Bellevue, Washington, Flora sold the farm and lived with her sister, Lois; after Lois' death, her brother, G.F. invited her to live with him and his wife in Montclair, N.J.; later she moved to a nursing home where she died; both she and Jesse were active in their church.

Issue recorded in Kennewick, Washington:

464 i Lyle Burton Rose b May 16, 1908; d February 24, 1909

260 Lois Eliza Richardson (Flora Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b June 23, 1877, Jamestown, Michigan; dsp July 4, 1950 at the home of her stepdaughter in Kentfield, California; she is bur with husband in Yakima, Washington; m August 6, 1908 in Kennewick, Washington to E. Derward Collins (he d June 12, 1947), a widower with a 12 year old dau, Dorothy; lived in Selah, Washington just outside of Yakima where Derward had an apple orchard and a packing plant; in Grand Rapids, Michigan she worked as a clerk-typist.

261 George Frederick Richardson (Flora Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b July 29, 1893, Grand Rapids, Michigan; d October 15, 1973 McAllen, Texas; bur at Roselawn in McAllen; m February 23, 1918, Ellensburg, Washington Myra Rose Harrold (she b June 19, 1893, Chicago; d 1945; name before adoption was Myra Eileen Dustin); known as G.F. to his parents and sisters, Jeff to his wife and friends and George to business associates; when G.F. was born, his sisters Flora and Lois were 18 and 17 yrs old, so he had, as it were, three mothers; he spent his earliest boyhood on his father's dairy farm and was 10 yrs old when they moved to Kennewick, Washington; he won honors in high school debating and sang in the glee club; he attended Washington State College at Pullman where he was editor of the school newspaper, The Evergreen and from which he was graduated Phi Beta Kappa; he started Washington State University Law School, but studies were interrupted by World War I; it was at Pullman G.F. met his future wife; they were married at his parents' home in

Ellensburg and he left for the Army Officer Training School as a second lieutenant at Hampton Roads, Virginia; as his unit was loading aboard ship for France, news of the armistice came through and he was discharged; G.F. finished his legal education and worked a short while as a claims examiner for the Veterans Administration in Washington, D.C.; he subsequently resigned and removed to Seattle, Washinton to open his own law office; since no clients came in, he took a position with the American Oriental Banking Corporation of Shanghai whose owner was in Seattle to recruit a lawyer; G.F. moved his wife and infant son in December 1926 to Shanghai, China to the consternation of his sisters; China was in turmoil as Chiang Kai-Shek's armies were moving northward from Canton; Shanghai's International Settlement and French Concession were crowded with foreign refugees from the interior and there was no place for G.F.'s family to stay; the Y.M.C.A.'s secretary took them into his house for six months before the family was able to find an apartment; after a year, G.F. left the bank to work as corporate counsel for American Asiatic Indemnities, a small Shanghai insurance agency which eventually became the American International Group, Inc., a Fortune 100 company listed on the N.Y. Stock Exchange (in those days the company operated only China and southeast Asia with a couple of small offices in New York and San Francisco); Jeff (as he was known to his intimates-a corruption of G.F.) worked long hours, but always retained his sense of humour and was an excellent husband and father; as the company prospered the family situated in nicer housing, acquired a car and no longer commuted with a bicycle; eventually the family had four servants--two inside the house, a chauffeur and a rickshaw puller; the Japanese invaded Shanghai in 1932, sparing the International Settlement and French Concession, and again in 1937, after which the Japanese occupied the east coast of China; concerned by the militarism of the Japanese, Jeff managed to secure a transfer to the New York office in 1940, narrowly missing imprisonment by the Japanese after the attack on Pearl Harbor; his wife, Myra, died of cancer in 1945; Jeff was a home-oriented person and lived in an apartment on Gramercy Park with a Chinese servant who had emigrated from Shanghai with the family; in 1947 Jeff married his high school girl friend, Rosella Hamilton Woodward (she d 1948), a widow for over twenty years; Jeff then married May 23, 1949 Rosella's best friend and long-time companion, Esther Bientang (she in 1986 resides in nursing home in Spokane, Washington), an accomplished pianist--they lived first in New York and then moved to Montclair, N.J. where they lived until his retirement in 1959, when they removed to McAllen, Texas.

Issue recorded in Seattle, Washington:

465 i George Frederick Richardson b December 29, 1924

262 Burr R. Sage (A I Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b July 6, 1883, Jamestown, Michigan; d in Central Lake, Michigan; m June 7, 1910 Bay View, Michigan, Blanche Clark (she survived both her husband and son;

d in the mid 1960's); worked for a telephone company in the Central Lake area; he and Blanche later managed and owned the company which was taken over by their son upon their retirement.

Issue recorded in Central Lake, Michigan:

466 i Kenneth Burr Sage b September 25, 1911

263 Beatrix (Trixie) Fern Sage (A I Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b November 14, 1889; dsp May 17, 1969 at the Masonic Home in Alma, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m August 28, 1912 Central Lake, Michigan Arthur J. Winters (he d many years before his wife; a pharmacist); owned and operated a drug store in Elk Rapids, Michigan

264 Nina Matilda Ellis (Corinnie Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b September 15, 1883, Jamestown, Michigan; d May 28, 1956, Grand Rapids, Michigan; m June 23, 1908 Thomas Daniel Jones (he d June 24, 1945; a miller and resident of Oakfield Center), son of Edward and Elizabeth (Williams) Jones.

Issue:

467 i Reba Albretta Jones b June 27, 1909, Oakfield Center, Kent Co., Michigan
468 ii Ruth E. Jones b December 3, 1910
469 iii Edward Wesley Jones b December 10, 1916, Oakfield Township, Kent Co.
470 iv Lois Corinnie Jones b March 28, 1921, Oakfield Center

265 Harold B. Sage (O N Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b August 28, 1888, Alaska, Kent Co., Michigan; m June 25, 1914 Courtland Township, Kent Co., Michigan, Almyra Hague; resided in Central Lake, Michigan.

Issue recorded in Central Lake, Michigan:

471 i Maxine Sage b November 16, 1915
472 ii Don Harold Sage b November 15, 1920

266 Doyle William Sage (O N Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b May 7, 1896, Jamestown, Michigan; m Violet Shaner of Courtland Township, Kent Co., Michigan, at home of her parents.

Issue:

473 i Robert Doyle Sage b December 30, 1925

280 Lucy Lind (William Lind, Helen, John, Charles, ?) b September 1, 1910, Bowne Twp; m October 15, 1939, Woodland to Theodore Jordan (he b September 2, 1898; d March 25, 1985, Grand Rapids, MI)

Issue:

474 i Inez Ann Jordan b August 11, 1940
475 ii Jean Ann Jordan b December 9, 1946
476 iii Jeanette Barbara Jordan b December 9, 1946

281 William Russell Lind III (William Lind, Helen, John, Charles, ?) b June 10, 1917; m July 14, 1945 Betty Jane Sisson (she b March 13, 1924)

Issue:

477 i David Allen Lind b September 2, 1948
478 ii James Edward Lind b & d April 27, 1950

282 Viola Mae Lind (William Lind, Helen, John, Charles, ?) b December 27, 1919; m March 24, 1940 Dean Richard Cunningham (he b August 9, 1915), son of Ernest & Ruth (Wortley) Cunningham; living in Lake Odessa, MI.

287 Georgiana Koskette Peet (James, Kosciusko, John, Charles, ?) b November 20, 1905, Pompeii, Michigan; m June 18, 1952 as second wife in Angola, Indiana Lynn Thomas Miller (he b October 7, 1886, La Salle, Michigan; d October 5, 1958, Ithaca, Michigan; bur Ithaca Cemetery; pres of Commercial National Bank of Ithaca; a Mason and a Rotarian), eldest son of John and Estella (Reynolds) Brough Miller; attended Detroit Central High School (now Wayne State U.), 1918-20; grad Traverse City, Michigan High School 1922; grad Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti in 1924 with a Life Certificate; member Kappa Psi Sorority; A.B. in education, University of Michigan, 1926; initiated into Alpha Mu chapter of Sigma Kappa Sorority in 1924 with Margaret Louise Sherman, whom she introduced to her brother Charles in 1926; first Young Democratic State Central Committewoman from the old Michigan 8th district, serving three terms; rural letter carrier on Route 1, Ithaca, Michigan November 1937-1970; retired 1970, receiving Carrier of the Year Award for Michigan; 1946-50, secretary of the Michigan Rural Letter Carriers' Association and first woman to serve on the state board; organized the Lady Carriers nationally in 1946 and its secretary 1946-86; secretary of National Officers' Club since 1949; enlisted in Womens' Army Corps, 1943 and served with SOS NATOUSA and SOS MATOUSA in North Africa, Italy, and France; co-editor of the company paper; director of WAC choir; discharged at Ft. Dix, October 1945; director of Youth Choir, First Presbyterian Church, Ithaca and later music director; while pres of the church guild brought two girls from the Republic of Niger for a year of schooling, 1965 and helped support them for four years in school in Libamba, Cameroon--brought them back in 1970 for a year of training as licensed practical nurses; obtained scholarship in 1966 for Jean Galadi of Niger at Central Michigan University, Mt. Pleasant where he studied five years earning a B.S. in education and a master's in school administration; for ten years county director for Experiment in International Living and the Ecumenical Campus Center; life member, Gratiot County Historical Society and chairman of its Genealogy

Group; member of V.F.W. and American Legion; family home in Ithaca will be left to the Gratiot County Historical and Genealogical Society in trust as a museum.

288 Charles D Peet (James, Kosciusko, John, Charles, ?) b July 18, 1908, Ithaca, Michigan; d January 1, 1967, Bronxville, N.Y.; bur in Monterey, Mass.; m September 12, 1931, Lansing, Michigan, Margaret Louise Sherman (she b September 13, 1906, Detroit, Michigan; newspaper woman professionally known as Margot Sherman; retired senior vice-pres and member of Board of Directors of McCann-Erickson, Inc.; 1986 vice-pres and executive committee member of the Japan International Christian University Foundation and national chairman of the Women's Committee; pres, Board of Trustees of the Advancement Fund of Women in Communications, Inc.; 1977-82 pres, Board of Directors of A.D. Publications, national magazine serving the United Church of Christ and the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.; served on Board of World Service, West Center Church, Bronxville, N.Y.; A.B., University of Michigan, 1927 and recipient of the Gold Medal, McNaught Award in journalism--the first woman to receive it; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; 1927-29, Woman's editor and columnist, Pittsburg Post Gazette; 1929-30 reporter, Detroit News and Detroit Times; 1930-33, advertising department, J.L. Hudson Co. in Detroit; 1933-35, copy staff, Montgomery Ward, N.Y.C.; 1935-37, reporter for World Telegram, N.Y.C.; 1937-71 with McCann-Erickson, Inc.--1937-45 as copywriter,; 1945-57 copy group head, assoc. creative director; 1957-63 administrative director, Creative Division; 1949-64 vice-president; 1957-67 chairman of Creative Plans Board; 1967-71 senior vice-pres, asst to the pres, and coordinator of consumer affairs; --1960-66, director, Family Consultation Service in Eastchester, N.Y; 1966-71, director, Westchester Council of Social Agencies, White Plains, N.Y.; 1973-79, governor, Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville; 1966-69, member, N.Y. State Women's Council; 1984, chairman of Friends of Bronxville Library; named 1958 Advertising Woman of the Year by the American Federation of Advertising; recipient 1964 Distinguished Service Award, University of Michigan and in 1970 of Medal for Distinguished Service in Journalism by University of Missouri; 1971, recipient of Headliner Award, Women in Communications, Inc.), dau of Harry Melville and Elise Pauline Wilhelmina (Stackel) Sherman of Detroit; grad of Ann Arbor, Michigan High School; in law school Charles was member of the Law Review, Coif--an honor society, pres of the Law Club and grad with a Juris Doctor degree, 1933; received both A.B. and law degrees from University of Michigan; prior to 1959, member of law firm of Dorr, Hand, Whittaker and Peet; partner in N.Y. law firm of Clark, Carr & Ellis from 1959 until his death and had been involved in the proposed merger of the Union Pacific and Long Island railroads. In his practice he represented the Central RR of New Jersey, the Long Island RR and the Great Northern RR in reorganization proceedings; elected chairman of the Conference of Railroad Counsel in N.Y.; headed the city bar association's committee on bankruptcy and corporate reorganization; president of the Lawrence Park West and Neighborhood Homeowners' Associa-

tion in Yonkers since 1961 and was a trustee of the Hudson River Museum in Yonkers; pres of the Bronxville Community Fund; died of cancer at Lawrence Hospital; funeral was at West Center Church of United Church of Christ Congregational on West Pondfield Road, January 4, 1967; homes at 944 Kimball Avenue and at Monterey, Mass. (New York Times, January 3, 1967)

Issue:

479 i Charles D Jr. b September 3, 1935, Brooklyn, N.Y.
480 ii Margaret Sherman b April 24, 1946, N.Y.C.

295 Muriel Frances Post (Dora, Frederick, Homer, Charles, ?) b October 28, 1899; m Karl Snowberger

Issue:

481 i Robert Post Snowberger b May 28, 1924
482 ii Dora Ann Snowberger b September 20, 1928

297 Molly Peet (Warner, Frederick, Homer, Charles, ?) m Neal Scovill

Issue:

483 i Warner Peet Scovill m

301 Wendell Sage Peet (Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b 1902 on a Whitneyville Road farm, Kent Co., Michigan; d 1942; m Elizabeth (Betty) Whalen.

Issue:

484 i Wendell Jr. (Billy Joe) m; resides 1986 in Santee, California
485 ii Tommy m

302 Joseph Lind Peet (Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b September 7, 1903 on a Whitneyville Road farm in Kent Co., Michigan; m November 26, 1925, Wayland, Michigan, Daisy Palmer (she b February 20, 1906).

Issue recorded in Grand Rapids, Michigan:

486 i Richard Frank b August 31, 1926
487 ii Joseph Lee b December 31, 1930; d February 3, 1932
488 iii Joanne Louise b April 20, 1934

303 Paul William Donreath Peet (Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 26, 1906 on a Whitneyville Road farm, Kent Co., Michigan; m (1) November 29, 1927 Dorothy Louise Hall (she d August 1951); m (2) January 3, 1953? Dorothy Jane Cobb.

Issue of first marriage:

489 i Paul William b April 4, 1937, St. Johns, Michigan
490 ii Jerome Ronald b May 16, 1939
491 iii James Bruce b October 30, 1941

304 Edward S. Peet (Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b July 14, 1911 on a Whitneyville Road farm, Kent Co., Michigan; m September 12, 1931 Mary Lennon (she b December 15, 1904; d October 1, 1979).

Issue:

492 i Elizabeth (Beth)

305 DeForrest Leo Peet (Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b 1900, Kent Co., Michigan; d February 1, 1986, Wyoming, Michigan at age 86; bur Bowne Center Cemetery Michigan; m (1) Reva Sisson; m (2) Estelle Vanden Berg; m (3) Edna Anderson (she b 1913; d 1956)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

493 i Eleanor b August 18, 1919
494 ii Margie Almeda b June 12, 1921

Issue of second marriage recorded in Kent Co.:

495 iii Forrest L.

Issue of third marriage:

496 iv Stuart De b March 30, 1950, Kent Co.; 1986 a bachelor of Wyoming, Michigan

306 Myrtle Mae Peet (Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b 1897, Kent Co., Michigan; m Phil Eastlick

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

497 i Kenneth Eastlick b 1916; d 1928, killed
498 ii Gerald Eastlick m with 2 sons and 2 daus

307 Treva Anna Onan (Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 1, 1897; m (1) John Christoff; m (2) Joseph Peter Speerstra (he b May 5, 1896, Kent Co.); has three children; still living 1986, in Lowell, Michigan.

Issue of first marriage:

499 i Clinton John Christoff b October 17, 1916, Kent Co.
500 ii Pauline Frances Christoff

Issue of second marriage

501 iii Mary Alice Speerstra b August 31, 1933, Kent Co.

308 Samuel Dewey Onan (Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b November 17, 1898, Kent Co., Michigan; d September 3, 1980; m November 2, 1921 Helen May Cooper (she b May 30, 1904, Kent Co.; d March 29, 1974).

Issue recorded in Kent Co. Michigan

502 i Ilene Ruth Onan b February 26, 1923
503 ii Richard Edward Onan b January 11, 1926

309 Phoebe Emmetta (Metta) Onan (Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 6, 1900, Kent Co., Michigan; d May 15, 1953, Kent Co.; m August 15, 1919 Andrew Houseman Jr. (he b March 8, 1897, Kent Co.; d May 8, 1952, Kent Co.; bur Garfield Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Michigan; farmer; employed at Alto Creamery and General Motors), son of Andrew Houseman Sr. and Fancy Wiersum, both from The Netherlands.

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

504 i Clayton Edward Houseman b September 19, 1920
505 ii Gerald Seward Houseman b June 1, 1926
506 iii Thomas A. Houseman b December 18, 1940; d March 3, 1941; bur Garfield Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Michigan

311 Ella W. Peet (Charles, Charles, Joseph, Charles. ?) b April 13, 1913, Kent Co., Michigan; m (1) Dorsey Owens Freeman (he b August 29, 1912, Virginia); m (2) Theodore Homer

Issue of first marriage recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

507 i Charles Cary Freeman b May 27, 1939
508 ii Starr Faith Freeman b April 27, 1941

312 Alvah Lewis Peet (Charles, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 29, 1918, Alaska, Kent Co., Michigan; m December 20, 1942 Cleone B. Hayward (she b May 9, 1920, Delton, Kent Co.), dau of Basil Lincoln and Beulah (VanVranken) Hayward; resides in Cincinnati, Ohio and winters in Texas.

Issue:

509 i Nancy Marie b April 4, 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co.
510 ii James Richard b August 19, 1949, Fort Wayne, Indiana
511 iii Roger Alan b August 25, 1953, Fort Wayne

313 Herbert Julian Peet (Adolphas, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 13, 1912; m November 1, 1930 Dolores Leitner (she b January 21, 1907)

Issue:

512 i Sarajean Rowene b August 13, 1936
513 ii Rhea Joyce b October 22, 1938

314 Pearl Davison (Donna, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 24, 1909; d February 15, 1937; m September 10, 1928 John Emerson Brown (he b July 26, 1905; d June 4, 1980; m second June 21, 1941 Nellie Florence).

Issue:

514 i Richard Brown b March 14, 1929
515 ii Elsa Brown b May 14, 1930
516 iii Anita Brown b December 19, 1931
517 iv Norma Brown b March 30, 1935
518 v David Brown b February 10, 1937

315 Donna Peet (Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b September 7, 1912; m June 26, 1930 Ora Crites (he b October 20, 1908)

Issue:

519 i Howard Crites b January 26, 1931
520 ii Linda Crites b January 19, 1940
521 iii Myrna Crites b December 18, 1941
522 iv Beverly Crites b October 24, 1944

316 Adolphas Peet (Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b May 20, 1914; d January 26, 1983; m June 23, 1934 Lucile Prevost (she b April 15, 1915)

Issue:

523 i Joan b April 21, 1935
524 ii Joyce b March 19, 1936
525 iii Richard b June 20, 1937
526 iv Roger b October 22, 1939
527 v Adolphas b January 13, 1941
528 vi Robert Lee b July 17, 1940; d August 1940

317 Gerald Peet (Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 16, 1916; m September 26, 1942 Annabel Daymon (she b August 27, 1924)

Issue:

529 i Carolyn b May 19, 1945
530 ii Connie b April 13, 1949
531 iii Dennis b March 29, 1952
532 iv Kay Lynn b November 24, 1957

318 Maeola Peet (Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b August 11, 1918; m June 18, 1939 LaVern Little (he b June 9, 1913)

Issue:

533 i Gary LaVern Little b September 28, 1942
534 ii Pamela Sue Little b December 16, 1948

319 Clifford Peet (Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 9, 1922; m (1) Lois Granger; div; m (2) Leone Henion (she d October 11, 1970); m (3) Isabell Shutes; div; remarried Isabell Shutes; Clifford has no children of his own and has never adopted any of those of his wives.

320 Joseph (Jim) Glenn Peet Jr. (Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b September 30, 1925; m (1) October 29, 1943 Lorene Wood (she b March 11, 1925; d March 1, 1983), dau of Harrison and Olive (Abbott) Wood; m (2) June Alvis (she b September 15, 1926, Waukegan, Ill.)

Issue of first marriage:

535 i Terry Dale b January 26, 1945
536 ii Glenda Kay b November 9, 1946
537 iii Tommy Joe b July 28, 1948
538 iv Marty Jim b January 13, 1956
539 v Bradley b January 14, 1958

321 Victor Laurin Douglas (Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 3, 1902, Gratiot Co., Michigan; d October 26, 1985, St. Petersburg, Florida; m (1) December 30, 1921 Ruth Carpenter; div 1922; m (2) June 22, 1929 Asenath Adeline Keyes (she b October 23, 1909, Durand, Michigan), dau of Howard and Minnie (Reed) Keyes; Ford, Lincoln, & Mercury automobile dealer in Durand and Owosso, Michigan; Cadillac sales representative in St. Petersburg, Florida; life member of the Knights Templar, Durand; life member of Ithaca, Michigan Masons; member of York Rite Bodies in Owosso, Michigan.

Issue:

540 i John Howard Douglas b January 19, 1931
541 ii Victor Lawrence b August 12, 1943

322 Milton Girly Douglas (Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b June 6, 1904, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m (1) February 14, 1927 Mabel Brandal; div; m (2) September 6, 1941 Donna May Kear (she b November 7, 1910, Vernon, Michigan), dau of Roy and Ethel (Whayley) Kear; was superintendant of Manatuska Colony, Alaska; construction inspector in U.S. Corps of Engineers in Michigan and Florida.

Issue of second marriage:

542 i Martha Ann Douglas b April 29, 1943

323 Anna Naomi (Naomi Ann) Douglas (Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 22, 1906, Gratiot Co, MI; m April 11, 1936 Forrest Arnold Tinsler (he b November 5, 1905; d May 21, 1986, Kailua, Hawaii; B.S. in civil engineering from U. of Michigan; U.S. Coast Guard for 34 yrs; retired as captain in Kailua), son of Leslie and Cora Tinsler of Kalamazoo, MI; B.A. from Wayne State U.; elementary school teacher; legally changed her name to Naomi Ann, being referred to as Naomi.

Issue:

543 i Patricia Yvonne Tinsler b February 8, 1941, Cleveland, Ohio
544 ii Douglas Leslie Tinsler b June 5, 1944, Long Beach, Ca.

324 Reginald Clinton Douglas (Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b May 26, 1908, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m August 10, 1930 Ruth Elizabeth Simcox (she b August 13, 1908, Gratiot Co.; a teacher), dau of Alonzo and Zillah (Dresbeck) Simcox; Ithaca, Michigan Village superintendent; special deputy sheriff Gratiot Co.; Ford Motor Co. general foreman, Detroit; member of Dearborn, Michigan Masons.

Issue recorded in Ithaca, Michigan:

545 i Robert A. Douglas b February 16, 1934
546 ii Richard Dean Douglas b January 1, 1936
547 iii Oran Max Douglas b January 8, 1938

325 Shirley Arlene Douglas (Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 12, 1910, Gratiot Co., Michigan; d February 7, 1986, Venice, Florida; m March 29, 1930 Lloyd Grover Murray (he b July 29, 1909; Michigan State University power plant steam engineer), son of Grover and Nancy (English) Murray; an elementary school teacher.

Issue recorded in Gratiot Co., Michigan:

548 i Sheila Ann Murray b January 6, 1936

326 Wanda Eulene Douglas (Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b July 21, 1912, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m (1) March 31, 1934 Donald G. Schwartzmiller (he b May 13, 1912; d December 16, 1962, St. Louis, Michigan; a barber), son of Russell and Elizabeth (Andrews) Schwartzmiller; m (2) December 9, 1967 Rex McClure; div 1970; m (3) April 3, 1976 Marshall Abbott (he b June 16, 1907; a finished carpenter).

Issue of the first marriage:

549 i James Arner Schwartzmiller b October 26, 1935, Alma, Michigan
550 ii Milene Elizabeth Schwartzmiller b April 14, 1947, Houghton Lake, Michigan
551 iii Richard Donald Schwartzmiller b May 16, 1952, Houghton Lake, Michigan

327 Margaret Faye Douglas (Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 20, 1919, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m June 18, 1942 Carl Wilbur (Bill) Saldeen (he b September 29, 1918; B.S. in agricultural engineering from Michigan State University; life member of Masons, Breckenridge, Michigan; S/Sgt. in World War II; agriculture engineer), son of Harry Ernest and Marie Elizabeth (Johnson) Saldeen; elementary school teacher; graduate of Central Michigan University.

Issue recorded at Battle Creek, Michigan:

552 i Jeanie Lou Saldeen b October 19, 1948

328 Arner Miles Douglas (Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 3, 1922, Gratiot Co., Michigan; d December 2, 1944 in European theatre of World War II; m July 15, 1943 Isabelle Ione Street (she b November 27, 1923; B.A. from Central Michigan University; a librarian), dau of Orin and Gladys (Fisher) Street; captain 9th Air Force, P-47 Thunderbolt fighter pilot; awarded Purple Heart, Silver Star, Distinguished Flying Cross and Air Medal with 18 Oak Leaf Clusters.

329 Coleta Grace Davis (Allie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 27, 1906, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m April 8, 1933 Hubert John Stearns (he b July 17, 1906; general telephone line foreman), son of Lawson W. and Ocie Mae (Lawson) Stearns; elementary school teacher.

Issue recorded in Gratiot Co., Michigan:

553 i Lloyd Orville Stearns b October 6, 1937
554 ii Duane Hubert Stearns b May 7, 1939

330 Aubrey Claude Davis (Allie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 25, 1910; m August 5, 1933 Helen Lucille Kerr (she b May 11, 1915); railroad conductor.

Issue:

555 i Dolores Marlene Davis b August 8, 1935
556 ii Marvin Allan Davis b July 21, 1937
557 iii Linda Jean Davis b November 18, 1938
558 iv Pamela Ann Davis b March 3, 1948
559 v Cheryl Renee Davis b October 17, 1954

331 Frank Frisbie (Albert Frisbie, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b November 6, 1898, Diller, Nebraska; m November 30, 1922 in Diller to Mary Viola Richardson (she b November 19, 1901, Elk Creek, Nebraska), dau of Asa and Thalia Richardson; still living in 1972, in Lincoln, Nebraska; served in World War I in 34th Div. in France; discharged 1919.

Issue:

560 i Geneva Rose Frisbie b August 28, 1923, Diller
561 ii Robert Dale Frisbie b January 27, 1926, Diller
562 iii Shirley Ann Frisbie b January 28, 1928, Fairbury, Nebraska
563 iv William Calvin Frisbie b January 11, 1929, Fairbury
564 v Richard Duane Frisbie b May 14, 1931, Fairbury

333 William Harold Frisbie (William Frisbie, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b August 25, 1912, Diller, Nebraska; m May 10, 1935 Eleanor Hutson; living in 1977, Fairmont, Nebraska.

Issue:

565 i Eleanor Joyce Frisbie b April 26, 1936, Fairbury, Nebraska
566 ii William Lee Frisbie b February 17, 1938, Fairbury
567 iii Anthony David Frisbie b February 18, 1944, Beatrice, Nebraska
568 iv Lucy Louise Frisbie b April 12, 1955, Fairbury

334 Marjorie Elizabeth Frisbie (William Frisbie, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b August 5, 1914, Diller, Nebraska; m Harold Blomberg (he d December 1, 1976); living 1977 in Ogema, Wisconsin

335 Warren Caleb Frisbie (William Frisbie, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b July 4, 1920, Diller, Nebraska; served in the Marine Corps during World War II; unm; living 1977 in Ogema, Wisconsin.

336 Roe Eldon Frisbie (William Frisbie, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b March 30, 1923, Fairbury, Nebraska; m Eleanor _____; living in 1977.

337 Ralph Frederick Frisbie (Frederick Frisbie, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b ?; m (1) Margie Percell (she d before 1972); m (2) Muriel Hinton; living 1972 in Cherokee, Iowa and in 1979 in Mesa, Arizona.

Issue of first marriage:

569 i Roger Frisbie
570 ii Margaret Ann Frisbie
571 iii Katherine Frisbie

338 Nellie Isabelle Frisbie (Frederick Frisbie, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b October 12, 1907, Diller, Nebraska; m May 28, 1930 L. DeVere Hale; living 1972 in Estes Park, Colorado.

Issue:

572 i Richard Hale b 1933, Brush, Colorado
573 ii Marilyn Jean Hale b 1935, Brighton, Colorado

574 iii Kenneth D. Hale b 1937, Brush

339 Leonard Dowling Frisbie (Frederick Frisbie, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b February 8, 1909, Diller, Nebraska; m (1) June 1, 1930 in Diller Bernice L. Calkins (she b June 7, 1909; d May 15, 1934, Diller), dau of Leon and Eula Calkins; m (2) May 21, 1936 Mary Jean Smith (she b October 2, 1909)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Odell, Nebraska:

575 i Carol Lee Frisbie b September 19, 1932
576 ii Leonard Dale Frisbie b March 28, 1934

Issue of second marriage:

577 iii Fred Willets Frisbie b April 7, 1937, Diller
578 iv Karen Kay Frisbie b May 8, 1938, Diller
579 v Linda Jean Frisbie b October 3, 1939, Odell
580 vi Noel Frederick Frisbie b September 20, 1944, Campbell, Nebraska

340 Donald Maclyn Frisbie (Frederick Frisbie, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b September 19, 1911 near Diller, Nebraska; m June 1, 1940 Silvia Sible (she d April 29, 1977); living 1979 in Diller.

Issue:

581 i Janice Carleen Frisbie b November 3, 1944 in Diller or Odell, Nebraska

341 Norman Dale Frisbie (Frederick Frisbie, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b September 12, 1913, Diller, Nebraska; m (1) 1939 Pearl Sparks; div; m (2) July 18, 1952 Myrtle Connie Hutchinson McCabe; chief mechanical inspector, Jefferson Co., Colorado; living 1979 in Mesa, Arizona.

Issue:

582 i Sharon Jean Frisbie b April 5, 1942, Odell, Nebraska
583 ii Joyce Nadine Frisbie b April 28, 1945, Boulder, Colorado

342 Helen Elizabeth Frisbie (Frederick Frisbie, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Charles, ?) b March 28, 1918, Diller, Nebraska; m George Lampe; living 1979 in Beatrice, Nebraska.

Issue:

584 i David Lampe
585 ii Sheryle Lelani Lampe

346 Rosalie Fern Galeener (Adela Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b December 23, 1920, Urbana, Illinois; m (1) Melvin Piper; m (2) Owen Maller; m (3) Ray Aukland

Issue:

586-590 i-v five children

347 Courtland Carrier Galeener (Adela Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b October 5, 1923, Urbana, Illinois; m Ruth ____.

348 Oleeta Blanche Galeener (Adela Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b May 1, 1925, Urbana, Illinois; m November 26, 1947 in Urbana to John Saunders Hatchett

Issue:

591-593 i-iii three daughters

349 Helen Pauline Carrier (Gerald Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b August 12, 1915, Indianapolis, Indiana; m July 11, 1936 Paul Gordon Roach (he b August 17, 1913), son of Grover Cleveland and Ethel Belle (Williams) Roach; 1986 resident of Sun City, Arizona.

Issue:

594 i Sara Jane Roach b August 9, 1942, Urbana, Illinois
595 ii Paul David Roach b August 28, 1948, Patterson, N.J.; d August 31, 1948, Patterson
596 iii Helen Darleen Roach b August 30, 1950, Norfolk, R.I.

350 Gerald Mirvin Carrier (Gerald Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b July 10, 1917 South Bend, Indiana; m June 8, 1939 Bloomington, Indiana to Mary Dorothy Emig (she b May 13, 1917, Columbus, Indiana).

Issue:

597 i Gerald L. Carrier b May 20, 1940, Indianapolis, Indiana
598 ii Martha Sue Carrier b July 21, 1942, Indianapolis
599 iii Nancy Elizabeth Carrier b February 2, 1945, Indianapolis
600 iv James Robert Carrier b November 22, 1949, Bedford, Indiana
601 v John Vincent Carrier b August 16, 1953, Bedford
602 vi Thomas Joseph Carrier b November 4, 1955, Bedford

603 vii Daniel Stephen Carrier b August 3, 1957, Bedford
604 viii Richard Alan Carrier b May 7, 1960, Bedford

353 William (Allen) Wylie (Alta Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b 1898; m Theo Slaybaugh; commander in U.S. Navy

Issue:

605 i Betty Wylie m Robert Athey; have dau Shirley; reside 1986 in Decatur, Michigan
606 ii Bruce Wylie m Ginny ?; div
607 iii Lorraine Wylie
608 iv Allen Wylie
609 v Elizabeth Wylie
610 vi Helen Wylie
611 vii Vivian Wylie

355 Dorothy V. Wylie (Alta Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b 1903; m November 7, 1925 Fred J. MacFarlane (McFarland), son of Mr. M. MacFarlane

Issue:

612 i James MacFarlane killed in Europe after D-Day
613 ii Robert MacFarlane m Joyce Ann ?
614 iii Richard MacFarlane dy at age 6 mos
615 iv Milton ?

358 Malcolm R. Wylie (Alta Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b 1913; m Helen Pannen; resided in Mission and Prairie Mission, Kansas.

Issue:

616 i Lynn Wylie
617 ii Susan Wylie
618 iii Martha ? Wylie

359 Myrtle June Sweet (Ethel Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b June 18, 1898 Torch Lake, Michigan; bapt June 30, 1949 at North Detroit Baptist Church; d July 22, 1981, Lynnwood, Snohomish Co., Washington; bur Roselawn Cemetery, Detroit; m October 14, 1915 at Cedar, Michigan Myron Levi Culver (he b September 29, 1895, Cedar; d October 16, 1966 Lynnwood, Washington; bur Charlesvoix Michigan; m second Florence Esther Grubaugh; automobile dealer; captain of a charter boat operation at Lake Charlesvoix, where he retired), son of Charles Edwin and Dessie Maude (Kistler) Culver.

Issue:

619 i Opal Culver b & d March 25, 1918, Cedar, Michigan

620 ii Donald Duncan Culver b October 6, 1919, Detroit

360 Kendall Lee Mather (Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b June 10, 1911; m May 16, 1940 Isabell Heenan (she b October 11, 1915); in Africa near Oran in 1943 during World War II.

Issue

621 i Robert (Bobby) Mather
622 ii Richard Mather
623 iii Dan Mather
624 iv Allen Mather

361 Josephine Cecil Mather (Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b 1912; m May 16, 1936 Wilbur Hilliar; resided in Gladwin, Michigan:

Issue:

625 i Don Hilliar b June 10, 1939
626 ii Jo Anne Hilliar b January 1, 1941
627 iii James Hilliar b January 7, 1944

362 Milton Martin Mather Jr. (Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b November 2, 1916; m (1) Rita ? ; m (2) Fern Nauman (she b January 21, 19__)

Issue of second marriage:

628 i Fern Marie Mather b May 22, 1943; m Nick Matijevich (he d in a coma); sp
629 ii Michael Mather m Gay ?
630 iii Kathleen Mather

363 John (Jack) Mather (Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) d March 11, 1966; bur March 18, 1966, Gladwin, Michigan; m July 29, 1941 Edna ? (she b January 24, 19__)

Issue:

631 i Patricia Mather
632 ii Karen Mather b June 10, 1944
633 iii Rose Mary Mather b June 18, 1952

364 James Mather (Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) m June 14, 1947 Elaine White; served in World War II

Issue:

634 i William James Mather b January 5, 1948
635 ii Martha Mather b January 24, 1949

636 iii Elizabeth Mather b August 27, 195_

366 Grace Mather (Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b April 19, 1932; d December 17, 1972; m Robert Nash (he b July 22, 19__; he m second Nancy ?)

Issue:

637 i Judy Nash b August 22, 1952
638 ii Robbie Nash b June 7, 1957
639 iii Jeffrey Nash b June 17, 1954
640 iv Jane Nash b June 15, 1959
641 v Joey Nash b December 23, 1960
642 vi Kelly Nash b July 23, 1962

374 Hazel Frances Allison (Hazel Drake, Marie Josephine, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b August 31, 1913, Honor, Benzie Co., Michigan; d; m (1) February 3, 1933/4 at Mance Home (or Mancelona), Antrim Co., Michigan Harold Sherriff (he b December 17, 1907, Honor, Michigan; d November 8, 1966, Muskegon, Michigan; bur Platte Cemetery, Honor), son of Murry and Sarah (Esch) Sherriff; m (2) Harison Davis

Issue of first marriage recorded in Muskegon, Michigan:

643 i Boyd Eugene Sherriff b May 10, 1938
644 ii Dolores Ann Sherriff b April 3, 1940

375 Elvira (Vira May) Allison (Hazel Drake, Marie Josephine, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b January 5, 1915, Honor, Benzie Co., Michigan; d November 26, 1943, Muskegon, Michigan; bur Platte Cemetery in Honor; m 1933 in Honor, Lloyd Sherriff.

385 Lena Luana Muffly (Ida, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b May 5, 1897, Ithaca, Michigan; d September 20, 1967 in a Warren, Michigan nursing home; bur Lafayette Township; m April 22, 1916 in Corunna, Michigan Ferris Charles Moomey (he b April 14, 1895, Fremont, Ohio; d May 13, 1962 Carson City, Michigan; bur Lafayette Township)

Issue:

645 i Maurieta Jean Moomey b July 8, 1919, Detroit, Michigan

386 Gerald Schaub (Mary, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1911; m Maxine Silvers

Issue:

646 i Alan Schaub b 1936
647 ii Ardis Schaub
648 iii Mary Jane Schaub
649 iv Joan Schaub

387 Thelma Randall (Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b April 14, 1909; m August 12, 1930 Reynold Marr.

Issue:

650 i Lois Marr b July 22, 1937
651 ii Leona Marr b September 12, 1940
652 iii Rodney Marr b September 24, 1944

388 Clifton Randall (Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b April 5, 1911; m April 1, 1939 Elsie Martyn.

Issue:

653 i James Randall b February 6, 1936
654 ii Gary L. Randall b June 18, 1943

389 Milson Randall (Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b February 3, 1913; m (1) January 23, 1935 Hazel Mills (she d 1967); m (2) December 12, 1968 Barbara Glover.

Issue of first marriage:

655 i Jack Randall b June 28, 1931
656 ii Marilyn Randall b July 2, 1937

390 Frank Randall (Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b October 20, 1915; d February 18, 1964; m Thelma Haard.

Issue:

657 i Douglas Randall b 1939
658 ii Roger Randall b 1942

391 Edna Randall (Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b October 1917; m August 20, 1936 Arthur Howard

Issue:

659 i Dale Howard b March 23, 1937
660 ii Paula Howard b May 21, 1941
661 iii Brenda Howard b August 25, 1947

392 Eugene Randall (Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b November 7, 1919; m January 14, 1945 Ilamae Green.

Issue p.a.:

662 i Susan Jane Randall b November 8, 1953
663 ii William David Randall b October 12, 1955

394 Evelyn Randall (Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1921; m August 20, 1942 Clifford Dietz.

Issue:

664 i Gregory Dietz b May 12, 1943
665 ii Randall Dietz b December 2, 1947
666 iii Brad Dietz b February 7, 1952

395 Wanda Randall (Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b March 1, 1925; d 1969; m November 10, 1943 Dale Smith.

Issue:

667 i Gayla Smith b March 23, 1945
668 ii Becky Smith b August 31, 1948
669 iii David Smith b May 15, 1952

398 Vivian Randall (Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b January 17, 1931; m March 18, 1950 Ira Gallehugh.

Issue:

670 i Beth Gallehugh b January 29, 1955
671 ii Lisa Gallehugh b December 19, 1958
672 iii Tracy Gallehugh b August 23, 1963

399 Vaun Omaine Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1917, Ithaca, Michigan; m January 11, 1945 Irene Brown, dau of Charles and Lena (Piper) Brown; served in World War II from May 6, 1941 to June 16, 1945.

Issue:

673 i Larry Vaun Gruesbeck b July 9, 1946
674 ii Dennis Charles Gruesbeck b June 22, 1949
675 iii Ardith Ann Gruesbeck b December 25, 1953

400 Arnita Ilene Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1919, Ithaca, Michigan; m March 14, 1944 Gerald Corp (he d by 1986), son of Arthur and Eva (Batchlor) Corp.

Issue:

676 i Peggy Jean Corp b September 21, 1946
677 ii Patricia Ilene Corp b January 16, 1949
678 iii Steven Ray Corp b April 19, 1952

401 Arthur Wayne Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1921, Ithaca, Michigan; m October 27, 1941, Grace Proudfoot, dau of Donald and Iliah Proudfoot.

Issue:

679 i Sharon Kay Gruesbeck b January 5, 1943
680 ii Robert Alan Gruesbeck b July 4, 1944
681 iii Phyllis Elaine Gruesbeck b January 15, 1946
682 iv Carolyn Ann Gruesbeck b December 3, 1947

402 Hattie Lenar Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1923, Dowagiac, Michigan; m February 26, 1944 Herbert L. P. Spencer, son of Earl and Lorena Spencer.

Issue:

683 i Glenn Lyle P. Spencer b April 25, 1945
684 ii Jean Ann Spencer b May 19, 1947
685 iii Karen Lee Spencer b April 28, 1948
686 iv Jim Richard Spencer b October 25, 1950
687 v Terri Sue Spencer b April 18, 1952
688 vi Dick Alan Spencer b October 15, 1953

403 Earl Ray Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1925, Ithaca, Michigan; m December 11, 1943 Betty Lester, dau of John and Ethel Lester.

Issue:

689 i Judy Kay Gruesbeck b November 24, 1944
690 ii Barbara Ann Gruesbeck b June 6, 1946
691 iii Ronald Lynn Gruesbeck b February 12, 1949
692 iv Donna Marie Gruesbeck b December 28, 1952
693 v Diane Renea Gruesbeck b May 4, 1957
694 vi Kenneth Earl Gruesbeck b June 2, 1959
695 vii Garry Gene Gruesbeck b April 20, 1964

404 Myrl Raymond Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1925, Ithaca, Michigan; m July 22, 1944 Marjorie Nethaway, dau of Roy and Lula (Perry) Nethaway.

Issue:

696 i Philip Myrl Gruesbeck b July 13, 1946
697 ii Donald Lee Gruesbeck b June 29, 1948
698 iii Beverly June Gruesbeck b July 7, 1952
699 iv Penny Sue Gruesbeck b April 6, 1965

405 William Peet Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1926, Standish, Michigan; m September 16, 1948 Velma Dibble, dau of Orin and Ethel Dibble.

Issue:

700 i Kathy Lee Gruesbeck b May 10, 1949
701 ii Cheri Lou Gruesbeck b December 20, 1950
702 iii David William Gruesbeck b May 2, 1953

406 Margaret Irene Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1928, Ashley, Michigan; m October 11, 1947, LaVerne Jackson, son of Byron F. and Margaret D. (Gimm) Jackson.

Issue:

703 i Michael Ray Jackson b December 28, 1954
704 ii Le Anne Rae Jackson b January 3, 1962
705 iii Scott Richard Jackson b September 17, 1963

407 Rolla Lee Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1931, Perry; m June 28, 1953 Colleen Swender, dau of Lee and Leona (Smith) Swender.

Issue:

706 i Sue Ann Gruesbeck b September 28, 1955
707 ii Christine Marie Gruesbeck b November 21, 1956
708 iii Lynn Allan Gruesbeck b November 30, 1958

408 Rolland Dee Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1931, Perry; m December 26, 1953 Jeanette Wakefield, dau of D.O. and Georgia (Thompson) Wakefield.

Issue:

709 i Richard James Gruesbeck b January 15, 1955
710 ii Joanne Louise Gruesbeck b February 28, 1956
711 iii Bryan Dee Gruesbeck b September 3, 1959

409 Grace Elvira Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1932, Perry; m (1) December 13, 1952 Frank Nash; div; m (2) November 7, 1959 Chester Stampski; div; m (3) January 7, 1972 Dean Luke

Issue of first marriage:

712 i Linda Lee Nash b January 25, 1956
713 ii David Frank Nash b July 23, 1958

Issue of second marriage:

714 iii Lyle John Stampski b October 1, 1960

410 Lena Mae Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b 1934, Perry; m (1) December 6, 1961 Robert Letson, son of Andrew and

Grace (Stilson) Letson; div; m (2) August 27, 1983 Tom Mordaunt.

Issue of first marriage:

715 i Rose Marie Lee Letson b April 17, 1964

411 Vern Richard Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b December 20, 1935, Perry; d July 12, 1953 in an automobile accident; bur Hillcrest Memorial Garden, Owosso, Michigan.

412 Marjorie Ann Gruesbeck (Edna, Frank, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b 1940, Perry; m May 7, 1960 Raymond Behrens, son of Robert and Arlene Behrens.

Issue:

716 i Mark Raymond Behrens b March 4, 1961; d July 12, 1984; bur Hillcrest Memorial Garden, Owosso, Michigan
717 ii Kevin Paul Behrens b June 26, 1962
718 iii Lori Ann Behrens b May 12, 1965
719 iv Tim Allen Behrens b August 2, 1968; d July 11, 1984; bur bur Hillcrest Memorial Garden, Owosso

414 Bozema Ruth Kennett (Cassie, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b March 24, 1905, North Star, Michigan; d August 11, 1977; bur Ithaca, Michigan; m November 11, 1924 Harry McKay (he d October 7, 1959; bur in Ithaca), son of Finis and Elizabeth J. McKay.

Issue:

720 i Bonnie Jean McKay b September 19, 1925
721 ii Kennett Harry McKay b February 28, 1930, Detroit

416 Vernon Kennett (Cassie, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) m Emily Hawkins; lumber dealer in Alma, Michigan.

Issue:

722 i Vernon Lee Kennett b January 17, 1940
723 ii Jacqueline Kennett b May 8, 1942, Alma, Michigan
724 iii Robert Kirk Kennett b September 15, 1945

417 Mabel Kennett (Cassie, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b December 17, 1911; d March 4, 1961; m Paul Jopke

Issue:

725 i Kathy Jopke m Tom Pouch; has 2 children Kimberly and Christopher
726 ii Melissa Jopke m; div

727 iii Paul Kennett Jopke m; div; has 2 daus, one of whom is Brook

418 Velma Peet (Orrin, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b June 5, 1910; m (1) 1930 Minor Biddinger (he d September 15, 1962), son of Sidney and Sue Biddinger; m (2) Harley Hatt (he b 1900; d February 11, 1986); sp

419 Beatrice Irene Peet (Orrin, Odell, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b December 11, 1911, Lafayette Township, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m February 18, 1932 in Ithaca, Michigan to Gladwin Emerson Martyn (he b July 27, 1909, Newark, Michigan; d January 22, 1975, Ashburn, Georgia), son of Franklin and Marie (Wood) Martyn

Issue:

728 i Barbara Kay Martyn b May 21, 1940, Lafayette, Michigan
729 ii Teddy Irwin Martyn b March 1, 1943, St. Louis, Michigan

420 Addie Catherine Peet (Orrin, Odell, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b November 21, 1914, Lafayette Township, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m December 3, 1933 Lawrence McAdam (he b May 9, 1912), son of Peter and Mary E. McAdam.

Issue recorded in Ithaca, Michigan:

730 i Melvin McAdam b June 7, 1936
731 ii Shirley Ann McAdam b April 4, 1939

421 Emma Odell Peet (Orrin, Odell, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 12, 1921, Lafayette Township, Gratiot Co., Michigan; d December 1, 1948, Delta, Ohio, killed in a farm accident; bur December 4, 1948, Delta, Ohio; m Eugene Pontius

Issue:

732 i William Pontius b January 28, 1944, Wauseon, Ohio; resides 1986 in Florida
733 ii Judy Ann Pontius b May 12, 1946, Ohio

422 Doris Mable Peet (Orrin, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b September 20, 1926; m Gene Olson; operates sports shop, Grand Rapids, MI

Issue:

734 i James Olson m Darcy; has four children
735 ii Carolyn Olson m Steven Beck; has 2 girls
736 iii Janet Olson

423 Margaret Ivona Peet (Orrin, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b September 14, 1928; m L. G. Olson (he works for Central Asphalt Co.

in Gratiot Co., Michigan), son of James and Ada (Johnson) Olson.

Issue:

737 i Helen Olson
738 ii Bruce Olson

424 Edna May Peet (Orrin, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b December 4, 1932; m June 13, 1951 Dale Glenn Beck (employed by MI State Highway Dept), son of Willard & Queena (Rhynard) Beck; 1986 resident of Lansing, MI; employed by Consumers Power Co., Grand Rapids, MI.

Issue:

739 i Brian Beck
740 ii Eric Beck

426 Bernice Mildred Russell (Aladdin Russell, Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b December 17, 1910; m (1) June 20, 1929 Warren Franklin Gulick (he b October 17, 1906; d January 31, 1942; a farmer; measured fields for ASCS office for farmers), son of Willard F. and Bessie (Gross) Gulick; m (2) January 22, 1945 Earl S. Gruesbeck (he b December 11, 1898; d March 31, 1983; a farmer at heart but was employed as a field man for the Lake Shore Sugar Co.), son of William Pitt and Hattie (Robinson) Gruesbeck; taught rural school for 16 yrs; worked in ASCS's farmer programs in Ithaca for many years and also in C.J. Chambers Insurance office; Bernice and Earl had a Firestone Store in Mason, Michigan when they were first married.

Issue:

741 i Beverly Kay Gulick b July 31, 1935
742 ii Vera May Gulick b February 3, 1942

427 Lois Margaret Hakes (Elizabeth Russell, Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 28, 1902, Lafayette Township, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m October 25, 1919 Le Roy M. Zoss (he b January 28, 1899, North Star, Michigan; d February 4, 1962, Ann Arbor Hospital, Michigan; bur February 7, 1962 North Star Cemetery, Michigan), son of Henry and Mary (Haynes) Zoss.

Issue recorded at Hamilton Township, Gratiot Co., Michigan:

743 i Nola Allene Zoss b February 6, 1922

428 Russell Walter Criswell (Rachel Russell, Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b November 1, 1918; dsp March 30, 1944 killed in action, World War II; bur in Hamilton Township

429 Verna June Criswell (Rachel Russell, Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b June 26, 1921; m January 30, 1943 North Star Township, Michigan to

William C. Rozen (he b February 26, 1910, Chicago, Illinois; d August 17, 1986, Alma, Michigan), son of Bohimial and Mary Elizabeth (Maxa) Rozen.

Issue:

744 i Cheryl Irene Rozen b February 1, 1945
745 ii Russell Rozen b October 14, 1951

431 Jeremiah (Jerry) Wilson Brodebeck (Jeremiah Brodebeck, Lois, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b July 6, 1911, Gratiot Co., Michigan; d September 1, 1970; m August 14, 1934, Royal Oak, Michigan Thelma Mae Tarrant (she b October 6, 1911; grad of Alma College, Alma, Michigan), dau of George and Nellie (Reid) Tarrant; grad of Alma College, 1933.

Issue:

746 i Sandra Brodebeck

432 Sara Elizabeth Brodebeck (Jeremiah Brodebeck, Lois, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b May 5, 1914, Gratiot Co., Michigan; d June 25, 1977, Lansing Michigan; bur Evergreen Cemetery, Lansing; m January 30, 1934 Donald Lawrence Aubertin (he dc 1982); worked for state of Michigan for more than 20 years.

Issue:

747 i Robert Wilson Aubertin b September 27, 1935, St. Johns, Michigan
748 ii Jay Lawrence (Bud) Aubertin
749 iii Elizabeth Ann Aubertin

433 Wallace Irwin Meeuwenberg (Florence, Benja, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b March 16, 1927, Detroit, Michigan; m (1) March 8, 1947 Vera Troyan; div August 1950; m (2) February 28, 1955 Jo Anne Clark (she d November 10, 1976).

Issue of second marriage:

750 i Sherry Meeuwenberg b December 25, 1955
751 ii Jo Kim Meeuwenberg b February 20, 1958; m March 2, 1985, Highland, Michigan Thomas William Masell

434 LaRae Alda Meeuwenberg (Florence, Benja, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b July 24, 1936, Detroit, Michigan; m (1) August 28, 1954 Ralph Graham; div 1955; m (2) October 20, 1956, Angola, Indiana Keith Austin Trumbull; resident 1986 in Northville, Michigan.

Issue of second marriage:

752 i Keith Austin Trumbull Jr. b July 7, 1957
753 ii Laura Kryn Trumbull b September 19, 1961
754 iii Eleanor Daiva Trumbull b October 13, 1965
755 iv David Ray Trumbull b April 30, 1967
756 v Alice June Trumbull b June 15, 1969

436 Richard Omar Welch Sutter (Helen, Benja, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b January 7, 1925; m February 2, 1947 Elna Rena White

Issue:

757 i William Henry Sutter b December 7, 1947
758 ii Dwight Ivan Sutter b November 5, 1951
759 iii Robert Benny Sutter b December 10, 1955

437 Roberta Mary Peet (Robert, Benja, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b September 23, 1941; m August 1973

Issue:

760 i Christopher _____ b November 29, 1980

438 Rosyln Arlene Peet (Robert, Benja, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b July 1, 1944; m October 22, 1983 Charles Vaughn

Issue:

761 i Tomeka Eleanor Vaughn b October 11, 1984

440 Richard David Peet (Robert, Benja, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b November 7, 1951; m Ruth _____.

Issue:

762 i Rachel Marie b December 18, 1982
763 ii Richard David II b November 17, 1984

441 Homer Jack Viers (Geraldine Russell, Ruth, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b July 18, 1931; m June 4, 1955 Janet Spriggs, dau of Galen and Marian (Rogers) Spriggs of Greenville; employed in engineering department of Buick.

Issue recorded in Flint, Michigan:

764 i David Jack Viers b July 27, 1956
765 ii Daniel Dean Viers b September 24, 1957
766 iii Lori Lynn Viers b May 22, 1959
767 iv Mark Robert Viers b June 28, 1961

442 Josephine Ruth Viers (Geraldine Russell, Ruth, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b October 19, 1932; m March 18, 1950 Donald Schaull, son of Hal and Alva Schaull of North Star, Michigan; they live (1986) ½ mile west of North Star; Don has a barber shop in Alma and Ruth is a post office employee in Alma.

Issue:

768 i Gregory James Schaull b August 9, 1950
769 ii Brad Duane Schaull b January 4, 1954
770 iii Jay Donald Schaull b September 2, 1957; lives in Mason, Michigan where he works for a printing firm

443 James Chester Viers (Geraldine Russell, Ruth, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b April 2, 1934; m April 1954 Barbara Lewis, dau of Byron and Freda Lewis of St. Johns, Michigan; owns a barber shop in St. Johns.

Issue:

771 i James Byron Viers b November 25, 1954

444 Marilyn Siler (Mildred Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 12, 1932, Saginaw Co., MI; m Bernard Baker

Issue:

772 i Nancy Baker
773 ii Kathryn Baker
774 iii James Baker
775 iv Timothy Baker
776 v Eugene Baker
777 vi Thomas Baker
778 vii Mary Baker
779 viii Gregory Baker

445 Carol Siler (Mildred Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 17, 1933, Saginaw Co., Michigan; m Frank Carlson

Issue:

780 i Gail Carlson
781 ii Diane Carlson
782 iii Michael Carlson
783 iv Mark Carlson
784 v John Carlson
785 vi Amy Carlson

446 Elaine Siler (Mildred Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 25, 1934, Saginaw Co., Michigan; m Orvile Riley

Issue:

786 i Karen Riley
787 ii Bruce Riley
788 iii Sharon Riley
789 iv Jenny Riley
790 v David Riley
791 vi Theresa Riley

447 Bernard Siler (Mildred Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b December 16, 1937, Saginaw Co., Michigan; m Mary Nowaczyk

Issue:

792 i Bernard Joseph Siler
793 ii Eric Siler
794 iii Kurt Siler

448 Jane Siler (Mildred Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b December 3, 1938, Saginaw Co., Michigan; m Ronald String

Issue:

795 i Denise String
796 ii Joseph String
797 iii Robert String
798 iv Julie String

449 Lynn Siler (Mildred Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b October 29, 1943, Saginaw Co., Michigan; m Francis McInnis

Issue:

799 i Kelly McInnis
800 ii Joddie McInnis
801 iii James McInnis
802 iv Karen McInnis
803 v Christopher McInnis

450 Richard Garno (Marvel Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m Norma Culver

Issue:

804-807 i-iv 4 children

451 Gary Garno (Marvel Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m Lorain Kaufman.

Issue:

808-809 i-ii 2 children

452 Mary Jane Garno (Marvel Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m Rolland Lemmer

Issue:

810-811 i-ii 2 children

453 Ronald Garno (Marvel Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m Marie Bemish

Issue:

812 i child

454 Linda Garno (Marvel Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m Laurence Clark

Issue:

813-814 i-ii 2 children

455 John Wesley Garno (Marvel Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m Christine Naissens

Issue:

815-816 i-ii 2 children

457 Linda Gross (Keith Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m Alan Poplewski

459 Ann Smith (V. Pauline Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m James Sherman

Issue:

817-821 i-v 5 children

460 Sue Smith (V. Pauline Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m Jack Riever

Issue:

822-823 i-ii 2 children

461 Betty Jane Smith (V. Pauline Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m Robert Reynolds

Issue.

824-827 i-iv 4 children

462 June Smith (V. Pauline Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m James Vedrode

Issue:

828 i child

463 Donna Smith (V. Pauline Gross, Timoline, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m Gene Meyer

Issue.

829-831 i-iii 3 children

465 George Frederick (Fred) Richardson (George Richardson, Flora Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b December 29, 1924, Seattle, Washington; m October 1, 1950 Walla Walla, Washington Mary Elizabeth Harvey (she b February 10, 1929, Walla Walla); Fred writes, "my earliest memories are of Shanghai, where I lived until we moved to New York at the age of 15. There in N.Y. I finished high school, all but the last semester. I entered Oberlin College in February 1943 having enlisted in the Navy Officers Training Program just before in December--it had a unit at Oberlin. I studied five semesters at Oberlin, four of them in uniform, then went to Cornell Midshipmans School and became an ensign and was assigned to a destroyer in the Atlantic. After my discharge in 1946, I entered Columbia Law School, having been influenced by my father's enthusiasm for the law, and was graduated in 1949 and admitted to the New York Bar and practiced at the Legal Aid Society for a year. But I found I didn't care for it, so I applied for work at the American International Indemnities and was accepted as a management trainee. Meanwhile my stepmother, Esther, had invited a former piano student, Mary Harvey, to dinner. Mary and I married in Walla Walla that fall. I was transferred to the company's Havana office in 1953 and our son George was born there in 1954. Later that year we were transferred to Bermuda and from Bermuda to Caracas where Janice was born in 1955; we were in Caracas at the time of the revolution that overthrew the dictator Perez Jimenez. Then we were transferred to New York in 1959, while Mary went ahead to Walla Walla, where Darrell was born. Then it was to Guatemala in 1965, where I managed a regional office whose territory was Central America and the west coast of South America. We were then transferred back to New York in 1969, where I went to night school to get a doctorate in business administration. In 1979 I retired and moved to Spokane, Washington, where I taught business administration until 1985 at Gonzaga University. Now I am writing a college textbook on international business."

Issue:

832 i Guenn Adare Richardson b March 3, 1952, White Plains, N.Y.
833 ii George Frederick Richardson b May 8, 1954, Havana, Cuba
834 iii Janice Gay Richardson b February 3, 1956, Caracas, Venezuela
835 iv Darrell Harvey Richardson b October 16, 1959, Walla Walla

466 Kenneth Burr Sage (Burr Sage, A I Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b September 25, 1911, Central Lake, Michigan; dsp in Traverse City, Michigan; m March 28, 1936, Eastport, Michigan Julia Klooster (she living 1986 near Central Lake); grad of U. of Michigan; took over his parents telephone company in Central Lake area.

467 Reba Albretta Jones (Nina Ellis, Corinnie Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b June 27, 1909, Oakfield Center, Kent Co., Michigan; became a teacher; 1986 living in retirement in Jenison, Ottawa Co., Michigan.

468 Ruth E. Jones (Nina Ellis, Corinnie Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b December 3, 1910; d August 16, 1972, Grand Rapids, Michigan; m November 26, 1936 at Oakfield Center, Kent Co., Michigan Albert Kenneth Eyer (he d November 13, 1972, Solon Township, Kent Co.); lived most of their lives in Cedar Springs, Solon Township, Kent Co.; a registered nurse.

Issue:

836 i Susan Ellen Eyer b December 2, 1937, Greenville, Michigan
837 ii Frederick Thomas Eyer b October 12, 1943, Muskegon, Michigan
838 iii Lois Elaine Eyer b December 21, 1945

469 Edward Wesley Jones (Nina Ellis, Corinnie Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b December 10, 1916, Oakfield Township, Kent Co., Michigan; m April 1969 in Minneapolis, Minnesota Adrianna Williams; operated the mill after his father's death; later he worked as insurance inspector out of Chicago; 1986 resides with his wife in Minneapolis.

470 Lois Corinnie Jones (Nina Ellis, Corinnie Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b March 28, 1921, Oakfield Center, Kent Co., Michigan; m May 22, 1943 in Oakfield Center Russell L. Bowler (he b April 1, 1914), son of Richard and Ina Bowler of Algoma Township, Kent Co.

Issue recorded in Muskegon, Michigan:

839 i Thomas Richard Bowler b March 21, 1947
840 ii Robert Lafayette Bowler b February 20, 1950
841 iii John Edward Bowler b November 14, 1953
842 iv William Morris Bowler b August 19, 1955; unm, 1986

471 Maxine Sage (Harold Sage, O N Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b November 16, 1915, Central Lake, Michigan; m James Green (d by 1986).

Issue recorded in Ann Arbor, Michigan:

843 i Katherine Green b January 8, 1959

472 Don Harold Sage (Harold Sage, O N Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b November 15, 1920, Central Lake, Michigan; m June 20, 1942 Detroit, Michigan Christy Block; had more than one child.

Issue:

844 i Donna Marie Sage b May 12, 1943, Detroit

473 Robert Doyle Sage (Doyle Sage, O N Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b December 30, 1925; m January 25, 1945 Marjorie J. Blok (she b May 20, 1925).

Issue:

845 i Sandra Lee Sage b June 23, 1946
846 ii Darla Lyn Sage b December 3, 1951

474 Inez Ann Jordan (Lucy Lind, William Lind, Helen, John, Charles, ?) b August 11, 1940; m October 7, 1961 Jackson Forest Potter (he b June 3, 1940)

Issue:

847 i Jacqueline Ann Potter b January 14, 1963
848 ii Barbara Ann Potter b June 30, 1964

475 Jean Ann Jordan (Lucy Lind, William Lind, Helen, John, Charles, ?) b December 9, 1946; m April 25, 1970 Gary Warren McCaul (he b March 3, 1940).

Issue:

849 i Jeffrey David McCaul b March 31, 1973
850 ii Mark Andrew McCaul b November 30, 1975

476 Jeanette Barbara Jordan (Lucy Lind, William Lind, Helen, John, Charles, ?) b December 9, 1946; m April 11, 1970 Kenneth Dale Merinja (he b December 15, 1940)

Issue:

851 i Bonnie Jean Merinja b December 7, 1971
852 ii Robert Kenneth Merinja b February 11, 1974
853 iii Kindra Sue Merinja b October 31, 1976

477 David Allen Lind (William Lind, William Lind, Helen, John, Charles, ?) b September 2, 1948; m June 22, 1968 Martha Lou Livingston (she b April 30, 1948)

Issue:

854 i Christina Marie Lind b April 22, 1969
855 ii Timothy David Lind b March 11, 1971
856 iii Teresa Marie Lind b June 30, 1975

479 Charles D Peet Jr. (Charles, James, Kosciusko, John, Charles, ?) b September 3, 1935, Long Island Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y.; m July 29, 1967, Century Country Club, Purchase, N.Y. to Larie (Penny) Levy (she b June 9, 1941, N.Y.C.), dau of Lawrence H. and Beta (Rothafel) Levy of Bedford Village (she a grad of Westover School and Smith Coll; public affairs office at the U.S. Mission to the United Nations at time of marriage); marriage performed by Dr. John W. Bachman; head boy and scholar athlete at Riverside Country Day School; all-metropolitan prep school quarterback; grad, Riverdale Country Day School, Yale U. and Harvard Law School; also attended U. of Edinburgh; with law firm of Milbank, Tweed, Hadley and McCloy at time of marriage; established law firm's London office and resided there for four yrs, returning to N.Y.C. in 1984; resides 1986 at 45 Gramercy Park, N.Y.C. (The Reporter Dispatch, White Plains, N.Y. August 1, 1967 and The Daily Argus, Mt. Vernon, N.Y. April 10, 1967)

Issue recorded at N.Y. Hospital, N.Y.C.:

857 i Alisa b December 29, 1969; attends Fieldston School, 1986
858 ii Amanda b January 11, 1972; attends Friends School, 1986

480 Margaret Sherman Peet (Charles, James, Kosciusko, John, Charles, ?) b April 24, 1946, N.Y.C.; m January 2, 1980 at Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, N.Y.C. as second wife John B.V. Anderson by Dr. Roy Burchell of West Center Church, Bronxville, N.Y. (he b July 28, 1941, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England; at age 16 apprenticed with Hodge & Harris accountants in Hull; fellow of the Society of Certified Chartered Accountants; joined 1971 Morgan Guaranty Trust and emigrated to U.S. 1976; 1986, vice-pres of Morgan Guaranty Trust; has two sons, Paul b February 10, 1970 in Kingston-upon-Hull and Richard b June 2, 1973 in Farnham, Co. Surrey, by his first wife), eldest child of John B.V. and Ida (Scott) Anderson; attended Riverdale Country Day School, Riverdale Girls' School for one year; grad, 1964, Westover and on June 2, 1968 from Vassar College as an accredited chemist; employed one year at N.Y. Sloan-Kettering Institute and with Dreyfus & Co. as an accredited broker; 1986 vice-pres of Morgan Guaranty Trust Co., N.Y.; worked at Grenfell Mission, Newfoundland during summer 1967; trustee of Westover.

Issue recorded at Lenox Hospital, N.Y.C.:

859 i Robert Sherman Anderson b December 7, 1981; attends Montessori School in Ridgewood, N.J. 1986

486 Richard Frank Peet (Joseph, Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b August 31, 1926, Grand Rapids, Michigan; m September 4, 1944 Gloria Bridget Grundy (she b September 6, 1926).

Issue:

860 i Richard Addis b March 6, 1946
861 ii Deborah Lind b December 19, 1950
862 iii Mark Charles b July 13, 1954; unm, 1986
863 iv Laura Anne b July 17, 1957; m August 7, 1982 Kevin Jay McClurken
864 v Pamela Mary b June 3, 1960

488 Joanne Louise Peet (Joseph, Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 20, 1934, Grand Rapids, Michigan; m November 26, 1952, Grand Rapids to Robert Sheldon Magnuson (he b March 5, 1933, Baltimore, Maryland); 1986, resident of Grand Rapids.

Issue:

865 i Robert Sheldon Magnuson Jr. b October 9, 1953
866 ii Richard Scott Magnuson b September 24, 1956, Grand Rapids
867 iii James Lee Magnuson b July 31, 1964, Birmingham, Alabama; d July 26, 1983, Grand Rapids

489 Paul William Peet (Paul, Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 4, 1937, St. Johns, Michigan; m November 30, 1962, Atlanta, Georgia Bonnie Dolson; pilot for Eastern Airlines; resident of Brookfield, Ct., 1986.

490 Jerome Ronald Peet (Paul, Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b May 16, 1939; m November 27, 1970 Sue Tinsman; reside 1986 in Rockford, Michigan.

Issue:

868 i Kimberly Sue b October 11, 1970
869 ii Tammie Lynn b October 10, 1972

491 James Bruce Peet (Paul, Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 30, 1941; m February 24, 1968 Atlanta, Georgia Jennifer Walker; div February 1978

492 Elizabeth (Beth) Peet (Edward, Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) m June 15, 1958 Fred Nickols.

Issue.

870 i Kimberly Nickols b November 11, 1959
871 ii Mary Beth Nickols b December 6, 1960; m September 24, 1983 Mike Giambrome
872 iii Amy Nickols b December 27, 1961

493 Eleanor Peet (DeForrest, Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b August 18, 1919, Kent Co., Michigan; m Marvin Hillier Jopling (he b April 20, 1915, Oklahoma; served in army in South Pacific during World War II).

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan.

873 i Hubert Marvin Jopling b December 27, 1937; d January 10, 1940
874 ii Shirley Ann Jopling b January 31, 1939
875 iii Sharon Lee Jopling b July 10, 1940
876 iv Sandra Jane Jopling b July 20, 1943
877 v Marva Jean Jopling b August 2, 1945
878 vi Janice Lind Jopling b March 14, 1951

494 Margie Almeda Peet (DeForrest, Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b June 12, 1921, Kent Co., Michigan; m October 24, 1941 Russell Clifton Durham (he b April 2, 1909, Ludington, Michigan; d September 25, 1979; bur Kent Co. cemetery), son of Harvey and Helen (Holton) Durham; resident of Jennison, Michigan.

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

879 i Charlotte Vivian Durham
880 ii Lyle Russell Durham b November 2, 1946

495 Forrest L. Peet (DeForrest, Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b 1940?, in Kent Co., Michigan; m Hazel Lee Stoken

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

881 i Tammy Mae
882 ii Travis Lee in 1986, unm
883 iii Brenda Dee in 1986, unm

499 Clinton John Christoff (Treva Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 17, 1916, Kent Co., Michigan; m October 11, 1941 Dorothy Jean Lampkin (she b June 21, 1917)

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

884 i Wendell Lee Christoff b June 25, 1944
885 ii Noel Gerald Christoff b April 5, 1947

500 Pauline Frances Christoff (Treva Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) m (1) July 10, 1936 Donald Roy Shiels (he b January 10, 1915, Detroit, Michigan; d July 10, 1937); m (2) Everett Charles Carey (he b August 8, 1912, Kent Co.; d April 20, 1980); m (3) June 15, 1985 Robert Frazer Esker (he b July 28, 1914, North Dakota).

Issue of first marriage:

886 i Ronald John Shiels Carey b March 22, 1937, Kent Co.

Issue of second marriage:

887 ii Gay Marsha Carey b March 1, 1946
888 iii Jenean Helen Carey b January 7, 1949

501 Mary Alice Speerstra (Treva Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b August 31, 1933, Kent Co., Michigan; m November 6, 1964 Richard William Intrain (he b April 23, 1939)

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

889 i Gregory Joseph Intrain b October 20, 1969

502 Ilene Ruth Onan (Samuel Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b February 26, 1923, Kent Co., Michigan; m (1) June 3, 1943 Carl Augustus Wood (he b September 28, 1901, Chippewa Lake, Michigan; d August 26, 1970; a tire salesman for Goodyear and Sears); m (2) May 27, 1972 John Otis DeWolf (he b May 28, 1913, Cleveland, Ohio; retired after 34 yrs of service as project engineer for Ford Motors); sp; Ilene took business course in Grand Rapids, Michigan and worked for Old Kent Bank and Trust for 34 yrs.

503 Richard Edward Onan (Samuel Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 11, 1926, Kent Co., Michigan; m (1) June 1950 Elaine Lucille Houghton (she b September 27, 1931, Kent Co.); m (2) January 26, 1980 Ida Mae Bone Brake (she b September 3, 1927, Detroit, Michigan); U.S. Navy 1944-46; B.S., Western Michigan U.; employed by Dow Chemical, Midland, Florida; by Plastichimie in Ribicourt, France and by Dowell of Worthington, Ohio; retired January 1983.

Issue recorded in Midland Co., Michigan:

890 i Richard Edward Onan Jr. b May 25, 1952
891 ii Patrick Houghton Onan b May 10, 1954
892 iii Philip Douglas Onan b January 28, 1958
893 iv Kathleen Elaine Onan b September 18, 1959
894 v Rosemary Carol Onan b September 13, 1962; attended Delta College, Bay City, Michigan
895 vi Paul Lamonte Onan b May 21, 1968; 1986 student at U. of Michigan

504 Clayton Edward Houseman (Phoebe Onan, Mary, Charles. Joseph, Charles, ?) b September 19, 1920, Kent Co., Michigan; m (1) September 26, 1941, Marion Margaret Rhines (she b December 25, 1921, Gratiot Co., Michigan), dau of Raymond and Margaret (Breece) Rhines; div; m (2) October 1, 1983 Helen Shores Michaud (she b September 26, 1921), dau of Arthur and Maude (Potter) Shores; factory worker; truck driver in Florida; with W. Bros. Ready Mix in Saranac, Michigan; manager of plant and sales, Amway Corporation; retired 1986.

Issue of first marriage:

896 i Thomas Edward Houseman b July 29, 1942
897 ii Larry L. Houseman b August 12, 1946; in the U.S. Navy

505 Gerald Seward Houseman (Phoebe Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b June 1, 1926, Kent Co., Michigan; m July 10, 1948 Sylvia Ruth Start (she b January 29, 19__, Kent Co., Michigan), dau of Joseph and Nina Fern (Croff) Start.

Issue p.a. recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

898 i Dale Brian Houseman b April 4, 1952
899 ii Karen Marie Houseman b February 11, 1953

507 Charles Cary Freeman (Ella, Charles, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b May 27, 1939, Kent Co., Michigan; m Gwen Lois Wole (she b February 25, 1949, Kent Co.)

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

900 i Christopher Cary Freeman b November 21, 1967
901 ii Heather Faye Freeman b March 14, 1968
902 iii Tiffany Marie Freeman b September 21, 1972

508 Starr Faith Freeman (Ella, Charles, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 27, 1941, Kent Co., Michigan; m Mr. Henderson

Issue:

903 i Amy Zoe Henderson m twice; daus by first marriage
904 ii Anna Henderson 1986, unm
905 iii Robert Cary Henderson 1986, unm

509 Nancy Marie Peet (Alvah, Charles, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 4, 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Michigan; m May 6, 1967 in Cincinnati, Ohio to William Thomas Gilbert III (he b November 26, 1946, Cincinnati, Ohio; B.S.A., 1969, U. of Cincinnati; district manager for Monsanto), son of William Thomas Gilbert Jr. and Shirley Jean Steele; 1986 resident of Arlington, Texas.

Issue:

906 i William Thomas Gilbert IV b September 8, 1971, Elgin, Illinois
907 ii Christopher Michael Gilbert b August 30, 1973, Creve Coeur, Missouri
908 iii Michelle Marie Gilbert b August 25, 1976, Mission Viejo, California

510 Rev. James Richard Peet (Alvah, Charles, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b August 19, 1949, Fort Wayne, Indiana; m December 28, 1974 Tampa, Fla. Kathleen Ann White (she b April 18, 1951, Mattoon, WI), dau of John Marvin and Frances Irene (Hoersch) White; BBA, 1971, U. of Cincinnati; Master of Religious Education, 1983; resigned from I.B.M. to enter ministry; minister at Moorestown Bible Church, New Jersey.

Issue recorded in Marlton, New Jersey:

909 i Nathan Hayward b August 26, 1980
910 ii Roger Edward b June 29, 1982
911 iii Rachel Marie b November 11, 1984

511 Roger Alan Peet (Alvah, Charles, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b August 25, 1953, Fort Wayne, Indiana; m May 19, 1979 in Cincinnati, Ohio Terri Elsa Stone (she b June 26, 1957, Cincinnati, Ohio), dau of Garret William and Elsa Rosa (Wheeler) Stone; BBA, U. of Cincinnati; employed by chemical industries in New Hampshire.

512 Sarajean Rowene Peet (Herbert, Adolphas, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b August 13, 1936; m August 31, 1957 David Miller (he b November 30, 1937)

Issue:

912 i Deborah Joyce Miller b July 9, 1958
913 ii Mark David Miller July 21, 1960
914 iii Brad Allen Miller b May 10, 1962

513 Rhea Joyce Peet (Herbert, Adolphas, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 22, 1938; m July 21, 1957 Clifton Rolfe (he b February 25, 1934)

Issue:

915 i Sarena June Rolfe b August 9, 1964
916 ii Peet Shannon Rolfe b August 31, 1966

514 Richard Brown (Pearl Davison, Donna, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 14, 1929; m (1) 1953 Lois Larson (she b June 18, 1933); m (2) Margaret France (she b September 25, 1931)

Issue of first marriage:

917 i Chris Brown b February 14, 1955
918 ii Doug Brown b March 11, 1956
919 iii Lisa Brown b December 12, 1958

Issue of second marriage:

920 iv Laurie Brown b June 21, 1964
921 v Kevin Brown b July 17, 1965

515 Elsa Brown (Pearl Davison, Donna, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b May 14, 1930; m December 4, 1948 Cloyd Howman (he b July 13, 1930)

Issue

922 i Christine Howman b March 28, 1949
923 ii Gary Howman b April 11, 1951; employed at Rockwell International Mill as computer operator in Columbus, Ohio
924 iii Deborah Howman b August 1, 1952; m November 20, 1982 Ronald Runge (he b March 23, 1939); does computer office work
925 iv Rex Howman b March 16, 1955; attended Southern Illinos U. for three yrs; in Air Force, stationed 1986 at Andrews A.F.B., Maryland as debriefer; was aircraft mechanic.

516 Anita Brown (Pearl Davison, Donna, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b December 19, 1931; m (1) June 3, 1950 Howard Smith (he b March 31, 1931; d October 18, 1971; bur in Colorado); m (2) October 29, 1973 William McKenna (he b August 15. 1927)

Issue of first marriage:

926 i Dennis Smith b April 8, 1951
927 ii Neil Smith b August 21, 1953
928 iii Eric Smith b February 28, 1956; d July 29, 1985; bur Greenwood Cemetery, Wellington, Ohio

517 Norma Brown (Pearl Davison, Donna, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 30, 1935; m June 28, 1958 LeRoy West (he b July 30, 1931); one yr beauty school. Columbus, Ohio.

Issue:

929 i Renee West b July 27, 1961
930 ii Bryan West b August 17, 1965

518 David Brown (Pearl Davison, Donna, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b February 10, 1937; d February 10, 1980; bur Greenwood Cemetery, Wellington, Ohio; m February 22, 1960 Kay Ford (she b December 13, 1942).

Issue:

931 i Michael Eugene Brown b January 19, 1962; d January 23, 1962
932 ii Amy Brown b October 29 1963
933 iii Steve Brown b January 17, 1966
934 iv Jason Brown b October 14, 1973

519 Howard Crites (Donna, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 26, 1931; m June 26, 1956 Nancy Martin (she b January 30, 1936)

Issue

935 i Randell Crites b December 26, 1956
936 ii Rodney Crites b October 17, 1960
937 iii Robin Crites b October 23, 1961
938 iv Rebecca Crites b March 16, 1964

520 Linda Crites (Donna, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 19, 1940; m (1) Richard Freed (he b August 20, 1937); div; m (2) April 7, 1960 Jack Frank (he b April 25, 1931)

Issue of first marriage:

939 i Debera Freed b February 9, 1957

Issue of second marriage:

940 ii Jack Frank b April 1, 1960
941 iii Rachell Frank b August 4, 1961
942 iv Rhonda Frank b July 9, 1964

521 Myrna Crites (Donna, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b December 18, 1941; m April 11, 1960 Duane Beal (he b November 17, 19__)

Issue:

943 i Ginna Beal b November 29, 1960
944 ii Wayne Beal b January 7, 19__
945 iii Treasa Beal b August 18, 1965

522 Beverly Crites (Donna, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 24, 1944; m (1) May 9, 1963 Michael Riggs (he b October 14, 1944); div; m (2) November 12, 1966 Leonard Carl Sr. (he b October 8, 1937)

Issue of first marriage:

946 i Tony Michael Riggs b September 15, 1965

Issue of second marriage:

947 ii Leonard LeRoy Carl Jr. b November 14, 1967
948 iii Donald Ernest Carl b August 3, 1975

523 Joan Peet (Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles ?) b April 21, 1935; m January 6, 1951 James Abell (he b June 2, 1928)

Issue

949 i Thomas Abell b July 21, 1951
950 ii Joan Abell b December 19, 1952
951 iii James Abell Jr. b December 21, 1953
952 iv Debera Abell b August 28, 1955
953 v Joseph Abell b April 2, 1957
954 vi Jerry Abell b March 23, 1959
955 vii Linda Abell b December 22, 1961
956 viii Mary Ann Abell b November 1, 1963
957 ix Julie Abell b January 25, 1968

524 Joyce Peet (Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 19, 1936; m (1) Truman Kimmel; div; m (2) Larry Carpenter (he b August 5, 1936)

Issue of first marriage:

958 i Robert Peet b January 10, 1953
959 ii Darlene Peet b March 15, 1954
960 iii Daniel Peet b June 1, 1955; adopted by Marcel and Pat Evitts
961 iv Douglas Truman Kimmel b June 15, 1958
962 v David Peet b May 7, 1960; adopted by Marcel and Pat Evitts

Issue of second marriage:

963 vi Cristie Carpenter b December 7, 1970

525 Richard Peet (Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b June 20, 1937; m November 30, 1957 in Mannheim, Germany Rosemarie Lackner (she b June 5, 1934, Ittlingen, Sinsheim, Germany)

Issue:

964 i Ilona b August 5, 1954, Mannheim, Germany
965 ii Gerald b October 5, 1957, Mannheim
966 iii Patricia b April 19, 1960

526 Roger Peet (Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 22, 1939; m January 8, 1965 Linda Miller (she b March 28, 1947)

Issue:

967 i Carla Jo b August 26, 1964
968 ii Kelly Anne b October 3, 1965
969 iii Lori Lynn b July 26, 1967
970 iv Kerry Sue b March 18, 1972

527 Adolphas Peet Jr. (Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 13, 1941; m October 20, 1962 Sharon Peska (she b October 12, 1944)

Issue:

971 i Lorrine K. b & d 1963
972 ii Shelly b October 9, 1964
973 iii Jill b August 4, 1966
974 iv Mike b June 11, 1973

529 Carolyn Peet (Gerald, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b May 19, 1945; m May 15, 1965 Harry Ronald Broadbent (he b November 9,, 1945)

Issue:

975 i Rhonda Jean Broadbent b June 30, 1967
976 ii Robin Lee Broadbent b December 30, 1969

530 Connie Peet (Gerald, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 13, 1949; m September 20, 1967 Stanley A. Martin (he b October 14, 1947)

Issue:

977 i Troy Alan Martin b April 8, 1969
978 ii Christie Lee Martin b October 24, 1971

532 Kay Lynn Peet (Gerald, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b November 24, 1957; m August 8, 1975 Arthur Bruce Clark Jr. (he b August 11, 1956).

Issue:

979 i Misty Kay Clark b September 23, 1977
980 ii Trisha Lynn Clark b June 5, 1979

533 Gary LaVern Little (Maeola, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b September 28, 1942; m December 15, 1962 Connie Stone (she b July 4, 1945); div 1984

Issue:

981 i Shawn Dee Little b September 26, 1964
982 ii Shanna Lyn Little b December 15, 1966

983 iii Shad Michael Little b October 23, 1969

534 Pamela Sue Little (Maeola, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b December 16, 1948; m (1) December 1968 Tony Leiter (he b September 24, 1947); div; m (2) July 24, 1971 James L. Hubble (he b May 15, 1941)

Issue:

984 i Jamie Luceanne Hubble b June 19, 1973
985 ii Brock LeRoy Hubble b August 26, 1975

535 Terry Dale Peet (Joseph, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 26, 1945; m October 17, 1965 Dianna Palmer (she b January 24, 1946); 1986, resident of Ithaca, Michigan.

Issue:

986 i Tammy Sue b November 18, 1967
987 ii Tala Jo b February 16, 1968

536 Glenda Kay Peet (Joseph, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b November 9, 1946; m April 7, 1972 Gilbert Konecny (he b August 7, 1946); 1986, resident of Elsie, Michigan.

Issue:

988 i Michael Wade Konecny b September 13, 1976

537 Tommy Joe Peet (Joseph, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b July 28, 1948; m (1) March 30, 1968 Deana Williams (she b January 13, 1949); div; m (2) Nancey Stonerock; 1986, resident of Ithaca, MI.

Issue of first marriage:

989 i Tad Phillip b September 19, 1968
990 ii Marnie Kay b November 2, 1970

Issue of second marriage:

991 iii Amber Marie
992 iv Matthew Glenn b September 30, 1985

540 John (Jack) Howard Douglas (Victor Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 19, 1931, Detroit, Michigan; m (1) April 7, 1951 Barbara Lee Sidney (she b June 24, 1932), dau of Allen and Cecilia (Dutcher) Sidney; div 1978 in St. Petersburg, Florida; m (2) April 15, 1980 Barbara Sue Hill (she b August 25, 1937); div pending March 1986; B.S. in agriculture and business administration from Michigan State University; Cadillac automobile dealer in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Issue of first marriage:

993 i Gregory Allen Douglas b July 16, 1954
994 ii John Thomas Douglas b November 9, 1956
995 iii Nancy Christine Douglas b May 18, 1962
996 iv David Howard Douglas b August 5, 1965, St. Petersburg, Florida; U.S. Marine M.P., canine division

541 Victor Lawrence (Larry) Douglas (Victor Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b August 12, 1943, Owosso, Michigan; m July 6, 1968 in St. Petersburg, Florida Shirley Ann Christian (she b September 1, 1945; a dental hygienist), dau of Eugene and Toale Christian; B.S. from University of Florida; General Motor Corporation district manager (Atlanta, Georgia region) stationed in Hixon, Tennessee.

Issue:

997 i Stephen Lawrence Douglas b August 5, 1970
998 ii Laura Lynn Douglas b February 21, 1973
999 iii Susan Elizabeth Douglas b March 11, 1977

542 Martha Ann Douglas (Milton Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 29, 1943; m (1) January 21, 1963 Ronald Reed (Rex) Reagan (he b January 11, 1942, Washington, D.C.; d June 17, 1976, Veterans Hospital, St. Petersburg, Florida; sgt. in U.S.A.F.); m (2) Mark Caldwell (he b November 21, 1943), son of Homer C. Reagan.

Issue of first marriage:

1000 i Marc Anthony Reagan b September 9, 1964
1001 ii Ronald Reed Reagan Jr. b April 29, 1966, Tampa, Florida; U.S.A.F. airman-mechanic
1002 iii Michael Miles Reagan b June 28, 1968, Tampa, Florida

543 Patricia Yvonne Tinsler (Anna Naomi Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b February 8, 1941, Cleveland, Ohio; m August 29, 1970 George Arlan Haas (he b August 28, 1938, Trego, Wisconsin; 3rd yr. college; general engineering contractor; owner of earth-moving contracting business in Newark, California), son of Lorence and Leone (Cairy) Haas; B.A. in sociology; social worker.

Issue recorded in Newark, California:

1003 i Julie Ann Haas b January 4, 1973
1004 ii Amy Louise Haas b May 26, 1976

544 Douglas Leslie Tinsler (Anna Naomi Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b June 5, 1944, Long Beach, California; m July 28, 1973 in Manila, Philippines Maria Belen Faustman (she b January 6, 1948, in Spain; B.A. from University of the Philippines; teacher and interior decorator), dau of Ramon and Ladi Faustman; B.S. in business

administration from Michigan State University; M.A. in business administation from Wayne State University; M.A. in political science, Stanford University; with U.S. A.I.D.-State Department as director of local administration and development in the Philippines, Washington, D.C., Indonesia and Egypt.

Issue:

1005 i Forrest Arnold Tinsler II b August 17, 1976, Washington, D.C.
1006 ii Elena Huncal Tinsler b November 19, 1978, Stanford, Ca.
1007 iii Ana Marie Tinsler b July 16, 1984, Washington, D.C.

545 Robert A. Douglas (Reginald Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b February 16, 1934, Ithaca, Michigan; m October 5, 1957 Judith Ann Freeman (she b November 13, 1937; a licensed practical nurse), dau of Francis and Ruth Freeman; B.S. in mechanical engineering from Henry Ford Community College, Lawrence Institute of Technology, Detroit; sales engineer.

Issue:

1008 i Robert B. Douglas b October 5, 1958
1009 ii Susan Denise Douglas b July 15, 1960, Detroit, Michigan; M.A. from Ferris, Big Rapids, Michigan; Law School, Valparaiso University; legal secretary
1010 iii Sandra Ruth Douglas b August 18, 1961
1011 iv Ronald Freeman Douglas b October 13, 1963, Detroit; attended Grand Rapids Junior College; B.S. from Western Michigan University in business administration; salesman.

546 Richard Dean Douglas (Reginald Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 1, 1936, Ithaca, Michigan; m (1) November 10, 1956 Martha Sue Smith (she b June 17, 1938), dau of Govie Smith; div 1970, Detroit; m (2) June 25, 1971 Jean Simmons; div May 6, 1976; m (3) January 26, 1985 Nancy (Cheyne) Zang (secretary of Dearborn board of education), dau of George and Elizabeth (Massie) Cheyne; grad, Henry Ford Community Coll; Ford Motor Co. machine repairman.

Issue of first marriage recorded in Detroit, Michigan:

1012 i Govie Dean Douglas b September 26, 1958; a warehouse clerk
1013 ii Carolin Sue Douglas b October 12, 1960
1014 iii Jane Dolores Douglas b July 3, 1962
1015 iv Daniel Richard Douglas b May 8, 1964; fast food restaurant manager

547 Oran Max Douglas (Reginald Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 8, 1938, Ithaca, Michigan; m June 13, 1964 Linda Jean Daley (she b September 25, 1938), dau of Thomas Eugene and Ann (Bonbolki) Daley; a maintenance engineer for elevator company.

Issue recorded in Detroit, Michigan:

1016 i Christine Lyn Douglas b January 15, 1965; student of computer technology at Lawrence Institute of Technology
1017 ii Michael Clinton Douglas b May 21, 1967
1018 iii Terry Ann Douglas b December 2, 1968

548 Sheila Ann Murray (Shirley Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 6, 1936, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m (1) March 12, 1953 in Bath, Michigan Edward Leigh Swartz (he b May 24, 1935), son of Orville E. and Elsie Swartz; div April 22, 1980; m (2) May 29, 1980 James Jirik Jr. (he b November 10, 1935; foreman of soft drink manufacturing company), son of James and Christine Jirik.

Issue of first marriage:

1019 i Rebekah Eileen Swartz b September 29, 1955, Bath, Michigan
1020 ii Frank Edward Swartz b February 1, 1958, Bath
1021 iii William Leigh Swartz b October 28, 1959
1022 iv Samuel Arthur Swartz b June 15, 1961; production supervisor
1023 v Donald Lloyd Swartz b December 1, 1970, Holland, Michigan

549 James Arner Schwartzmiller (Wanda Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 26, 1935, Alma, Michigan; m October 2, 1955 at Houghton Lake, Michigan Beverly Jean Akin (she b June 18, 1936; accountant; computer operator), dau of Chester and Arvilla (Thomas) Akin; barber.

Issue recorded in Alma, Michigan:

1024 i Penny Sue Schwartzmiller b June 24, 1959
1025 ii Mary Ann Schwartzmiller b January 10, 1961
1026 iii Barbara Lynn Schwartzmiller b February 21, 1967; student at Central Michigan University

550 Milene Elizabeth Schwartzmiller (Wanda Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 14, 1947, Houghton Lake, Michigan; m April 20, 1963 Roger Dee Nemeth (he b January 16, 1940; bank vice-president and operations manager; in U.S. Army in Korea), son of George and Ruth (Saxton) Nemeth; beauty salon operator.

Issue recorded in Alma, Michigan:

1027 i Donald Scott Nemeth b November 23, 1963
1028 ii Todd Eugene Nemeth b October 16, 1966; seaman apprentice, U.S. Navy

551 Richard Donald Schwartzmiller (Wanda Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b May 16, 1952, Houghton Lake, MI; m March 3, 1971 Debra Kay Campbell (she b February 17, 1953), dau of Donald and

Arlene (Parks) Campbell; div March 4, 1985; accountant supervisor.

Issue:

1029 i Jodie Lynn Schwartzmiller b February 7, 1973, Alma, Michigan
1030 ii Lisa Anne Schwartzmiller b January 21, 1975
1031 iii Ronda Kay Schwartzmiller b June 23, 1978

552 Jeanie Lou Saldeen (Margaret Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 19, 1948, Battle Creek, Michigan; m (1) June 12, 1971 Raymond Eugene Holtz (he b October 19, 1947; B.S. pyschology from Michigan State U.; federal employee with social security), son of Raymond A. and Blanche Holtz; div July 1978; m (2) January 1, 1984 in East Lansing, Michigan Harold Lamar Bynum (he b November 22, 1943, Atlanta, Georgia; B.S. hotel, restaurant and institutional management from Morris Brown College, Atlanta; M.A. personnel administration from Central Michigan U.; sgt. U.S. Army in Vietnam; food supervisor at Michigan State U.), son of Green Berry and Viola Walker (Nelson) Bynum; B.A. & M.A. in education from Michigan State U.; an elementary schoolteacher.

553 Lloyd Orville Stearns (Coleta Davis, Allie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 6, 1937, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m December 14, 1958 Janet Maude Gutzmer (she b February 15, 1939), dau of Glen and Orpha Elizabeth (Bates) Gutzmer; policeman

Issue:

1032 i Susan Maude Stearns b June 26, 1960, St. Johns, Michigan
1033 ii Claudette Kay Stearns b April 22, 1962, Ann Arbor, Michigan
1034 iii Sharleen Suzette Stearns b November 26, 1969, Ann Arbor

554 Duane Hubert Stearns (Coleta Davis, Allie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b May 7, 1939, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m October 8, 1960 Cheryl Lynn Kloeckner (she b July 29, 1941); state highway department inspector.

Issue recorded in St. Johns, Michigan:

1035 i Michael Duane Stearns b August 26, 1961; student at Grand Rapids Community College
1036 ii Lisa Ann Stearns b July 31, 1963; student at Grand Rapids Community College and Michigan State University

555 Dolores Marlene Davis (Aubrey Davis, Allie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b August 8, 1935; m (1) August 20, 1955 Jack D. Maxson (he d March 31, 1981); m (2) July 31, 1982 Ralph John Small (previous married with three children: Cynthia Lynn, Crystine Kaye, and Randall Jon).

Issue of first marriage:

1037 i Jack Donald Maxson Jr. b November 23, 1962

556 Marvin Allan Davis (Aubrey Davis, Allie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b July 21 1937; m September 15 1961 Sharon Donahue; div 1966

Issue:

1038 i Douglas Allan Davis b March 31, 1962

557 Linda Jean Davis (Aubrey Davis, Allie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b November 18, 1938; m October 18, 1958 Donald F. Fitch

Issue.

1039 i Kathryn Ann Fitch b July 18 1959
1040 ii Karen Lynn Fitch b July 19, 1962
1041 iii Steven Allan Fitch b August 29, 1964

558 Pamela Ann Davis (Aubrey Davis, Allie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 3, 1948; m August 23, 1969 Gary Dale Edwards

Issue.

1042 i Shana Marie Edwards b April 18, 1978
1043 ii Crissa Ann Edwards b January 14, 1980

559 Cheryl Renee Davis (Aubrey Davis, Allie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 17, 1954; m November 9, 1971 Robert D. Terry

Issue:

1044 i Heather Renee Terry b May 9, 1972
1045 ii Heide Nicole Terry b May 27, 1977
1046 iii Andrew Robert Terry b June 3, 1981

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

594 Sara Jane Roach (Helen Carrier, Gerald Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b August 9, 1942, Urbana, Illinois; m (1) July 7, 1962 Edward Arthur McDougall; m (2) October 24, 1970 in New Jersey Robert Reilly; m (3) November 23, 1974 in New Jersey Robert William Waldheim (he b October 6, 1942, New Jersey)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Boonton, N.J.:

1047 i David Edward McDougall b February 1, 1963
1048 ii Scott Arthur McDougall b June 19, 1966

Issue of third marriage:

1049 iii Catherine Joy Waldheim b July 21, 1975 Salinas, California
1050 iv Amanda Helen Waldheim b October 7, 1976, Castro Valley, California

596 Helen Darleen Roach (Helen Carrier, Gerald Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b August 30, 1950, Norfolk, R.I.; m September 6, 1980 Edina, Minnesota to Howard Hardt Bastian (he b March 9, 1948), son of Howard Donald and Helen (Hardt) Bastian.

Issue:

1051 i Benjamin Paul Bastian b November 1, 1982
1052 ii Matthew Jon Bastian b January 12, 1986

597 Gerald L. Carrier (Gerald Carrier, Gerald Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b May 20, 1940, Indianapolis, Indiana; m April 4, 1964 Dolores Marie Beltran

Issue:

1053 i Gerald Patrick Carrier b February 18, 1965
1054 ii Michael Joseph Carrier b & d October 17, 1965
1055 iii Marie Terese Carrier b June 26, 1968
1056 iv Paul John Carrier b July 25, 1969
1057 v Michael Joseph Carrier b December 17, 1970
1058 vi Monica Ann Carrier b May 19, 1978

598 Martha Sue Carrier (Gerald Carrier, Gerald Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b July 21, 1942, Indianapolis, Indiana; m (1) January 21, 1962 Richard H. Williams; m (2) October 7, 1973 Donald Robert Ashton.

Issue of first marriage:

1059 i Mark David Williams b February 14, 1963
1060 ii Geoffrey Scott Williams b October 26, 1970; adopted by Donald Ashton

Issue of second marriage:

1061 iii Heather Dawn Ashton b May 7, 1978

599 Nancy Elizabeth Carrier (Gerald Carrier, Gerald Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b February 2, 1945,

Indianapolis, Indiana; m June 10, 1967 John Charles O'Hara; div 1983.

Issue:

1062 i Kelly Vincent O'Hara b March 30, 1969
1063 ii Rosalie Marie O'Hara b May 25, 1970
1064 iii Brendan Charles O'Hara b May 6, 1975

600 James Robert Carrier (Gerald Carrier, Gerald Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b November 22, 1949, Bedford, Indiana; m June 12, 1970 Denise Sue Carleton

Issue:

1065 i Robert Vincent Carrier b June 24, 1971
1066 ii Nicole Deanne Carrier b September 16, 1975

601 John Vincent Carrier (Gerald Carrier, Gerald Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b August 16, 1953, Bedford, Indiana; m June 19, 1982 Beth Margaret Heimlich

Issue:

1067 i Jessica Beth Carrier b November 30, 1982

602 Thomas Joseph Carrier (Gerald Carrier, Gerald Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b November 4, 1955, Bedford, Indiana; m (1) September 17, 1977 Tina Keller; div 1978; m (2) February 14, 1980 Dianna Lynn Harvey

Issue of second marriage:

1068 i Andrew Joseph Carrier b November 25, 1980
1069 ii Alisa Lynn Carrier b October 1, 1982

603 Daniel Stephen Carrier (Gerald Carrier, Gerald Carrier, William Carrier, John Carrier, Sabra, Charles, ?) b August 3, 1957, Bedford, Indiana; m August 13, 1983 Audrey Elise Montana

620 Donald Duncan Culver (Myrtle Sweet, Ethel Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b October 6, 1919, Detroit, Michigan; d; m (1) eloped November 6, 1937 in Auburn, Indiana with Dorothy Josephine Rankin (she b November 3, 1920, Detroit; d March 3, 1968, Michigan Center, Michigan)

Issue:

1070 i Diane Joy Culver b December 23, 1943, Detroit, Michigan; m Richard Dale Kathrens (he b December 2, 1937, Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio; m second September 22, 1962 in Jackson, Michigan)

625 Don Hilliar (Josephine Mather, Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b June 10, 1939; m (1) Kim ? ; m (2) Louise ? (she b February 21, 1946)

Issue

1071 i Debbie Hilliar b December 22, 1963
1072 ii Cindy Hilliar b July 21, 1966
1073 iii Amy Hilliar b September 19, 1971

626 Jo Anne Hilliar (Josephine Mather, Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b January 1, 1941; m Paul Cameron (he b July 15, 1940); reside in Gladwin, Michigan; bank teller.

Issue:

1074 i Peggy Jo Cameron b February 29, 1960; student at U. of Michigan; in U.S. Army
1075 ii Marsha K. Cameron b April 1, 1961
1076 iii Shelley Ann Cameron b August 28, 1967
1077 iv Tammy Sue Cameron b September 21, 1968

627 James Hilliar (Josephine Mather, Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b January 7, 1944; m Darlene _____ (she b July 3, 1946)

Issue:

1078 i Dierdre Hilliar b November 5, 1967

630 Kathleen Mather (Milton Mather Jr., Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) m Mike McKenna

Issue:

1079 i Colleen Michelle McKenna b November 16, 1970

631 Patricia Mather (John Mather, Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) m (1) Stan Albert; m (2) Lloyd Fahrner

Issue of first marriage:

1080 i Stan Albert
1081 ii Scott Albert

Issue of second marriage:

1082 iii Jerry Fahrner

632 Karen Mather (John Mather, Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b June 10, 1944; m Frank Matz

Issue

1083 i Kim Matz
1084 ii Johanna Matz

633 Rose Mary Mather (John Mather, Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b June 18, 1952; m Don Turner

634 William James (Billy Jim) Mather (James Mather, Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b January 5, 1948; m Pat ? (she b January 3, 19__)

Issue.

1085 i Eugene (Scotty) Mather b July 31, 1967
1086 ii JoAnne Marie Mather

635 Martha Mather (James Mather, Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b January 24, 1949; m Robert Hilton

Issue:

1087 i Zachary Hilton b December 5, 1976

636 Elizabeth Mather (James Mather, Grace Richardson, May Rutilla, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b August 27, 195_; m July 15, 1972 Martin Locker.

Issue.

1088 i James Levi Locker b July 3, 1973

643 Boyd Eugene Sherriff (Hazel Allison, Hazel Drake, Marie Josephine, Charles, John, Charles. ?) b May 10, 1938. Muskegon, Michigan; m April 10, 1976 in Muskegon to Linda Baird.

Issue

1089 i Melissa Sherriff

644 Dolores Ann Sherriff (Hazel Allison, Hazel Drake, Marie Josephine, Charles, John, Charles, ?) b April 3, 1940, Muskegon, Michigan; m July 16, 1960 at Wolf Lake United Methodist Church, Muskegon to Jerome Junio Novotny (he b December 28, 1939, Copemish, Michigan), son of Miles Jerome and Violet Valeria (Brink) Novotny.

Issue recorded in Muskegon, Michigan:

1090 i Denise Ann Novotny b May 18, 1965
1091 ii Randall Jerome Novotny b October 4, 1967

645 Maurieta Jean Moomey (Lena Muffly, Ida, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?)
b July 8, 1919, Detroit, Michigan; m (1) January 18, 1940, Napoleon, Ohio Charles A. Bisesi (he b February 17, 1920, Detroit); div May 25, 1942; m (2) August 4, 1973 in Royal Oak, Michigan Francis J. Snyder (he b October 12, 1915 Evansville, Indiana)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Detroit:

1092 i Lena Gail Bisesi b August 9, 1941; m January 27, 1962, Detroit Scott L. Remy (he b December 31, 1937, Puerto Rico); have one child Lisa Jean Remy (she b November 10, 1962, Detroit)

646 Alan Schaub (Gerald Schaub, Mary, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?)
b 1936; d 1970; m ?

Issue:

1093 i Bryan Schaub

647 Ardis Schaub (Gerald Schaub, Mary, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?)
b 1938; m 1955 Daniel Koonter; div; 1986 resident of Phoenix, Arizona.

648 Mary Jane Schaub (Gerald Schaub, Mary, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?)
b 1942; m January 20, 1962 James Miller; 1986 resident of Hazlett, Michigan.

Issue:

1094 i Brenda Miller b 1963
1095 ii Michelle Miller b 1968

649 Joan Schaub (Gerald Schaub, Mary, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?)
b December 31, 1944; m Dick Moody.

Issue:

1096 i Jeffrey Moody b 1968

650 Lois Marr (Thelma Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?)
b July 22, 1937; m December 15, 1957 Delos MacLaren; div.

Issue:

1097 i Jerry MacLaren
1098 ii Randale MacLaren m April 17, 1982 Sherah Nelson
1099 iii Scott MacLaren
1100 iv Maria MacLaren

651 Leona Marr (Thelma Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?)
b September 12, 1940; m November 26, 1975 David Rasger; sp

652 Rodney Marr (Thelma Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?)
b September 24, 1944; m June 6, 1963 Judy Gager

Issue:

1101 i Patrick Marr
1102 ii Michael Marr

653 James Randall (Clifton Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b February 6, 1936; m June 18, 1955 Sharon Foster

Issue:

1103 i Mark Randall b August 9, 1956
1104 ii Kimberly Randall b January 27, 1961

654 Gary L. Randall (Clifton Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b June 18, 1943; m September 23, 1973 Brenda Martin; represents 89th district in Michigan State Legislature; Republican

Issue:

1105 i Amy Randall b April 22, 1976
1106 ii Clifton Randall b June 1, 1978

655 Jack Randall (Milson Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?)
b June 28, 1931; m

Issue:

1107 i Jack Randall Jr.
1108 ii James Randall

656 Marilyn Randall (Milson Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b July 2, 1937; m Thomas Bober

Issue:

1109 i Lori Bober
1110 ii Thomas Bober
1111 iii Steven Bober
1112 iv Richard Bobber

657 Douglas Randall (Frank Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1939; m July 1, 1961 Sharon Willert

Issue:

1113 i Terri Randall b October 18, 1962
1114 ii Tammy Randall

658 Roger Randall (Frank Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b 1942; m December 21, 1963 Sharon Omell

Issue:

1115 i James Randall b January 14, 1967
1116 ii Matthew J. Randall b October 9, 1970

659 Dale Howard (Edna Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b March 23, 1937; m Minnie Flashoar

Issue:

1117 i Jodi Howard
1118 ii Paul Howard
1119 iii Sherri Howard

660 Paula Howard (Edna Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b May 21, 1941; m Allen Harper

Issue

1120 i Amy Harper
1121 ii Tracy Harper
1122 iii Mark Harper

661 Brenda Howard (Edna Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 25, 1947; m Don Kipp

Issue:

1123 i Christopher Kipp
1124 ii Brian Kipp

664 Gregory Dietz (Evelyn Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b May 12, 1943; m December 12, 196_ Shirley Feltman

Issue.

1125 i Steven Gregory Dietz b 1964
1126 ii Terisa Lynn Dietz b October 1968

665 Randall Dietz (Evelyn Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b December 2, 1947; m September 1969 Karen Wischmyer

Issue:

1127 i Elizabeth Dietz b 1974

666 Brad Dietz (Evelyn Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b February 7, 1952; m Fonda Muscatt

Issue:

1128 i Ryani Dietz b 1976
1129 ii Shanna Dietz b 1980

667 Gayla Smith (Wanda Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b March 23, 1945; m June 28, 1978 Lee Foster

Issue:

1130 i Shawn Foster b March 3, 1966
1131 ii Corey Foster b April 3, 1969

668 Becky Smith (Wanda Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 31, 1948; m September 11, 1966 Dave Adams

Issue:

1132 i Kurt Adams b September 12, 1973
1133 ii Devire Adams b January 11, 1975

669 David Smith (Wanda Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla John, Charles, ?) b May 15, 1952; m June 26, 1970 Sue ___.

Issue:

1134 i Eric Smith b October 20, 1970
1135 ii Stacy Smith b March 16, 1974

670 Beth Gallehugh (Vivian Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b January 29, 1955; m August 2, 1975 Rodney Brick

Issue:

1136 i Todd Brick b May 30, 1978
1137 ii Carrie Brick b February 9, 1981

671 Lisa Gallehugh (Vivian Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b December 19, 1958; m April 19, 1985 Bernard Duff

672 Tracy Gallehugh (Vivian Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 23, 1963; m August 25, 1984 Linnie Johnson

673 Larry Vaun Gruesbeck (Vaun Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b July 9, 1946; served in U.S. Army in Vietnam

674 Dennis Charles Gruesbeck (Vaun Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b June 22, 1949; m (1) January 20, 1968 Betty Farr; div 1978; m (2) Margaret Van Atta (she had three children from previous marriage: Mindy, Kevin, and Mark).

Issue:

1138 i Todd William Gruesbeck b May 11, 1969
1139 ii Chad Jason Gruesbeck b June 20, 1972
1140 iii Brad Jacob Gruesbeck b February 15, 1978

675 Ardith Ann Gruesbeck (Vaun Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b December 25, 1953; m September 29, 1979 Richard Mulder

Issue:

1141 i Shelby Leigh Mulder b December 14, 1982
1142 ii Stacie Rochelle Mulder b August 14, 1985

677 Patricia Ilene Corp (Arnita Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b January 16, 1949; m May 15, 1971 Jack Bailey

Issue:

1143 i Shuree Lynn Bailey b January 8, 1973
1144 ii Matthew Philip b June 20, 1979

678 Steven Ray Corp (Arnita Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b April 19, 1952; m December 17, 1971 Peggy A. (Rummell) Goodrich (she had one child by previous marriage, Jeanette Louise Goodrich).

Issue:

1145 i Gerald Richard Corp b February 2, 1973

679 Sharon Kay Gruesbeck (Arthur Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b January 5, 1943; m March 2, 1962 Tom Black; div

Issue:

1146 i Theodore Ted Black b August 18, 1965
1147 ii Amy Alexandra b July 8, 1967

680 Robert Alan Gruesbeck (Arthur Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b July 4, 1944; m October 16, 1965 Barbara Bower

Issue:

1148 i Suki Kay Gruesbeck b May 8, 1966
1149 ii Shannon Renea Gruesbeck b January 25, 1969
1150 iii Robert Wayne Gruesbeck b September 1972
1151 iv Brooke Marie Gruesbeck b 1978
1152 v Beth Ann Gruesbeck b December 1983

681 Phyllis Elaine Gruesbeck (Arthur Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b January 15, 1946; m (1) August 20, 1966 Gary Drake; div; m (2) January 1972 John Boyd (he has two children from previous marriage: John and Jody Boyd); div

Issue:

1153 i Jessie Wayne Drake b May 15 __ __

682 Carolyn Ann Gruesbeck (Arthur Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles ?) b December 3, 1947; m May 20, 1966 Gary McNamara; div

Issue:

1154 i Nicholas Lee McNamara b February 3, 1969
1155 ii Katy Marie McNamara b May 1972
1156 iii Kyle Christopher McNamara b 1978

683 Glenn Lyle P. Spencer (Hattie Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b April 25, 1945; m June 4, 1966 Linda Rulson; served in Germany during the Vietnam War.

Issue:

1157 i Joseph Lyle Spencer b January 11, 1969
1158 ii Denny Allen Spencer b June 28, 1972

684 Jean Ann Spencer (Hattie Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla John, Charles, ?) b May 19, 1947; m June 24, 1967 William Serviss

Issue:

1159 i Christy Lynn Serviss b October 16, 1970
1160 ii Jon Williams Serviss b April 26, 1972

685 Karen Lee Spencer (Hattie Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b April 28, 1948; m August 3, 1968 Donald Robinson

Issue p.a.:

1161 i Heather Lee Robinson b February 1973

686 Jim Richard Spencer (Hattie Gruesbeck Edna, Frank Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b October 25, 1950; m (1) October 1968 Jackie Giffey; div; m (2) July 23 1977 Michele Allen

Issue of first marriage:

1162 i Marti Leigh Spencer b April 17, 1969
1163 ii Jodi Lynn Spencer b September 20, 1971
1164 iii Clay Richard Spencer b January 27, 1975

687 Terri Sue Spencer (Hattie Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles. ?) b April 18, 1952; m May 19, 1972 Jerry Robinson

Issue:

1165 i Scott Alan Robinson b November 12, 1972
1166 ii Brian Curt Robinson b June 7, 1975

688 Dick Alan Spencer (Hattie Gruesbeck Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b October 15, 1953; m October 1972 Roxanne Mead

Issue

1167 i Jamie Lynn Spencer b April 5, 1973
1168 ii Lori Ann Spencer b March 14, 1976

689 Judy Kay Gruesbeck (Earl Gruesbeck Edna, Frank Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b November 24, 1944; m October 19, 1963 Linn Lowery

Issue:

1169 i Sheryl Lynn Lowery b August 17, 1965; m December 17, 1983 Brett Dodd and has one child, Heather Lynn Dodd
1170 ii Daniel Lee Lowery b March 3, 1967

690 Barbara Ann Gruesbeck (Earl Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b June 6, 1946; m February 27, 1965 Gary Davis

Issue.

1171 i James Michael Davis b April 28, 1966
1172 ii David John Davis b May 4, 1967
1173 iii Rebecca Joanne Davis b October 16 1968
1174 iv Johnny Davis p.a.

691 Ronald Lynn Gruesbeck (Earl Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b February 12, 1949; m August 12, 1967 Linda Parks

Issue.

1175 i Rodney Kirk Gruesbeck b December 28, 1967

1176 ii Raymond Alan Gruesbeck b March 15, 1971

692 Donna Marie Gruesbeck (Earl Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b December 28, 1952; m November 1973 Gale Bailey; div 1976.

Issue:

1177 i Randall Gene Gruesbeck b July 29, 1983

693 Diane Renea Gruesbeck (Earl Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b May 4, 1957; m October 1979 Gregory Armstrong

Issue:

1178 i Dustin Elliot Armstrong b February 12, 1982
1179 ii Joel Alexander Armstrong b 1984

694 Kenneth Earl Gruesbeck (Earl Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b June 2, 1959; m July 8, 1983 Beth (Piper) Webster (she has three children from previous marriage: Jenifer, Nathan and Jason Webster)

Issue.

1180 i Anna Maray Gruesbeck b January 27, 1985

695 Gary Gene Gruesbeck (Earl Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b April 20, 1964; m December 9, 1985 Christine ____.

Issue:

1181 i Jamie Gruesbeck b 198_

696 Philip Mryl Gruesbeck (Myrl Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b July 13, 1946; m February 24, 1968 Gail Denman; served in U.S. Army in Germany during Vietnam War.

Issue:

1182 i Sandra Dee Gruesbeck b December 14, 1969
1183 ii Mark Raymond Gruesbeck b April 1971

697 Donald Lee Gruesbeck (Mryl Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b June 29, 1948; m September 2, 1965 Vicki Scribner; div

Issue:

1184 i Michele Kay Gruesbeck b April 26, 1966
1185 ii Lynette Sue Gruesbeck b May 18, 1968

1186 iii Bobette Sue Gruesbeck b May 18, 1968; m January 4, 1985 Richard Land II and has one child, Richard Land III, b June 3, 1985

698 Beverly Jane Gruesbeck (Mryl Gruesbeck. Edna, Frank, Rolla. John, Charles, ?) b July 7, 1952; m May 3, 1969 Gary Sempsrotte

Issue

1187 i Troy Christopher Sempsrotte b September 14, 1969
1188 ii Kirk Anthony Sempsrotte b April 28, 1971

699 Penny Sue Gruesbeck (Myrl Gruesbeck. Edna, Frank. Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b April 6, 1965; m (1) August 28, 1982 Robert Parish; div; m (2) July 5. 1985 David Lowe

Issue of first marriage:

1189 i Nicole Ann Parish b August 23, 1982

700 Kathy Lee Gruesbeck (William Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b May 10. 1949; m July 22, 1967 Michael Jecks; div

Issue:

1190 i Cara Marie Jecks b August 25, 1968; m
1191 ii Michael Alan Jecks b July 29, 1969
1192 iii Casa Jecks b May ___

701 Cheri Lou Gruesbeck (William Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b December 20, 1950; m January 10, 1970 Donald Wagner

Issue:

1193 i Brandon Kyle Wagner b May 1971
1194 ii Ashley Wagner

702 David William Gruesbeck (William Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b May 2, 1953; m May 7, 1971 Sue Weaver

Issue:

1195 i Shane David Gruesbeck b December 1971
1196 ii Trevor J. Gruesbeck
1197 iii Emily Ann Gruesbeck p.a. b 1977
1198 iv Eran Peet Gruesbeck b 1985

703 Michael Ray Jackson (Margaret Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b December 28, 1954; m May 26, 1978 Sue Webster.

706 Sue Ann Gruesbeck (Rolla Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b September 28, 1955; m September 1973 James Plowman

Issue:

1199 i Eric James Plowman b December 1973
1200 ii Nicholas Alan Plowman b January 12, 1980
1201 iii Adam Lee Plowman b December 22, 1985

707 Christine Marie Gruesbeck (Rolla Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b November 21, 1956; m May 21, 1977 Randy Anderson

708 Lynn Allan Gruesbeck (Rolla Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b November 30, 1958; m October 11, 1980 Lois Purvis

Issue.

1202 i Lindsey Marie Gruesbeck b May 11, 1983
1203 ii Katherine Gruesbeck b June 24, 1985

710 Joanne Louise Gruesbeck (Rolland Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b February 28, 1956; m July 14, 1979 Paul Hauk; div

711 Bryan Dee Gruesbeck (Rolland Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b September 3, 1959; m October 14, 1978 Charlene Young

Issue:

1204 i April Dee Ann Gruesbeck b July 5, 1982
1205 ii Adam Gruesbeck p.a.
1206 iii Ashley Lee Ann Gruesbeck p.a. b 1985

712 Linda Lee Nash (Grace Gruesbeck, Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b January 25, 1956; m (1) December 9, 1972 Rick Van Sickle; m (2) October 1979 Norman Hager; div; m (3) Dan ____.

Issue of first marriage:

1207 i Rickey Van Sickle b May 25, 1973
1208 ii Bobby Van Sickle
1209 iii Kevin Van Sickle b August 2, 1978

715 Rose Marie Lee Letson (Lena Gruesbeck Edna, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b April 17, 1964; m February 27, 1982 James Carroll

Issue:

1210 i Crystal Marie Carroll b September 1982
1211 ii Jessica Lee Carroll b March 30, 1983

720 Bonnie Jean McKay (Bozema Kennett, Cassie, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b September 19, 1925; m (1) June 19, 1948 Ivar Eldon Anderson; div May 20, 1964; m (2) October 6, 1978 Elon Merle Kleinau; 1986 resides in Pigeon, Michigan.

Issue of first marriage:

1212 i Peter McKay Anderson b September 13, 1951
1213 ii Stephen Edward Anderson b June 25, 1953
1214 iii Melinda Kay Anderson b August 29, 1958

721 Kennett Harry (Mac) McKay (Bozema Kennett, Cassie, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b February 28, 1930, Detroit, Michigan; m (1) 1950 Faith Elizabeth Wakefield; m (2) Jeanne _____.

Issue of first marriage:

1215 i Scott Wakefield McKay b December 1, 1953; d July 11, 1974
1216 ii Laurie Ann McKay b November 30, 1956

722 Vernon Lee Kennett (Vernon Kennett, Cassie, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b January 17, 1940; m September 22, 1967 in Grand Rapids, Michigan to Carole Ann Zoet (she b April 18, 1946); resides 1986 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan at 1333 Andre.

Issue recorded in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan:

1217 i Kara Leigh Kennett b November 10, 1969
1218 ii Kyle Loren Kennett b November 28, 1971

723 Jacqueline Kennett (Vernon Kennett, Cassie, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b May 8, 1942, Alma, Michigan; m (1) February 11, 1960, Marshall, Michigan John Henderson Yost; m (2) September 8, 1970, Lansing, Michigan S. Craig Tefft.

Issue of first marriage recorded in Alma, Michigan:

1219 i Lauri Ellen Yost b July 3, 1960
1220 ii John Henderson Yost Jr. b December 9, 1961
1221 iii Cheryl Kay Yost b September 21, 1965

Issue of second marriage:

1222 iv Thomas Brandt Tefft b August 13, 1971

724 Robert Kirk Kennett (Vernon Kennett, Cassie, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b September 15, 1945; m (1) August 1967 Judy Joslin; div; m (2) June 2, 1979 Mt. Pleasant, Michigan Carolyn J. Drown.

Issue of first marriage recorded in Troy, Michigan:

1223 i Kimberly Ann Kennett b 1969

Issue of second marriage recorded in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan:

1224 ii Cynthia Lynn Kennett b 1979
1225 iii Robert Michael Kennett b December 16, 1982

728 Barbara Kay Martyn (Beatrice, Orrin, Odell, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b May 21, 1940, Lafayette Township, Gratiot Co., Michigan; m (1) April 4, 1959 at Lafayette Presbyterian Church, Gratiot Co. to Charles Ralph Smaltz (he b December 3, 19___), son of Ralph and Buna (Thedford) Smaltz; div; m (2) Kenneth Armstrong.

Issue, first four recorded in Carson City, Michigan:

1226 i Randy Charles Smaltz b March 1, 1960
1227 ii Kathleen Kay Smaltz b July 13, 1962
1228 iii David Dean Smaltz b October 28, 1963
1229 iv Patricia Jean Smaltz b May 19, 1966
1230 v Jennifer Susan Smaltz b July 22, 1975, Natick, Mass.
1231 vi Laura Beth Smaltz b July 6, 1977, Worcester, Mass.

729 Teddy Irwin Martyn (Beatrice, Orrin, Odell, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b March 1, 1943, St. Louis, Michigan; m August 1, 1964 at Baptist Church, Ithaca, Michigan to Phyllis Walker (she b January ___), dau of Bernard and Marie (Feighner) Walker.

Issue recorded in Carson City, Michigan:

1232 i Pamela Sue Martyn b November 2, 1966
1233 ii Bradley Alan Martyn b May 8, 1969
1234 iii Kara Ann Martyn b August 4, 1970

730 Melvin McAdam (Addie, Orrin, Odell, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b June 7, 1936, Ithaca, Michigan; m Barbara _____; resident 1986 of Jackson, Michigan.

Issue, first two recorded in Holt, Michigan:

1235 i Mark McAdam d at about age 4
1236 ii Diane McAdam
1237 iii Sara Elizabeth McAdam b Jackson, Michigan

737 Helen Olson (Margaret, Orrin, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) m Lee Slagell, son of Ralph and Catherine Slagell.

Issue:

1238 i Brent Slagell

1239 ii Krista Slagell

738 Bruce Olson (Margaret, Orrin, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) m Mary Kaye Honaman, dau of Arland Honaman.

Issue:

1240 i Kurt Olson
1241 ii Dana Olson

739 Brian Beck (Edna, Orrin, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) m Rae Ann ____ .

Issue

1242 i Michele Beck
1243 ii Jeremy Beck

740 Eric Beck (Edna, Orrin, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) m (1) _____; div; m (2) Heather _____; a Methodist pastor in Unionville Michigan.

741 Beverly Kay Gulick (Bernice Russell, Aladdin Russell, Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b July 31, 1935; m June 3, 1958 John Lawrence (he b April 26, 19__, actor) of New York, son of Edith Veit; attended college of Lansing State U. and then went to New York where she met her husband; 1986 resides in Sepulveda, California; Beverly owns her own business and her husband is in television industry.

Issue:

1244 i Jennifer Kay Lawrence b October 20, 1960
1245 ii Jessica Ann Lawrence b October 1, 1962
1246 iii Jeremy Earl Lawrence b May 20, 1965
1247 iv Joshua Veit Lawrence b February 7, 1971

742 Vera May Gulick (Bernice Russell, Aladdin Russell, Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b February 3, 1942; m (1) June 16, 1962 Gordon Tuttle of Midland; m (2) October 2, 1964 William Vander Hart, son of Norman and Edith (McGilvra) Vander Hart; secretary for Simmett Insurance Co, Ithaca, Michigan; worked three years for Dow Chemical and two years for Ithaca Commercial Bank.

Issue:

1248 i Heidi May Vander Hart b May 10, 1966
1249 ii David William Vander Hart b September 2, 1967
1250 iii Paul Norman Vander Hart b June 14, 1970

743 Nola Allene Zoss (Lois Hakes, Elizabeth Russell, Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b February 6, 1922 Hamilton Township, Gratiot Co.,

Michigan; m October 25, 1941 at Ithaca Presbyterian Church, Ithaca, Michigan William James Havelka (he b September 27, 1920, Gratiot Co.; farmer), son of Joseph and Anna (Rozen) Havelka.

Issue recorded in Alma, Michigan:

1251 i Richard Leroy Havelka b October 18, 1943
1252 ii Dean J. Havelka b December 31, 1956; B.A., Alma College, 1979; M.S.A., 1983, Central Michigan U.; 1986 resides in Sanford, Michigan

744 Cheryl Irene Rozen (Verna Criswell, Rachel Russell, Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b February 1, 1945; m (1) August 29, 1964 Jack Townsend; div; m (2) August 28, 1970 William Kallmar (farmer); 1986, of Shepherd, Michigan.

Issue:

1253 i John William Kallmar b January 22, 1970
1254 ii Christina Rachel Kallmar b November 8, 1972
1255 iii Joseph Kallmar b January 3, 1975
1256 iv Sarah Elizabeth Kallmar b November 21, 1978

745 Russell Rozen (Verna Criswell, Rachel Russell, Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b October 14, 1951; m (1) Mary Kraft; div; m (2) June 6, 1983 Judy Flowers (she had four children from previous marriage); 1986, of Ft. Lee, Virginia.

746 Sandra Brodebeck (Jeremiah Brodebeck, Jeremiah Brodebeck, Lois, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) m June 22, 1957 Dean Lester Pitchford (he grad of Michigan State U. majoring in packaging); 1986 resides in New Castle, Indiana; attended Michigan State U.

Issue:

1257 i David Lee Pitchford b March 6, 1959, Benton Harbor, Michigan
1258 ii John William Pitchford b December 4, 1961, New Castle, Indiana

747 Robert Wilson Aubertin (Sara Brodebeck, Jeremiah Brodebeck, Lois, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b September 27, 1935, St. Johns, Michigan; m (1) Helen Ransom; div; m (2) Florence _____; grad of Michigan State U. with degree in business administration; resident 1986 of Dearborn, Michigan.

Issue of first marriage:

1259 i Larry Aubertin b May 6, 1960
1260 ii Laura L. Aubertin b March 5, 1962

Issue of second marriage:

1261 iii son
1262 iv son

748 Jay Lawrence (Bud) Aubertin (Sara Elizabeth Brodebeck, Jeremiah Brodebeck, Lois, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) m July 26, 1959; lives in West Branch, Michigan; has at least one son, Jay Jr.

749 Elizabeth Ann Aubertin (Sara Brodebeck, Jeremiah Brodebeck, Lois, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) m December 1960 Richard Bauer; grad of Michigan State U. in elementary education; resident 1986 in Houston, Texas.

Issue:

1263 i Kurt Bauer b October 9, 1962
1264 ii Melissa Lee Bauer b July 7, 1965

750 Sherry Meeuwenberg (Wallace Meeuwenberg, Florence, Benja, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b December 25, 1955; m (1) August 26, 1972 Denny Holiday; div November 2, 1977; m (2) March 24, 1981 Robert Timma.

Issue of first marriage:

1265 i Dennis James Holiday b December 21, 1973; d July 12, 1974, age 6 mos, 21 days

Issue of second marriage:

1266 ii Katrina Marie Timma b June 18, 1984
1267 iii Paul Anthony Timma

757 William Henry Sutter (Richard Sutter, Helen, Benja, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b December 7, 1947; m (1) December 16, 1967 Vicky Smith; div 1971; m (2) June 1971 Lorena Bird.

Issue of first marriage:

1268 i Anthony Victor Sutter b November 7, 1970

758 Dwight Ivan Sutter (Richard Sutter, Helen, Benja, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b November 5, 1951; m January 22, 1972 Karen _____.

Issue:

1269 i Erika Sutter b July 15, 1972
1270 ii Dwight Ivan Sutter Jr. b August 11, 1973

766 Lori Lynn Viers (Homer Viers, Geraldine Russell, Ruth, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b May 22, 1959, Flint, Michigan; m November 11, 1977 Kenneth Madole.

Issue:

1271 i Kenneth Marvin Madole b April 7, 1978
1272 ii Kristine Mandy Madole b May 10, 1979
1273 iii Kelly Michael Madole b & d May 17, 1981
1274 iv Korrey Matthew Madole b October 10, 1982

768 Gregory James Schaull (Josephine Viers, Geraldine Russell, Ruth, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 9, 1950; m April 24, 1975 Lynette Ross of Florida; live in Talahassee, Florida 1986 where Greg is a software programmer for a computer firm.

Issue:

1275 i Ross Russell Schaull b December 12, 1981

769 Brad Duane Schaull (Josephine Viers, Geraldine Russell, Ruth, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b January 4, 1954; m May 3, 1975 Karin Smith, dau of Paul and Margaret Smith of Gratiot Co., Michigan; Brad works in Lansing, Michigan and Karin works at the Alma Hospital; they live five miles s.w. of North Star, Michigan.

Issue:

1276 i Angela Faye Schaull b September 4, 1976
1277 ii Katie Jo Schaull b February 4, 1978

832 Guenn Adare Richardson (George Richardson, George Richardson, Flora Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b March 3, 1952, White Plains, N.Y.; m December 16, 1973, Logan, Utah Richard Vellinga; earned a degree in horticulture; both Guenn and her husband are Mormons and reside in Santaquin, Utah.

Issue:

1278 i Adrian Beth Vellinga b January 15, 1975
1279 ii Jessica Ann Vellinga b July 29, 1976
1280 iii Richard Peter Vellinga b July 24, 1979
1281 iv Mary Guenn Vellinga b February 28, 1982

833 George (George) Frederick Richardson (George Richardson, George Richardson, Flora Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b May 8, 1954, Havana, Cuba; m June 8, 1974, Westfield, N.J. Janice Clarke; joined the Marines after high school graduation; played touch football with Marine Embassy Guard in Guatemala and married his high school girl friend when in the Marines and after discharge from the Marines moved to Charleston, S.C. where Janice was studying; graduate of The

Citadel and the Medical School of South Carolina; joined the Navy while in medical school and in 1986 is a physician with rank of lieutenant in the Navy.

Issue:

1282 i Heather Elizabeth Richardson b October 26, 1979
1283 ii Katy Ann Richardson b January 3, 1981
1284 iii Daniel Geoffrey Richardson b September 6, 1983
1285 iv child b August 1986

834 Janice Gay Richardson (George Richardson, George Richardson, Flora Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b February 3, 1956, Caracas, Venezuela; m June 9, 1979 Walla Walla Washington Mohamed El Bayoumi (a Canadian citizen of Egyptian descent); graduated from Utah State University; 1986 lives with her husband in Fredericton, New Brunswick

835 Darrell Harvey Richardson (George Richardson, George Richardson, Flora Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b October 16, 1959, Walla Walla, Washington; joined the Marines after high school graduation; degree in electrical engineering from Washington State University in Pullman; employed in Boeing Aerospace Program.

836 Susan Ellen Eyer (Ruth Jones, Nina Ellis, Corinnie Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b December 2, 1937, Greenville, Michigan; m 1956 in Japan to Calvin Odren, son of Don and Julia Odren.

Issue:

1286 i Laurie Odren b March 1, 1957, Japan
1287 ii Kathleen Renee Odren b January 1, 1959, Great Lake, Illinois
1288 iii Don Albert Odren b September 13, 1963, Oceanside, California; unm; 1986 resident of Sparta, Michigan

837 Frederick Thomas Eyer (Ruth Jones, Nina Ellis, Corinnie Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b October 12, 1943, Muskegon, Michigan; m September 10, 1966, Belding, Michigan Sue Wagner (she b October 28, 1943), dau of Richard and Peggy Wagner; grad of Michigan State U. in engineering.

Issue recorded in Lansing, Michigan:

1289 i Kelley Sue Eyer b September 22, 1968
1290 ii Kevin Richard Eyer b March 15, 1973

838 Lois Elaine Eyer (Ruth Jones, Nina Ellis, Corinnie Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b December 21, 1945, Grand Rapids, Michigan; m June 19, 1964 in Cedar Springs, Michigan LaVerne Kilts (he b June 26, 1936, Solon Township, Kent Co. Michigan).

Issue recorded in Grand Rapids, Michigan:

1291 i Jane Ruth Kilts b July 22, 1968; has a dau b February 11, 1986
1292 ii Jeffrey Howard Kilts b May 6, 1970

839 Thomas Richard Bowler (Lois Jones, Nina Ellis, Corinnie Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b March 21, 1947, Muskegon, Michigan; d March 3, 1976, Muskegon; m May 22, 1971 Patricia Fairris.

Issue recorded in Muskegon, Michigan:

1293 i Katherine Elizabeth Bowler b September 27, 1975

840 Robert Lafayette Bowler (Lois Jones, Nina Ellis, Corinnie Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b February 20, 1950, Muskegon, Michigan; m 1982 Wendy Nelson Bunara.

Issue:

1294 i Brittany Kay Bowler b December 27, 1985, Muskegon

841 John Edward Bowler (Lois Jones, Nina Ellis, Corinnie Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b November 14, 1953, Muskegon, Michigan; m September 12, 1982, Muskegon to Vickie Advek.

Issue:

1295 i Jason Bowler b January 10, 1984

845 Sandra Lee Sage (Robert Sage, Doyle Sage, O N Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b June 23, 1946; m (1) August 5, 1966 Norman J. Katerberg; div 1974; m (2) May 12, 1976 Michael Lampani.

Issue of the first marriage:

1296 i Lisa Sue Katerberg b August 31, 1967
1297 ii Darcy Marie Katerberg b July 24, 1969
1298 iii Lori Renee Katerberg b April 8, 1972

846 Darla Lyn Sage (Robert Sage, Doyle Sage, O N Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b December 3, 1951; m July 30, 1971 Jerry J. Schueller.

Issue:

1299 i Joshua Sage Schueller b June 2, 1974
1300 ii Andrew Jacob Schueller b February 9, 1977

860 Richard Addis Peet (Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 6, 1946; m May 24, 1969 Nancy Ann Palm.

Issue:

1301 i Mellisa Mary b September 23, 1977
1302 ii Christina Ann b March 2, 1983

861 Deborah Lind Peet (Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b December 19, 1950; m April 3, 1970 Gary Lee Vander Veen.

Issue:

1303 i Scott Richard Vander Veen b September 16, 1970
1304 ii Amy Lind Vander Veen b April 14, 1972
1305 iii Molly Jo Vander Veen b March 1, 1977
1306 iv Patricia Lee Vander Veen b September 8, 1978

864 Pamela Mary Peet (Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b June 3, 1960; m September 26, 1980 Thomas Gerard Heitz.

Issue

1307 i Megan Mary Heitz b December 3, 1984

865 Robert Sheldon Magnuson Jr. (Joanne, Joseph, Joseph, Oscar, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 9, 1953; m April 29, 1983 Diana Renee Archer (she b August 28, 1962, Oneonta, Alabama).

874 Shirley Ann Jopling (Eleanor, DeForrest, Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 31, 1939, Kent Co., Michigan; m in Williamston, Michigan Rev. Mr. Joseph Carpenter.

875 Sharon Lee Jopling (Eleanor, DeForrest, Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b July 10 1940, Kent Co., Michigan; m in Dearborn, Michigan Rev. Mr. William Cryderman.

876 Sandra Jane Jopling (Eleanor, DeForrest, Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b July 20, 1943, Kent Co., Michigan; m in Kittering, Ohio Elton Hopper.

877 Marva Jean Jopling (Eleanor, DeForrest, Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b August 2, 1945, Kent Co., Michigan; m in Marion, Indiana Ronald Kent

878 Janice Lind Jopling (Eleanor, DeForrest, Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 14, 1951; m in Rockford, Michigan James Shillington.

879 Charlotte Vivian Durham (Margie, DeForrest, Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b in Kent Co., Michigan; m (1) August 14, 1958 Daniel Proctor (he b April 12, 1938, Kent Co., MI); m (2) Ivan Phillips.

Issue of first marriage recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

1308 i Gale Deborah Proctor b January 15, 1960

880 Lyle Russell Durham (Margie, DeForrest, Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b November 2, 1946, Kent Co., Michigan; m January 7, 1965 Laura Jean Norton (she b February 15, 1947, Kent Co.), dau of Jene Edward and Beatrice (Tonning) Norton.

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan.

1309 i Russell Jene Durham b November 30, 1969, Kent Co., Michigan
1310 ii Brian Scott Durham b January 7, 1972
1311 iii Jeanette Ruth Durham b August 9, 1982
1312 iv Andrew Charles Durham b December 23, 1984

881 Tammy Mae Peet (Forrest, DeForrest, Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b in Kent Co., Michigan; m Thomas Brown

Issue recorded in Detroit, Michigan.

1313 i Thomas Kyle Brown b June 11, 1986

884 Wendell Lee Christoff (Clinton Christoff, Treva Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b June 25, 1944, Kent Co., Michigan; m Helen Condurelis (she b August 19, 1946); graduate of Western Michigan U., B.A.; airforce pilot.

Issue:

1314 i Nathan Lee Christoff b November 9, 1975
1315 ii Ryan Jay Christoff b April 6, 1979

885 Noel Gerald Christoff (Clinton Christoff, Treva Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 5, 1947, Kent Co., Michigan; m Nancy Munger (she b April 8, 1947, Kalamazoo, Michigan; graduate of Detroit U.); B.S., Michigan State U.

Issue recorded in Kent Co. Michigan:

1316 i Angela Lee Christoff b September 16, 1979
1317 ii Erica Lee Christoff b February 25, 1980
1318 iii Stuart James Christoff b November 25, 1984

886 Ronald John [Shiels] Carey (Pauline Christoff, Treva Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 22, 1937, Kent Co., Michigan; m September 23, 1960 Verla Jean Holladay (she b November 6, 1940, Kent Co.)

Issue recorded in Kent Co. Michigan:

1319 i Ronda Jenean Carey b March 16, 1962
1320 ii Shela Renee Carey b May 12, 1965
1321 iii James Charles Carey b August 8, 1967

887 Gay Marsha Carey (Pauline Christoff, Treva Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 1, 1946, Kent Co., Michigan; m February 25, 1966 ? Claude Vernon Nauta (he b May 30, 1942).

Issue:

1322 i Mathew Jay Nauta b April 4, 1968, Kent Co., Michigan
1323 ii Heather Jean Nauta b November 20, 1970, Kent Co.
1324 iii James Paul Nauta b February 11, 1975

888 Jenean Helen Carey (Pauline Christoff, Treva Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 7, 1949, Kent Co., Michigan; m August 15, 1970 ? Daniel Hoffman (he b August 27, 1947).

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

1325 i Jeff Roy Hoffman b May 21, 1972
1326 ii Jody Sue Hoffman b April 16, 1975

890 Richard Edward Onan Jr. (Richard Onan, Samuel Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b May 25, 1952, Midland Co., Michigan; m December 19, 1980 Michele Marie Ketelhut; attended Delta College, Bay City, Michigan and Saginaw Valley State College, Saginaw, Michigan.

891 Patrick Houghton Onan (Richard Onan, Samuel Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b May 10, 1954, Midland Co., Michigan; m 1981 Rose Marie Budoux; attended Ferris State College, Big Rapids, Michigan, Delta College in Bay City and Saginaw Valley State College in Saginaw.

892 Philip Douglas Onan (Richard Onan, Samuel Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 28, 1958, Midland Co., Michigan; attended Delta College in Bay City, Michigan and Ohio State U.; 1986, student, Saginaw Valley State College; unm

893 Kathleen Elaine Onan (Richard Onan, Samuel Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b September 18, 1959, Midland Co., Michigan; m June 23, 1984 Richard Arthur Communali.

896 Thomas Edward Houseman (Clayton Houseman, Phoebe Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b July 29, 1942, Kent Co., Michigan; m May 21, 1963 Charlotte Ann Porter (she b November 21, 1942, Hamilton Co., Tennessee; grad A.B. from Trevecca Coll. Nashville, Tennessee; high school teacher of English in Allegan Co., Michigan), dau of Robert and Evelyn (Ford) Porter; attended Kissimmee H.S. in Florida;

grad A.B.from Trevecca Coll.; elementary school teacher, Allegan Co. and Hamilton, Michigan.

Issue:

1327 i Christopher Edward Houseman b September 11, 1964, Davidson, Tennessee; grad 1986 West Point Military Academy; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Army 1986-1991.
1328 ii Rachel Leigh Houseman b March 10, 1978, Ottawa Co., MI

898 Dale Brian Houseman (Gerald Houseman, Phoebe Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 4, 1952, Kent Co., Michigan; m August 24, 1974 Debbie Louise Melinn (she b November 4, 1953, Kent Co.; grad Kentwood High School, Grand Rapids, Michigan; grad Western University, BBA), dau of Charles Eugene and Helen (Smith) Melinn; auditor for State of Michigan; supervisor computer audit, Steelcase, Grand Rapids.

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

1329 i Dana Marie Houseman b September 17, 1976
1330 ii Shannon Kay Houseman b December 19, 1978

899 Karen Marie Houseman (Gerald Houseman, Phoebe Onan, Mary, Charles, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b February 11, 1953, Kent Co., Michigan; m (1) Richard L. Tragerson (he b May 2, 1947, Manistee Co., Michigan; tool and die worker); div; m (2) June 14, 1986 Jerry Henry Savoy (he b December 9, 1953, Kent Co.; insurance salesman), son of Emil and Marilyn (Dantuma) Savoy

Issue of first marriage:

1331 i Stephanie Lynn Tragerson b January 10, 1974, Kent Co., Michigan
1332 ii Dean Anthony Tragerson b January 14, 1977, King Co., Washington
1333 iii Sheila Renee Tragerson b April 14, 1979, Newago Co., Michigan

917 Chris Brown (Richard Brown, Pearl Davison, Donna, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b February 14, 1955; m Terry Gallovich

Issue:

1334 i Felicia Brown b March 27, 1975
1335 ii Jennifer Brown b February 28, 1977

918 Doug Brown (Richard Brown, Pearl Davison, Donna, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 11, 1956; m April 8, 1976 Jeannie Root (she b January 18, 1956).

Issue.

1336 i Karrelee Brown b November 19, 1977

922 Christine Howman (Elsa Brown, Pearl Davison, Donna, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 28 1949; m November 15, 1969 John Ratliff (he b March 8, 1940)

Issue:

1337 i John Ratliff Jr. b April 8, 1971
1338 ii Jennifer Ratliff b October 15,1976
1339 iii Jessica Ratliff b February 24 1985

926 Dennis Smith (Anita Brown, Pearl Davison, Donna, Julian, Joseph Charles, ?) b April 8, 1951; m July 26, 1980 Judy Walters

927 Neil Smith (Anita Brown, Pearl Davison, Donna, Julian, Joseph, Charles ?) b August 21, 1953; m Collen Jenkins (she b August 21, 1953)

Issue

1341 i Nicole Jenkins Smith b May 24, 1975
1342 ii Justin Smith b December 11, 1977

929 Renee West (Norma Brown, Pearl Davison, Donna, Julian, Joseph, Charles ?) b July 27, 1961; m April 8, 1983 Frank Bako (he b April 30, 1955); one yr beauty school, Columbus, Ohio.

Issue:

1343 i Cindy Bako b March 2, 1984

930 Bryan West (Norma Brown, Pearl Davison, Donna, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b August 17 1965; m July 26, 1985 Mary Asbery (she b August 31, 1964).

Issue

1344 i Christopher Bryan West b December 24, 1985

939 Debera Freed (Linda Crites, Donna, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b February 9, 1957; m June 17, 1978 Guy Thomas Braden (he b August 27, 1955).

Issue:

1345 i Stephanie Braden b August 14, 1979

949 Thomas Abell (Joan, Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b July 21, 1951; m June 12, 1971 Gloria Foster (she b March 23, 1953)

Issue:

1346 i Jason Abell b May 8, 1972
1347 ii Jeremy Abell b May 2, 1974

950 James Abell (Joan, Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?)
b December 21, 1953; m April 8, 1972 Betty White (she b September 11, 1954)

Issue:

1348 i Michael Abell b September 4, 1972
1349 ii Mark Abell b October 3, 1974
1350 iii David Abell b December 8, 1975

953 Joseph Abell (Joan, Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?)
b April 2, 1957; m April 5, 1975 Tina Renee Anstett (she b September 11, 1955)

Issue:

1351 i Benjamin James Abell b August 6, 1978
1352 ii Erin Elaine Abell b July 3, 1982

954 Jerry Abell (Joan, Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?)
b March 23, 1959; m 1980 Teresa Marie Taylor

Issue

1353 i Justin Michael Abell b March 11, 1982

955 Linda Abell (Joan, Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?)
b December 22, 1961; m September 24, 1980 Rodney McDonald

958 Robert Peet (Joyce, Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?)
b January 10, 1953; m November 18, 1978 Ronda Kindel (she b December 2, 1958)

Issue:

1354 i Sean b December 1973; adopted by another family
1355 ii Brittany b May 26, 1979
1356 iii Emily Anne b 1982

959 Darlene Peet (Joyce, Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?)
b March 15, 1954; m October 29, 1976 Mark Kraus (he b October 13, 1948)

Issue:

1357 i Heather Kraus b March 18, 1974

961 Douglas Truman Kimmel (Joyce, Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b June 15, 1958; unm

Issue:

1358 i Matthew Kimmel b 1985

965 Gerald Peet (Richard, Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 5, 1957, Mannheim, West Germany; m October 13, 1977 Janice Simmons

Issue.

1359 i Johnny b October 16, 1972
1360 ii Jason b October 29, 1978

966 Patricia Peet (Richard, Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 19, 1960; m May 19, 1979 Mark Donald Smith (he b June 21, 1958)

Issue:

1361 i Erica Smith
1362 ii Katrina Smith

972 Shelly Peet (Adolphas, Adolphas, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 9, 1964; m 1984 Todd Tracey

981 Shawn Dee Little (Gary Little, Maeola, Joseph, Julian, Joseph, Charles, ?) b September 26, 1964; m Jerry Hartless

993 Gregory Allen Douglas (John Douglas, Victor Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b July 16, 1954, Owosso, Michigan; m February 7, 1986 in Moultrie, Georgia Bonnie Lou Yates; Ford sales manager.

994 John Thomas (Tom) Douglas (John Douglas, Victor Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b November 9, 1956; m (1) November 29, 1975 in St. Petersburg, Florida Joan Frances Best (she b January 15, 1957), dau of Barney and Joanne Best; div 1980; m (2) April 1985 Dana Salyer (she b February 27, 1963, Lexington, Kentucky), dau of Daniel and Suzanne Salyer; div pending 1986; mechanic.

Issue of first marriage recorded in St. Petersburg, Florida:

1363 i Joanne Lee Douglas b September 16, 1980

995 Nancy Christine Douglas (John Douglas, Victor Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b May 18, 1962, St. Petersburg, Florida; m (1) July 4, 1981 Lloyd K. Fannin; div 1982; m (2) July 8, 1983 St. Petersburg, Fla. Stephen Douglas MacFarlin (he b August 8, 1956; used

car manager and vice-president Dew Cadillac in St. Petersburg), son of Henry B. and Ivy Lee MacFarlin.

Issue:

1364 i Drew Douglas MacFarlin b July 2, 1985

1000 Marc Anthony Reagan (Martha Ann Douglas, Milton Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b September 9, 1964, Melbourne, Florida; m March 4, 1984 Jane Marie Roberta (she b August 3, 1962)

1008 Robert B Douglas (Robert Douglas, Reginald Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 5, 1958, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; m December 10, 1982 Janet Louise (Zemaitis) Nicholson (she b October 1, 1951), dau of Fred J. and Felice Zemaitis; U.S. Marines; production manager.

Issue recorded in Rockford, Michigan:

1365 i Derek Ryan Douglas b July 13, 1983
1366 ii Robert C Douglas b June 28, 1984
1367 iii Amber Felice Jude-Ann Douglas b September 17, 1985

1010 Sandra Ruth Douglas (Robert Douglas, Reginald Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b August 18, 1961, Detroit, Michigan; m February 14, 1981 Bret Stephen Anthony (he b April 2, 1961); a computer operator.

Issue recorded in Rockford, Michigan:

1368 i Jill Nicole Anthony b June 29, 1981
1369 ii Chad Stephen Anthony b June 25, 1983

1013 Carolin Sue Douglas (Richard Douglas, Reginald Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 12, 1960, Detroit, Michigan; m August 11, 1984 Michael Nelson Gregerson (he b May 2, 1961); B.S. in family care from Eastern Michigan University; director of day care center

1014 Jane Dolores Douglas (Richard Douglas, Reginald Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b July 3, 1962, Detroit, Michigan; m October 17, 1981 James Lloyd Wilson, Jr. (he b March 29, 1961; a printer), son of J.L. Wilson Sr.

Issue:

1370 i Ryan James Wilson b April 7, 1985

1019 Rebekah Eileen Swartz (Sheila Ann Murray, Shirley Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b September 29, 1955, Bath, Michigan; m September 28, 1979 Donald Kevin Klinge (he b July 19, 1954; B.S.

in environmental conservation from Grand Valley State College; engineer; surveyor), son of Floyd and Metta Klinge; bookkeeper, secretary.

Issue recorded in Holland, Michigan:

1371 i Kyle Tyson Klinge b February 5, 1981
1372 ii Abrah Ann Klinge b October 3, 1985

1020 Frank Edward Swartz (Sheila Ann Murray, Shirley Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b February 1, 1958, Bath, Michigan; m July 1, 1978 Katherine DeWildt (she b July 7, 1958), dau of Richard and Ilene DeWildt; shipping supervisor; have son, Joseph Franklin b June 7, 1986, Holland, Michigan.

1021 William Leigh Swartz (Sheila Ann Murray, Shirley Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b October 28, 1959; m November 29, 1980 Beverly Lynn Rayburn (she b February 28, 1960), dau of R.T. and Audrey Rayburn; warehouse clerk.

Issue recorded in Holland, Michigan:

1373 i Sara Tenille Swartz b June 11, 1981
1374 ii Amber Leigh Swartz b August 4, 1983

1024 Penny Sue Schwartzmiller (James Schwartzmiller, Wanda Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b June 24, 1959, Alma, Michigan; m July 21, 1979 in St. Louis, Michigan Duane Lee Wischmeyer (he b May 25, 1958; a meatcutter), son of Raymond and Merna (Stellon) Wischmeyer; a barber.

Issue recorded at Alma, Michigan:

1375 i Chase Lee Wischmeyer b December 2, 1984

1025 Mary Ann Schwartzmiller (James Schwartzmiller, Wanda Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 10, 1961, Alma, Michigan; m August 16, 1980 in St. Louis, Michigan Craig Anderson (he b June 27, 1961; F.C.C. refinery worker), son of Leroy and Pamela (Stahl) Anderson; secretary.

Issue recorded in Alma, Michigan:

1376 i John Richard Anderson b August 15, 1982
1377 ii Timothy Jacob Anderson b May 23, 1984

1027 Donald Scott Nemeth (Milene Schwartzmiller, Wanda Douglas, Flossie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b November 23, 1963, Alma, Michigan; m October 22, 1982 Kelly Anne Makela (she b January 17, 1965), dau of John Abraham and Carol May (Vertanen) Makela; machinist.

Issue recorded in Alma, Michigan.

1378 i Cara Marie Nemeth b March 13, 1983
1379 ii Tara Lee Nemeth b March 13, 1983

1032 Susan Maude Stearns (Lloyd Stearns, Coleta Davis, Allie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b June 26, 1960, St. Johns, Michigan; d February 24, 1986, Ann Arbor, MI; m June 26, 1982 Gregory Charles Brososky (he b April 21, 1957)

1033 Claudette Kay Stearns (Lloyd Stearns, Coleta Davis, Allie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b April 22, 1962, Ann Arbor, Michigan; m July 28, 1984 Steven Howard Weaver (he b January 9, 1958)

1039 Kathryn Ann Fitch (Linda Davis, Aubrey Davis, Allie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b July 18, 1959; m 1976 Karl Keefer

Issue:

1380 i Melissa Ann Keefer b June 17, 1977
1381 ii Ryan Karl Keefer b February 5, 1982

1040 Karen Lynn Fitch (Linda Davis, Aubrey Davis, Allie, Nelson, Joseph, Charles, ?) b July 19, 1962; m June 26, 1982 Gregg Williams

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

1101 Patrick Marr (Rodney Marr, Thelma Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m November 10, 1984 Mindy Hartman

Issue:

1382 i Trevor Marr b April 24, 1985

1103 Mark Randall (James Randall, Clifton Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b August 9, 1956; m June 10, 1977 Susan Maschke

Issue.

1383 i Tami Randall b October 11, 1980
1384 ii Heather Randall b May 7, 1983

1104 Kimberly Randall (James Randall, Clifton Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b January 27, 1961; m March 26, 1977 Randy Mast.

Issue:

1385 i Amber Mast b September 26, 1977
1386 ii Autumn Mast b November 7, 1980

1113 Terri Randall (Douglas Randall, Frank Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b October 18, 1962; m Mr. Cagala

Issue

1387 i Brent Michael Cagala b April 1, 1981

1114 Tammy Randall (Douglas Randall, Frank Randall, Gertrude, Frank, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) m Mr. Stockford

Issue:

1398 i Meggin Mallary Stockford b June 1, 1983

1212 Peter McKay Anderson (Bonnie McKay, Bozema Kennett, Cassie, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b September 13, 1951; m July 10, 1976 Pamela Sue Chipman; div May 1984.

Issue:

1389 i Sally Alissa Anderson b October 26, 1979
1390 ii Gordon Peter Anderson b August 28, 1981

1213 Stephen Edward Anderson (Bonnie McKay, Bozema Kennett, Cassie, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b June 25, 1953; m May 21, 1983 Collette Marie DeRoo.

1214 Melinda Kay Anderson (Bonnie McKay, Bozema Kennett, Cassie, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b August 29, 1958; m (1) September 3, 1975 Joseph Roy Geiger; div July 20, 1981; m (2) August 28, 1981 Jerry Dean Kern; div May 1984.

Issue of first marriage:

1391 i Kelly McKay Geiger b June 4, 1977

Issue of second marriage:

1392 ii Jessica Kern b December 14, 1981

1216 Laurie Ann McKay (Kennett McKay, Bozema Kennett, Cassie, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b November 30, 1956; m October 11, 1982 Vincent Lomas.

Issue.

1393 i Scott Vincent Lomas b April 24, 1984

1219 Lauri Ellen Yost (Jacqueline Kennett, Vernon Kennett, Cassie, Odell, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b July 3, 1960, Alma, Michigan; m (1) October 28, 1976, Fairfield, Ill. Jeffrey Payton; m (2) January 2, 1982 Mark Dinsmore.

Issue of first marriage:

1394 i Heather Blu Payton b October 28, 1977
1395 ii Heidi Leigh Payton b September 7, 1978

Issue of second marriage.

1396 iii Mark Dinsmore II b October 21, 1983
1397 iv Emily Ellen Dinsmore b January 11, 1985

1251 Richard LeRoy Havelka (Nola Zoss, Lois Hakes, Elizabeth Russell, Gertrude, Rolla, John, Charles, ?) b October 18, 1943, Alma, Michigan; bapt 1943, Ithaca Presbyterian Church, Ithaca, Michigan; m February 19, 1972 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Gwendolyn J. Fleming (she b November 25, 1945), dau of Albert and Jean Fleming; BSE., U. of Michigan, 1967; MBA, 1973, Eastern Michigan U.; employed by Lear-Seigler of Ypsilanti.

Issue recorded in Ann Arbor, Michigan:

1398 i Deborah Elizabeth Havelka b January 28, 1977
1399 ii Lance David Havelka b October 4, 1978

1257 David Lee Pitchford (Sandra Brodebeck, Jeremiah Brodebeck, Jeremiah Brodebeck, Lois, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b March 6, 1959, Benton Harbor, Michigan; m August 9, 1986 Elizabeth Ann Wallace (she grad of Ball State U.; teacher of the hearing impaired); B.S. in aerospace engineering from Tri-State U., Angola, Indiana.

1258 John William Pitchford (Sandra Brodebeck, Jeremiah Brodebeck, Jeremiah Brodebeck, Lois, Rolla Alonzo, John, Charles, ?) b December 4, 1961 New Castle, Indiana; B.S., Tri-State U., Angola, Indiana in mechanical engineering.

1286 Laurie Odren (Susan Eyer, Ruth Jones, Nina Ellis, Corinnie Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b March 1, 1957, Japan; m 1976 in Sparta, Michigan Mark Lake of Newaygo Co., Michigan.

Issue:

1400 i Jeremy Lake b August 1977
1401 ii Matthew Lake b December 1978, Lawton, Oklahoma

1287 Kathleen Renee Odren (Susan Eyer, Ruth Jones, Nina Ellis, Corinnie Sage, Lois, John, Charles, ?) b January 1, 1959, Great Lake, Illinois; m June 19, 1979 in Sparta, Michigan Daniel Barton; a registered nurse.

Issue:

1402 i son b 1983, Grand Rapids, Michigan

1308 Gale Deborah Proctor (Charlotte Durham, Margie, DeForrest, Elton, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b January 15, 1960, Kent Co., Michigan; m Larry Donald Mello (he b October 3, 1951, Battle Creek, Michigan).

Issue recorded in Kent Co., Michigan:

1403 i Christina Gale Mello b July 20, 1979
1404 ii Kathryn Ann Mello b January 29, 1982

1319 Ronda Jenean Carey (Ronald Carey, Pauline Christoff, Treva Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b March 16, 1962, Kent Co., Michigan; m March 20, 1982 Raymond Benidict (he b December 24, 1962).

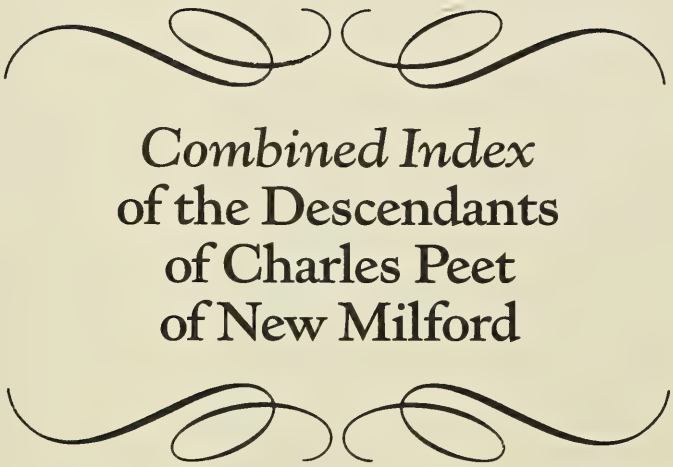
Issue:

1405 i Jacqueline Renee Benidict b August 25, 1984, Kent Co.

1320 Shela Renee Carey (Ronald Carey, Pauline Christoff, Treva Onan, Mary, Charles, Joseph, Charles, ?) b May 12, 1965, Kent Co., Michigan; m John R. Schneider II (he b November 2, 1958, Kent Co., Michigan).

Issue:

1406 i Linsey Jenean Schneider b February 6, 1986, Kent Co.



Combined Index of the Descendants of Charles Peet of New Milford

"The knowledge of kindred and the genealogies of the old families of a community deserves high praise. Herein consists a part of the knowledge of a man's own self."

Lord Bacon

This index pertains only to the preceding chapter on Charles Peet of New Milford and his descendants.

ABBOTT, Marshall 326
ABELL, Benjamin 1351
David 1350
Debera 952
Erin 1352
James 523, 951
Jason 1346
Jeremy 1347
Jerry 954
Joan 950
Joseph 953
Julie 957
Justin 1353
Linda 955
Mark 1349
Mary 956
Michael 1348
Thomas 949
ACKELS, Vern 240
ADAMAK, Bozena 221
ADAMS, Dave 668
Devire 1133
Kurt 1132
ADVEK, Vickie 841
AKIN, Arvilla (Thomas) 549
Beverly 549
Chester 549
ALBERT, Scott 1081
Stan 631, 1080
ALLEN, Michele 686
ALLISON, Elmer 205
Elvira 375
Hazel 374
Mary Lee 376
ALVIS, June 320
ANDERSON, Craig 1025
Edna 305
Gordon 1390
Ida (Scott) 480
Ivar Eldon 720
John 480, 1376
Leroy 1025
Melinda 1214
Pamela (Stahl) 1025
Paul 480
Peter 1212
Randy 707
Richard 480
Robert 859
Sally 1389
Stephen 1213
Timothy 1377
ANSTETT, Tina 953
ANTHONY, Bred 1010
Chad 1369
Jill 1368
ARCHER, Diana 865
ARMSTRONG, Dustin 1178
Gregory 693
Joel 1179
ARNDT, Andrew 66
Delilah 45
William 50
ASBERY, Mary 930
ASHTON, Donald 598
Heather 1061
ATHEY, Robert 605
Shirley 605
AUBERTIN, Donald 432
Elizabeth 749
Jay 748
Larry 1259
Laura 1260
Robert 747
AUKLAND, Ray 346
BACHMAN, John 479
BAHENA Matthew 430
Michael 430
Miguel 430
BAILEY, Charles 19
Gale 692
Jack 677
Laomi 11
Matthew 1144
Shuree 1143
BAIRD, Linda 643
BAKER, Bernard 444
Eugene 776
Gregory 779
James 774
Kathryn 773
Mary 778
Nancy 772
Nathan 129
Thomas 777
Timothy 775
BAKO, Cindy 1343
Frank 929
BARCLAY, Mary 113
BARE, Tim 94
BARTON, Daniel 1287
BASTIAN, Benjamin 1051
Helen 596
Howard 596
Matthew 1052
BAUER, Kurt 1263
Melissa 1264
Richard 749
BAYOUMI, Mohamed El 834
BEAL, Duane 521
Ginna 943
Treasa 945
Wayne 944
BECK, Brian 739
Dale 424
Eric 740
Jeremy 1243
Michele 1242
Queena (Rhynard) 424
Willard 424
BECKLEY, Chloe 147
Harley 41
BEHRENS, Arlene 412
Kevin 717
Lori 718
Mark 716
Raymond 412
Robert 412
Tim 719
BELTRAN, Dolores 597
BEMISH, Marie 453
BENIDICT, Jacqueline 1405
Raymond 1319
BEST, Barney 994
Joan 994
Joanne 994
BIDDINGER, Alta 123
Amarillis 22
Betsy 122
George 30
Minor 418
Nettie 121
Sidney 418
Sue 418
BIENTANG, Esther 261
BIGGS, Alta 22
BINLEY, Annie 111
BIRD, Lorena 757
BISESI, Charles 645
Lena 1092
BLACK, Amy 1147
Theodore 1146
Tom 679
BLOCK, Christy 472
BLOK, Marjorie 473
BLOMBERG, Harold 334
BOBER, Lori 1109
Richard 1112
Steven 1111
Thomas 656, 1110
BOICE, Susan 38
BOISE, Lucretia 43
BONFIELD, John 32
BONNING, Elijah 4
BOWER, Barbara 680
BOWERS, Ann 8
BOWLER, Brittany 1294
Jason 1295
John 841
Katherine 1293
Robert 840
Russell 470
Thomas 839
William 842
BOYD, John 681
BRADEN, Guy 939
Stephanie 1345
BRAKE, Ida 503
BRANDAL, Mabel 322
BRICK, Carrie 1137
Rodney 670
Todd 1136
BRIGGS, David 12
BROADBENT, Harry 529
Rhonda 975
Robin 976
BRODEBECK, Jeremiah 100, 233, 431
Sandra 746
Sara 234, 432
Sara (Baggs) 100
Wilson 100
BROSOSKY, Gregory 1032
BROWN, Amy 932
Anita 516
Charles 399
Chris 917
David 518
Doug 918
Elsa 515
Felicia 1334
Irene 399
Jason 934
Jennifer 1335

John 314
Karrelee 1336
Kevin 921
Laurie 920
Lena (Piper) 399
Lisa 919
Michael 931
Norma 517
Richard 514
Steve 933
Thomas 881, 1313
BUDOUX, Rose 891
BUNARA, Wendy 840
BURCHELL, Roy 480
BURR, Louise 42
BUSH, Alden 146
George 40
Leonora 145
BYNUM Green 552
Harold 552
Viola (Nelson) 552
CADWELL, Laura 101
Maude 101
CAGALA, Brent 1387
Mr. 1113
CALDWELL, Mark 542
CALKINS, Bernice 339
Eula 339
Leon 339
CAMPBELL, Arlene (Parks) 551
Debra 551
Donald 551
CAMERON, Marsha 1075
Paul 626
Peggy 1074
Shelley 1076
Tammy 1077
CAREY, Everett 500
Gay 887
James 1321
Jenean 888
Ronald 886
Ronda 1319
Shela 1320
CARL, Donald 948
Leonard 522, 947
CARLETON, Denise 600
CARLSON, Amy 785
Diane 781
Frank 445
Gail 780
John 784
Mark 783
Michael 782
CARPENTER, Cristie 963
Joseph 874
Larry 524
Ruth 321
CARRIER, Abigail 17
Adela 193
Alisa 1069
Almira 13
Alonzo 58
Andrew 1068
Asal 9
Betsy 12
Charles 14, 85
Daniel 603
David 2
Egbert 83
Elizabeth (Adams) 2
Ellen 62
Emma 63
Erastus 10
Everett 196
George 57
Gerald 194, 350, 597, 1053
Harriet 11
Helen 349
Isaac 2
James 600
Jessica 1067
John 16, 60, 601
Lillian 65
Marie 61. 1055
Martha 598
Michael 1054, 1057
Millie 66
Monica 1058
Nancy 599
Nicole 1066
Paul 1056
Richard 604
Robert 1065
Sarah 59
Thomas 602
Virgil 195
William 15, 84
CARROLL, Charles 65
Crystal 1210
James 715
Jessica 1211
CARVEY, Harriet 37
CHAFFEE, Winnie 310
CHATERDON, William 31
CHEYNE, Elizabeth (Massie) 546
George 546
Nancy 546
CHIPMAN, Pamela 1212
CHRISTIAN, Eugene 541
Shirley 541
Toale 541
CHRISTOFF, Angela 1316
Clinton 499
Erica 1317
John 307
Nathan 1314
Noel 885
Pauline 500
Ryan 1315
Stuart 1318
Wendell 884
CHURCH, Avolin 131
Cornelia 131
Julia (Fitzgerald) 131
CLARK, Arthur 532
Betsy 4
Blanche 262
J.G. 22
J.J. 22
Jo Anne 433
John 3
Laura 19
Laurence 454
Margaret (Gillmore) 4
Misty 979
Oscar 18
Rosalthea 20
Timothy 4
Trisha 980
CLARKE, Janice 833
CLOSE, Alice 15
Amanda 15
COBB, Dorothy 303
COLLINS, E. Derward 260
COLVIN, George 94
Pearl 219
Tillie 214
Truman 96
COMMUNALI, Richard 893
CONDURELIS, Helen 884
COOK, Daisy 228
F.L. 228
Lillian (Bovee) 228
Mr. 152
COOPER, Helen 308
CORP, Arthur 400
Eva (Batchlor) 400
Gerald 400, 1145
Patricia 677
Peggy 676
Steven 678
COX, Mathilda 87
CRISWELL, Arlene 430
Hannah (Miller) 232
Henry 232
Russell 428
Verna 429
Walter 232
CRITES, Beverly 522
Howard 519
Linda 520
Myrna 521
Ora 315
Randall 935
Rebecca 938
Robin 937
Rodney 936
CROFOOT, Bryan 249
James 106
CRYDERMAN, William 875
CULVER, Charles 359
Dessie (Kistler) 359
Diane 1070
Donald 620
Myron 359
Norma 450
Opal 619
CUNNINGHAM, Dean 282
Ernest 282
Ruth (Wortley) 282
CURRY, John 13
CURTIS see: CURTISS
CURTISS, Anson 1
Clarissa 1
Everard 1
DALEY, Ann (Bonbolki) 547
Linda 547
Thomas 547
DARLEY, Lillian 143
DAVIS, Aubrey 330
Cheryl 559
Claude 169
Coletta 329
David 1172
Dolores 555
Douglas 1038
Gary 690
Harison 374
James 1171
Johnny 1174
Linda 557
Marvin 556
Pamela 558
Rebecca 1173
DAVISON Pearl 314

William 48, 162
DAYMON, Annabel 317
DENMAN, Gail 696
DeROO, Collette 1213
DERRY, Alfred 233
Belva 233
Martha (Warfield) 233
DeWEES, Metta 85
DeWILDT, Katherine 1020
DeWOLF, John 502
DIBBLE, Ethel 405
Orin 405
Velma 405
DIETZ, Brad 666
Clifford 394
Elizabeth 1127
Gregory 664
Randall 665
Ryani 1128
Shanna 1129
Steven 1125
Terisa 1126
DINSMORE, Emily 1397
Mark 1219, 1396
DIRKIN, Ernest 141
Ezra 292
Hale 290
Ralph 289
DODD, Brett 1169
Heather 1169
DOLSON, Georgia 489
DONAHUE, Sharon 556
DOUGLAS, Amber 1367
Anna 323
Arner 167, 328
Carolin 1013
Christie 1016
Daniel 1015
David 996
Derek 1365
Govie 1012
Gregory 993
Jane 1014
Joanne 1363
John 540, 994
Laura 998
Margaret 327
Martha 542
Michael 1017
Milton 322
Minerva (Smith) 167
Nancy 995
Oran 547
Reginald 324
Richard 546
Robert 545, 1008, 1366
Ronald 1011
Sandra 1010
Shirley 325
Stephen 167, 997
Susan 999, 1009
Terry 1018
Victor 321, 541
Wanda 326
DOWLING, Zaidee 174
DRAKE, Elvira 204
Gary 681
George 370
Gerald 371
Hazel 205
Jessie 1153
Julius 369
Leon 203
Louis 90, 368
Marian 372
Robert 373
DROWN, Carolyn 724
DUBSCHINSKY, Duane 247
Frank 104
Rolla 246
Rose 248
DUFF, Bernard 671
DURHAM, Andrew 1312
Brian 1310
Charlotte 879
Harvey 494
Helen (Holton) 494
Jeanette 1311
Lyle 880
Russell 494, 1309
DUSTIN, Myra 261
EAGLETON, Fern 377
Mr. 215
EASTLICK, Gerald 498
Kenneth 497
Phil 306
EDWARDS, Crissa 1043
Gary 558
Shana 1042
ELLIS, Nina 264
William 112
EMIG, Mary 350
ESKER, Robert 500
EYER, Albert 468
Frederick 837
Kelley 1289
Kevin 1290
Lois 838
Susan 836
FAHRNER, Jerry 1082
Lloyd 631
FAIRRIS, Patricia 839
FANNIN, Lloyd 995
FARR, Betty 674
FAUSTMAN, Ladi 544
Maria 544
Ramon 544
FELTMAN, Shirley 664
FISHER, Sue 46
FITCH, Donald 557
Karen 1040
Kathryn 1039
Steven 1041
FLASHOAR, Minnie 659
FLEMING, Albert 1251
Gwendolyn 1251
Jean 1251
FLORENCE, Nellie 314
FLOWERS, Judy 745
FORD, Kay 518
FORSYTH, Eleanor 237
FOSTER, Corey 1131
Gloria 949
Lee 667
Sharon 653
Shawn 1130
FRANCE, Margaret 514
FRANK, Jack 520, 940
Rachell 941
Rhonda 942
FREED, Debera 939
Richard 520
FREEMAN, Charles 507
Christopher 900
Dorsey 311
Francis 545
Heather 901
Judith 545
Ruth 545
Starr 508
Tiffany 902
FRISBIE, Albert 172
Anthony 567
Carol 575
Charles 176
Donald 340
Eleanor 565
Emma 177
Frank 331
Fred 577
Frederick 52, 174
Geneva 560
Helen 342
Henry 332
Janice 581
Joyce 583
Karen 578
Katherine 571
Leonard 339, 576
Linda 579
Lucy 568
Margaret 570
Marguerite 175
Marjorie 334
Nellie 338
Noel 580
Norman 341
Ralph 337
Richard 564
Robert 561
Roe 336
Roger 569
Sharon 582
Shirley 562
Warren 335
William 52, 173, 333, 563, 566
FULLER, Ida 26
James 26
Polly (Schance) 26
GAGER, Judy 652
GALEENER, Courtland 347
Oleeta 348
Rosalie 346
William 193
GALLEHUGH, Beth 670
Ira 398
Lisa 671
Tracy 672
GALLOVICH, Terry 917
GARNO, Gary 451
James 229
John 243, 455
Linda 454
Mary 452
Richard 450
Ronald 453
GASS, W.F. 35
GEIGER, Joseph 1214
Kelly 1391
GETCHALL, Orin 199
GIFFEY, Jackie 686
GILBERT, Christopher 907
Michelle 908
Shirley (Steele) 509
William 509, 906
GLOVER, Barbara 389
GOODRICK, Peggy 678
GRAHAM, Ralph 434

GRANGER, Lois 319
GREEN, Ilamae 392
James 471
Katherine 843
GREGERSON, Michael 1013
GREIDER, Edith 343
Effie 344
Elmer 177
GROSS, Guy 103
Keith 244
Linda 457
Marvel 243
Mildred 242
Nancy 458
Sally 456
V. Pauline 245
GRUBAUGH, Florence 359
GRUESBECK, Adam 1205
Anna 1180
April 1204
Ardith 675
Arnita 400
Arthur 224, 401
Ashley 1206
Barbara 690
Beth 1152
Beverly 698, 741
Bobette 1186
Brad 1140
Brooke 1151
Bryan 711
Carolyn 682
Chad 1139
Cheri 701
Christine 707
David 702
Dennis 674
Diane 693
Donald 697
Donna 692
Earl 403, 426
Emily 1197
Eran 1198
Garry 695
Grace 409
Hattie 402
Hattie (Robinson) 426
Jamie 1181
Joanne 710
Judy 689
Katherine 1203
Kathy 700
Kenneth 694
Larry 673
Lena 410
Lindsey 1202
Lynette 1185
Lynn 708
Margaret 406
Marjorie 412
Mark 1183
Michele 1184
Myrl 404
Penny 699
Philip 696
Phyllis 681
Randall 1177
Raymond 1176
Richard 709
Robert 680, 1150
Rodney 1175
Rolla 407
Rolland 408
Ronald 691
Sandra 1182
Shane 1195
Shannon 1149
Sharon 679
Sue Ann 706
Suki 1148
Todd 1138
Trevor 1196
Vaun 399
Vera 742
Vern 411
William 405, 426
GRUNDY, Gloria 486
GULICK, Bessie (Gross) 426
Warren 426
Willard 426
GUTZMER, Glen 553
Janet 553
Orpha (Bates) 553
HAAS, Amy 1004
George 543
Julie 1003
HADLEY, Joseph 22
HAGER, Norman 712
HAGUE, Almyra 265
HAKES, Belle (Rowley) 230
James 230
Lois 427
William 230
HALE, Kenneth 574
L. DeVere 338
Marilyn 573
Richard 572
HALL, Dorothy 303
HALLOCK, Benjamin 1
Betsy 1
Phoebe (Prindle) 1
HARPER, Allen 660
Amy 1120
Mark 1122
Tracy 1121
HARROLD, Myra 261
HARTLESS, Jerry 981
HARTMAN, Mindy 1101
HARVEY, Dianne 602
Mary 465
HASTINGS, James 61
HATCHETT, John 348
HATT, Harley 418
HAUK, Paul 710
HAVELKA, Anna (Rozen) 743
Dean 1252
Deborah 1398
Joseph 743
Lance 1399
Richard 1251
William 743
HAWKINS, Emily 416
HAYES, Jack 206
HAYWARD, Basil 312
Beulah (Van Vranken) 312
Cleone 312
HEENAN, Isabell 360
HEIMLICH, Beth 601
HEITZ, Megan 1307
Thomas 864
HELSEY, Miss 108
HENDERSON, Amy 903
Anna 904
Mr. 508
Robert 905
HENION, Leone 319
HERBERT, Sarah 160
HILL, Barbara 540
HILLIAR, Amy 1073
Cindy 1072
Debbie 1071
Dierdre 1078
Don 625
James 627
Jo Anne 626
Wilbur 361
HILTON, Robert 635
Zachary 1087
HOFFMAN, Daniel 888
Jeff 1325
Jody 1326
HOLIDAY, Dennis 1265
Denny 750
HOLLADAY, Verla 886
HOLLAND, J.G. 292
HOLTZ, Blanche 552
Raymond 552
HOMER, Theodore 311
HONAMAN, Arland 738
Mary 738
HOPPER, Elton 876
HOUGHTON, Elaine 503
HOUSEMAN, Andrew 309
Christopher 1327
Clayton 504
Dale 898
Dana 1329
Fancy (Wiersum) 309
Gerald 505
Karen 899
Larry 897
Rachel 1328
Shannon 1330
Thomas 506, 896
HOWARD, Arthur 391
Brenda 661
Dale 659
Jodi 1117
Paul 1118
Paula 660
Sherri 1119
HOWE, Bernice 274
Frank 119
Irma 273
Muriel 272
HOWMAN, Christine 922
Cloyd 515
Deborah 924
Gary 923
Rex 925
HOYT, Elijah 10, 16
Eliza 10
Elizabeth (Scofield) 10, 16
Sarah 16
HUBBLE, Brock 985
James 534
Jamie 984
HULL, Belle 115
Cyrus 29
Edward 267
Ellory 117
Elmer 114
Hattie 118
Inez 119
Melissa 120
Mida 116
Raymond 267

HUNT, Anna 60
HUSTED, Max 232
HUTSON, Eleanor 333
INTRAIN, Gregory 889
Richard 501
JACKSON, Byron 406
LaVerne 406
LeAnne 704
Margaret (Gimm) 406
Michael 703
Scott 705
JECKS, Cara 1190
Casa 1192
Michael 700, 1191
JENKINS, Collen 927
JIRIK, Christine 548
James 548
JOHNSON, D.C. 32
Jean 136
John 5, 137
Linnie 672
Myrtle 173
R. Mentor 34
Thomas 138
JONES, Edward 264, 469
Elizabeth (Williams) 264
Lois 470
Reba 467
Ruth 468
Thomas 264
JOPKE, Kathy 725
Melissa 726
Paul 417
JOPLING, Hubert 873
Janice 878
Marva 877
Marvin 493
Sandra 876
Sharon 875
Shirley 874
JORDAN, Inez 474
Jean 475
Jeanette 476
Theodore 280
JOSLIN, Frances 58
Judy 724
KALLMAR, Christina 1254
John 1253
Joseph 1255
Sarah 1256
William 744
KATERBERG, Darcy 1297
Lisa 1296
Lori 1298
Norman 845
KAUFMAN, Lorain 451
KEAR, Donna 322
Ethel (Whayley) 322
Roy 322
KEEFER, Karl 1039
Melissa 1380
Ryan 1381
KEENEY, Rev. 31
KELLER, Tina 602
KELSEY, Charlotte 6
KENNETT, Bozema 414
Bridget (Devereaux) 226
Brooke 727
Cynthia 1224
Henry 226
Jacqueline 723
Kara 1217
Kimberly 1223
Kyle 1218
Mabel 417
Mildred 415
Paul 727
Robert 724, 1225
Vernon 416, 722
William 226
KENT, Ronald 877
KERN, Jerry 1214
Jessica 1392
KERNEN, Charles 32
KERR, Helen 330
KETELHUT, Michele 890
KEYES, Asenath 321
Howard 321
Minnie (Reed) 321
KILLEEN, Anna 133
Cornelia (Whaley) 133
George 133
KILTS, Jane 1291
Jeffrey 1292
La Verne 838
KIMMEL, Douglas 961
Matthew 1358
Truman 524
KINDEL, Ronda 958
KINGSBURY, Rhoda 239
KINNEY, Anna 233
KIPP, Brian 1124
Christopher 1123
Don 661
KLEINAU, Elon 720
KLINGE, Abrah 1372
Donald 1019
Floyd 1019
Kyle 1371
Metta 1019
KLOECKNER, Cheryl 554
KLOOSTER, Julia 466
KONECNY, Gilbert 536
Michael 988
KOONTER, Daniel 647
KRAFT, Mary 745
KRAUS, Heather 1357
Mark 959
LACKNER, Rosemarie 525
LACLEAR, Dan 93
Delos 207
Gilbert 211
Lena 210
Lillian 208
Martha 209
Viola 212
LAKE, Jeremy 1400
Mark 1286
Matthew 1401
LAMPANI, Michael 845
LAMPE, David 584
George 342
Sheryle 585
LAMPKIN, Dorothy 499
LAND, Richard 1186
LANE, Tom 115
LARKIN, Elizabeth 7
LARSON, Lois 514
LATHERTY, Henry 147
LAUGHERY, Harriet 48
LAWRENCE, Jennifer 1244
Jeremy 1246
Jessica 1245
John 741
Joshua 1247
LEE, Charles 129
Mary 90
LEITNER, Dolores 313
Tony 534
LEMMER, Rolland 452
LENNON, Mary 304
LESTER, Betty 403
Ethel 403
John 403
LETSON, Andrew 410
Grace (Stilson) 410
Robert 410
Rose Marie 715
LEVY, Beta (Rothafel) 479
Larie 479
Lawrence 479
LEWIS, Barbara 443
Byron 443
De Etta 158
Elzada 47
Freda 443
Loran 47
Phoebe 47
LIND, Annie (McWhinney) 151
Christina 854
David 477
Emma 151
Helen 127
James 478
Lucy 280
Teresa 856
Timothy 855
Viola 282
William 31, 126, 151, 281
LITTLE, Gary 533
LaVern 318
Pamela 534
Shad 983
Shanna 982
Shawn 981
LIVINGSTON, Martha 477
LOCKER, James 1088
Martin 636
LOMAS, Scott 1393
Vincent 1216
LOTT, Virgil 241
LOWE, David 699
LOWERY, Daniel 1170
Linn 689
Sheryl 1169
LUDINGTON, Polly 52
LUKE, Dean 409
MacFARLAND, Fred 355
MacFARLANE, Fred 355
James 612
Milton 615
Mr. M. 355
Richard 614
Robert 613
MacFARLIN, Drew 1364
Henry 995
Ivy 995
Stephen 995
MacLAREN, Delos 650
Jerry 1097
Maria 1100
Randale 1098
Scott 1099
MADOLE, Kelly 1273
Kenneth 766, 1271

Korrey 1274
Kristine 1272
MAGNUSON, James 867
Richard 866
Robert 488, 865
MAKELA, Carol (Vertanen) 1027
John 1027
Kelly 1027
MALLER, Owen 346
MARR, Leona 651
Lois 650
Michael 1102
Patrick 1101
Reynold 387
Rodney 652
Trevor 1382
MARTIN, Brenda 654
Nancy 519
Stanley 530
Troy 977
Christie 978
MARTYN, Barbara 728
Bradley 1233
Elsie 388
Franklin 419
Gladwin 419
Kara 1234
Marie (Wood) 419
Pamela 1232
Teddy 729
MASCHKE, Susan 1103
MAST, Amber 1385
Autumn 1386
Randy 1104
MATHER, Allen 624
Dan 623
Elizabeth 636
Esther 365
Eugene 1085
Fern 628
Grace 366
James 364
Jo Anne 1086
John 363
Josephine 361
Karen 632
Kathleen 630
Kendall 360
Martha 635
Michael 629
Milton 201, 362
Norton 367
Patricia 631
Richard 622
Robert 621
Rose 633
William 634
MATZ, Frank 632
Johanna 1084
Kim 1083
MAXSON, Jack 555, 1037
McADAM, Diane 1236
Lawrence 420
Mark 1235
Mary 420
Melvin 730
Peter 420
Sara 1237
Shirley 731
McALLISTER, Madame 133
McCABE, Myrtle 341
McCAUL, Gary 475
Jeffrey 849
Mark 850
McCLURE, Rex 326
McCONNELL, Leonia 151
McCORMICK, B.F. 22
McDONALD, Rodney 955
McDOUGALL, David 238, 1047
Edward 594
Scott 1048
McINNIS, Christopher 803
Francis 449
James 801
Joddie 800
Karen 802
Kelly 799
McKAY, Bonnie 720
Elizabeth 414
Finis 414
Harry 414
Kennett 721
Laurie 1216
Scott 1215
McKENNA, Colleen 1079
Mike 630
William 516
McNAMARA, Gary 682
Katy 1155
Kyle 1156
Nicholas 1154
McQUATE, George 139
MEAD, Roxanne 688
MEEUWENBERG, Jo Kim 751
La Rae 434
Ray 235
Sherry 750
Wallace 433
MELINN, Charles 898
Debbie 898
Helen (Smith) 898
MELLO, Christina 1403
Kathryn 1404
Larry 1308
MERINJA, Bonnie 851
Kenneth 476
Kindra 853
Robert 852
MEYER, Gene 463
MICHAUD, Helen 504
MILLER, Brad 914
Brenda 1094
David 512
Deborah 912
Estella (Reynolds) 287
Georgiana (Peet) 287
James 648
John 287
Linda 526
Lynn 287
Mark 913
Michelle 1095
MILLS, Hazel 389
MINION, Elmer 110
MONTANA, Audrey 603
MOODY, Dick 649
Jeffrey 1096
MOOMEY, Ferris 385
Maurieta 645
MORDAUNT, Tom 410
MOORE, Martha 14
MORRISON, Casper 379
Daniel 95
Elisha 47
Eva 218
Fay 378
Fred 216
Hubert 217
Irene 47
Jeanette 215
Phoebe (Peet) 47
MUFFLY, Birdsey 220
Lena 385
MULDER, Richard 675
Shelby 1141
Stacie 1142
MUNGER, Nancy 885
MURRAY, Grover 325
Lloyd 325
Nancy (English) 325
Sheila 548
MUSCATT, Fonda 666
MYERS, Frank 33
Josephine 134
Nathan 135
NAISSENS, Christine 455
NASH, David 713
Frank 409
Jane 640
Jeffrey 639
Joey 641
Judy 637
Kelly 642
Linda 712
Robbie 638
Robert 366
NAUMAN, Fern 362
NAUTA, Claude 887
Heather 1323
James 1324
Mathew 1322
NELSON, Sherah 1098
NEMETH, Cara 1378
Donald 1027
George 550
Roger 550
Ruth (Saxton) 550
Tara 1379
Todd 1028
NETHAWAY, Lulu (Perry) 404
Marjorie 404
Roy 404
NICHOLSON, Janet (Zemaitis) 1008
NICKOLS, Amy 872
Fred 492
Kimberly 870
Mary 871
NORTH, Mina 124
Nathalia 125
Nathaniel 31
Polly 36
Samuel 44
NORTON, Beatrice (Tonning) 880
Jene 880
Laura 880
NOVOTNY, Denise 1090
Jerome 644
Miles 644
Randall 1091
Violet (Brink) 644
NOWACZYK, Mary 447
ODELL, Betsy (Wright) 26
Fred 121
George 276
Mary 26
Nathan 26

William 275
ODREN, Calvin 836
Don 836, 1287
Julia 836
Kathleen 1287
Laurie 1286
O'HARA, Brendan 1064
John 599
Kelly 1062
Rosalie 1063
OLSON, Ada (Johnson) 423
Bruce 738
Carolyn 735
Dana 1241
Gene 422
Helen 737
James 423, 734
Janet 736
Kurt 1240
L.G. 423
Pearl 221
OMELL, Sharon 658
ONAN, Anna 156
Emma (Stinton) 156
Ilene 502
Kathleen 893
Patrick 891
Paul 895
Philip 892
Phoebe 309
Richard 503, 890
Rosemary 894
Samuel 156, 308
Seward 156
Treva 307
PACKER, Caroline 172
PALM, Nancy 860
PALMER, Daisy 302
Dianna 535
PANNEN, Helen 358
PARISH, Nicole 1189
Robert 699
PARKER, Betsy 93
Charlene 96
Elisha 22, 23
Eunice 94
Irene 95
PARKS, Linda 691
PAYTON, Heather 1394
Heidi 1395
Jeffrey 1219
PEET, Ada 256
Adelaide 50
Adolphas 160, 316, 527
Alden 38
Alice 169
Alisa 857
Allie 169
Allison 92
Alma 86
Almira 5
Alta 91
Alvah 312
Amanda 858
Amarillis 30
Amber 991
Benja 101
Beatrice 419
Bradley 539
Brenda 883
Brittany 1355
Burton 143
C D 131, 133
Carla 967
Carolyn 529
Cassie 226
Charles 1, 22, 47, 95, 107, 149, 158, 250, 288, 479
Charlotte 141
Christina 1302
Clarissa 1, 24
Clifford 319
Connie 530
Cordelia 22, 25
Daniel 960
Darlene 959
David 962
Deborah 861
DeForrest 305
Dennis 1, 531
Donna 162, 315
Dora 142
Doris 422
Ebenezer 8
Edgar 45
Edna 224, 424
Edward 304
Edwina 157
Eleanor 493
Elizabeth 52, 95, 492
Ella 311
Ellen 148
Elton 155
Emery 54
Emily 1356
Emma 55, 421
Enam 35
Erwin 35 ?
Everett 46
Florena 235
Flossie 167
Forrest 495
Frank 97, 257
Franklin 27, 108
Frederick 37
Georgia 152
Georgiana 287
Gerald 317, 965
Gertrude 99, 223
Glenda 536
Grace 252, 296
Harriet 3, 40, 168
Hattie 168
Helen 31, 236
Henry 140
Herbert 313
Homer 6
Ida 220
Ilona 964
J 132
James 133, 491, 510
Jane 29, 106
Jason 1360
Jerome 490
Jill 973
Joan 523
Joanne 488
John 4, 22, 87
Johnny 1359
Joseph 4, 95, 151, 163, 302, 320, 487
Joyce 524
Julian 48
K.P. 25, 129
Kay 532
Kelly 968
Kerri 970
Kimberly 868
Kosciusko 32, 128, 129
Laura 238, 863
Lillian 159, 251
Lilly 150
Linnie 161
Lois 28, 100, 225
Lola 206
Lori 969
Lorrine 971
Luana 1, 33, 129, 258
Lydia 104
Maeola 318
Margaret 253, 423, 480
Margie 494
Marie 90
Marion 165
Mark 862
Marnie 990
Marvin 51
Marty 538
Mary 41, 156, 222
Matthew 992
May 89
Melissa 1301
Melvin 46
Mike 974
Molly 297
Mortimer 42
Myrtle 306
Nancy 509
Nathan 909
Nelson 1, 49
Odell 97, 98
Olive 44
Orrin 227
Oscar 43
Pamela 864
Patricia 966
Paul 303, 489
Peggy 105
Phoebe 23
Rachel 762, 911
Ray 254
Rhea 513
Richard 440, 486, 525, 763, 860
Robert 1, 237, 439, 528, 958
Roberta 437
Roger 511, 526, 910
Rolla 26, 221
Roslyn 438
Ruth 102, 255
Sabra 1, 2, 39
Sarajean 512
Sean 1354
Shelly 972
Stuart 496
Susie 130
Tad 989
Tala 987
Tammie 869
Tammy 881, 986
Terry 535
Thaddeus 56
Timoline 103
Timothy 21
Tommy 485, 537
Travis 882

Velma 418
Vernon 166
Vesta 154
Vincent 1
Warren 144
Wendell 301, 484
William 1, 36
Willis 53
PERCELL, Margie 337
PERKINS, Benjamin 4
PESKA, Sharon 527
PETERS, Lily 155
PHILLIPS, Genevra 221
Ivan 879
PIPER, Melvin 346
PITCHFORD, David 1257
Dean 746
John 1258
PLOWMAN, Adam 1201
Eric 1199
James 706
Nicholas 1200
PONTIUS, Eugene 421
Judy 733
William 732
POPLEWSKI, Alan 457
PORTER, Charlotte 896
Evelyn (Ford) 896
Robert 896
POST, Dessie 293
Emma 294
Frank 142
Muriel 295
POTTER, Barbara 848
Jackson 474
Jacqueline 847
POUCH, Christopher 725
Kimberly 725
Tom 725
PREVOST, Lucile 316
PROCTOR, Daniel 879
Gale 1308
PROUDFOOT, Donald 401
Grace 401
Iliah 401
PURVIS, Lois 708
RANDALL, Amy 1105
Clifton 388, 1106
Douglas 657
Edna 391
Eugene 223, 392
Evelyn 394
Floyd 223, 396
Frances 223
Frank 390
Gary 654
Heather 1384
Jack 655, 1107
James 653, 1108, 1115
Kimberly 1104
Marilyn 656
Mark 1103
Matthew 1116
Maud 393
Milson 389
Richard 397
Roger 658
Susan 662
Tami 1383
Tammy 1114
Terri 1113
Thelma 387
Vivian 398
Wanda 395
William 663
RANKIN, Dorothy 620
RANSOM, Helen 747
RASGER, David 651
RATLIFF, Jennifer 1338
Jessica 1339
John 922, 1337
RAYBURN, Audrey 1021
Beverly 1021
R.T. 1021
REAGAN, Homer 542
Marc 1000
Michael 1002
Ronald 542, 1001
REED, Conny 168
REILLY, Robert 594
REMY, Lisa 1092
Scott 1092
REYNOLDS, Robert 461
RHINES, Margaret (Breece) 504
Marion 504
Raymond 504
RICHARDS, Hazel 213
James 213
RICHARDSON, Alta 197
Asa 331
Cecil 202
Charles 89, 109
Daniel 1284
Darrell 835
Deda 199
Eliza (Densmore) 89, 109
Ethel 198
Flora 259
George 109, 261, 465, 833
Grace 201
Guenn 832
Heather 1282
Janice 834
John 89
Katy 1283
Lois 260
M. Josephine 200
Mary 331
Thalia 331
RICKETT, Frank 44
RIDENOUR, Benjamin 98
Catherine (Sower) 98
Emma 98
RIEVER, Jack 460
RIGGS, Daniel 17
Michael 522
Tony 946
RILEY, Bruce 787
David 790
Jenny 789
Karen 786
Orville 446
Sharon 788
Theresa 791
ROACH, Ethel (Williams) 349
Grover 349
Helen 596
Paul 349, 595
Sara 594
ROBERTA, Jane 1000
ROBINSON, Brian 1166
Donald 685
Heather 1161
Jerry 687
Scott 1165
ROLFE, Addie (Austin) 227
Alva 163
Caroline 163
Catherine (Richards) 163
Clifton 513
Edwin 227
Ivah 227
Peet 916
Sarena 915
ROOT, Jeannie 918
ROSE, Jesse 259
Lyle 464
ROSLUND, John 430
Leroy 430
Marilyn 430
ROSS, Lynette 768
ROZEN, Bohimial 429
Cheryl 744
Mary (Maxa) 429
Russell 745
William 429
RULSON, Linda 683
RUMMELL, Peggy 678
RUNGE, Ronald 924
RUSSELL, Aladdin 99, 228, 425
Bernice 426
Eleaser 99
Elizabeth 230
Geraldine 241
Hazel 240
Israel 102
Jack 102
Jerusha (Reed) 99
Lois 229
Rachel 232
Rhoda 239
Zaccheus 231
SAGE, A I 111
Ann (Sullivan) 28
Burr 262
Beatrix 263
Charles 28
Clarissa (Rising) 32
Corinnie 112
Darla 846
Don 472
Donna 844
Doyle 266
Flora 109
Harold 265
Inez 110
Isaac 32
Kenneth 466
Lydia 32, 129
Maxine 471
O N 113
Robert 473
Sandra 845
Sidney 28
SALDEEN, Carl 327
Harry 327
Jeanie 552
Marie (Johnson) 327
SALMON, Clifford 413
Ford 225
SALYER, Dana 994
Daniel 994
Suzanne 994
SANKEY, Ann 49

Elizabeth (Worley) 49
Thomas 49
SAVOY, Jerry 899
SCHAUB, Alan 646
Ardis 647
Bryan 1093
Elmer 222
Gerald 386
Joan 649
Mary 648
Wilson 220
SCHAULL, Alva 442
Angela 1276
Brad 769
Donald 442
Gregory 768
Hal 442
Jay 770
Katie 1277
Ross 1275
SCHNEIDER, Adam 203
Anna (Samsen) 203
John 1320
Linsey 1406
Martha 203
SCHUELLER, Andrew 1300
Jerry 846
Joshua 1299
SCHWARTZMILLER, Barbara 1026
Donald 326
Elizabeth (Andrews) 326
James 549
Jodie 1029
Lisa 1030
Mary 1025
Milene 550
Penny 1024
Richard 551
Ronda 1031
Russell 326
SCOVILL, Neal 297
Warner 483
SCRIBNER, Vicki 697
SEMPSROTTE, Gary 698
Kirk 1188
Troy 1187
SERVISS, Christy 1159
Jon 1160
William 684
SHANER, Violet 266
SHERMAN, Elise (Stackel) 288
Harry 288
James 459
Margaret 288
SHERRIFF, Boyd 643
Dolores 644
Harold 374
Lloyd 375
Melissa 1089
Murry 374
Sarah (Esch) 374
SHIELS, Donald 500
Ronald 886
SHILLINGTON, James 878
SHUTES, Isabel 319
SIBLE, Siliva 340
SICKELS, William 32
SIDNEY, Allen 540
Barbara 540
Cecilia (Dutcher) 540
SILER, Bernard 447, 792
Carol 445
Elaine 446
Eric 793
Ernest 242
Jane 448
Kurt 794
Lynn 449
Marilyn 444
SILVERS, Maxine 386
SIMCOX, Alonzo 324
Ruth 324
Zillah (Dresbeck) 324
SIMMONS, Janice 965
Jean 546
SINCLAIR, Levant 157
Orrie 310
SISSON, Betty 281
Reva 305
SLAGELL, Brent 1238
Catherine 737
Krista 1239
Lee 737
Ralph 737
SLAYBAUGH, Theo 353
SLOCUM, Delmar 110
SMALL, Crystine 555
Cynthia 555
Ralph 555
Randall 555
SMALTZ, Buna (Thedford) 728
Charles 728
David 1228
Jennifer 1230
Kathleen 1227
Laura 1231
Patricia 1229
Ralph 728
Randy 1226
SMELTZER, Luther 232
SMITH, Ann 459
Becky 668
Betty 461
Blanche 194
Dale 395
David 669
Dennis 926
Donald 245
Donna 463
Eric 928, 1134
Erica 1361
Gayla 667
Govie 546
Henrietta 92
Howard 516
June 462
Justin 1342
Karin 769
Katrina 1362
Margaret 769
Martha 546
Mary 52, 339
Mary (Clift) 194
Mirvin 194
Neil 927
Nicole 1341
Paul 769
Stacy 1135
Sue 460
Vicky 757
SNOWBERGER, Dora 482
Karl 295
Robert 481
SNYDER, Francis 645
SPARKS, Pearl 341
SPEAKER, Mr. 157
SPEERSTRA, Joseph 307
Mary 501
SPENCER, Clay 1164
Denny 1158
Dick 688
Earl 402
Glenn 683
Herbert 402
Jamie 1167
Jean 684
Jim 686
Jodi 1163
Joseph 1157
Karen 685
Lorena 402
Lori 1168
Marti 1162
Terri 687
SPRIGGS, Galen 441
Janet 441
Marian (Rogers) 441
STAMPSKI, Chester 409
Lyle 714
STARK, Delia 144
START, Joseph 505
Nina (Croff) 505
Sylvia 505
STEARNS, Claudette 1033
Duane 554
Hubert 329
Lawson 329
Lisa 1036
Lloyd 553
Michael 1035
Ocie (Lawson) 329
Sharleen 1034
Susan 1032
STEVENS, Elery 269
George 118
Geraldine 271
Vanessa 270
STEWICK, Caroline 298
Charles 145, 298
Harley 299
Marion 300
Virginia 298
Wade 298
STOCKFORD, Meggin 1398
Mr. 1114
STOKEN, Hazel 495
STONE, Connie 533
Elsa (Wheeler) 511
Garret 511
Terri 511
STONEROCK, Nancey 537
STOUT, Wayne 377
Wayne (Mrs.) 95
STREET, Gladys (Fisher) 328
Isabelle 328
Orin 328
STRING, Denise 795
Joseph 796
Julie 798
Robert 797
Ronald 448
STROGER, Almond 20
SUNNYBILL, Art 268
SUTTER, Anthony 1268
Dwight 758, 1270
Erika 1269
Fred 236
Robert 759

William 757
SWARTZ, Amber 1374
Donald 1023
Edward 548
Elsie 548
Frank 1020
Joseph 1020
Orville 548
Rebekah 1019
Samuel 1022
Sara 1373
William 1021
SWEET, Byron 198
Mary (Grove) 198
Myrtle 359
William 198
SWENDER, Colleen 407
Lee 407
Leona (Smith) 407
TARRANT, George 431
Nellie (Reid) 431
Thelma 431
TAYLOR, Teresa 954
TEFFT, S. Craig 723
Thomas 1222
TERRY, Andrew 1046
Heather 1044
Heide 1045
Robert 559
THOMAS, Clinton 156
TIMMA, Katrina 1266
Paul 1267
Robert 750
TINSLER, Ana 1007
Douglas 544
Elena 1006
Forrest 323, 1005
Patricia 543
TINSMAN, Sue 490
TOWNSEND, Jack 744
TRACEY, Todd 972
TRAGERSON, Dean 1332
Richard 899
Sheila 1333
Stephanie 1331
TRIPLET, Audrey 384
Clair 381
Dan 383
Irene 382
John 218
Max 380
TROYAN, Vera 433
TRUMBULL, Alice 756
David 755
Eleanor 754
Keith 434, 752
Laura 753
TURNBULL, Miss 267
TURNER, Don 633
Paul 16
TUTTLE, Gordon 742
VAN AMBURG, Frank 126
Inez 126
Lucy (Proctor) 126
VAN ATTA, Margaret 674
VAN SICKLE, Bobby 1208
Kevin 1209
Rick 712
Rickey 1207
VANDEN BERG, Estelle 305
VANDENBERG, Ida (Van Heusen) 97
John 97
Lena 97
VANDER HART, David 1249
Edith (McGilvra) 742
Heidi 1248
Norman 742
Paul 1250
William 742
VANDER VEEN, Amy 1304
Gary 861
Molly 1305
Patricia 1306
Scott 1303
VAUGHN, Charles 438
Tomeka 761
VEDRODE, James 462
VEIT, Edith 741
VELLINGA, Adrian 1278
Jessica 1279
Mary 1281
Richard 832, 1280
VIERS, Daniel 765
David 764
Homer 241, 441
James 443, 771
Josephine 442
Lori 766
Mark 767
WAGNER, Ashley 1194
Brandon 1193
Donald 701
Peggy 837
Richard 837
Sue 837
WAKEFIELD, D.O. 408
Faith 721
Georgia (Thompson) 408
Jeanette 408
WALDHEIM, Amanda 1050
Catherine 1049
Robert 594
WALKER, Bernard 729
Jennifer 491
Marie (Feighner) 729
Phyllis 729
WALLACE, Elizabeth 1257
WALTERS, Judy 926
WARRINER, Cyrus 122
Helen 279
Iva 278
John 277
WEAVER, Steven 1033
Sue 702
WEBSTER, Beth (Piper) 694
Sue 703
WELCH, Benja 435
Fred 236
Richard 436
WELLSHEAR, Aaron 4
Albert 4
WEST, Bryan 930
Christopher 1344
Le Roy 517
Renee 929
WHALEN, Elizabeth 301
WHITE, Betty 950
Elaine 364
Elna 436
Frances (Hoersch) 510
John 510
Kathleen 510
WILCOX, Abigail (Luke) 84
Martha 84
Miles 84
WILLERT, Sharon 657
WILLIAMS, Adrianna 469
Deana 537
Geoffrey 1060
Gregg 1040
Mark 1059
Richard 598
WILSON, J.L. 1014
James 1014
Ryan 1370
WINTERS, Arthur 263
WISCHMEYER, Chase 1375
Duane 1024
Merna (Stellon) 1024
Raymond 1024
WISCHMYER, Karen 665
WOLE, Gwen 507
WOOD, Carl 502
Clinton 127
Francis 284
Harrison 320
Helen 283
John 286
Lorene 320
Mary 285
Olive (Abbott) 320
WOODWARD, Rosella 261
WYLIE, Allen 608
Betty 605
Bruce 606
Charles 357
Doris 354
Dorothy 351, 355
Elizabeth 609
Ernest 197
Grace 356
Helen 610
Lorraine 607
Lynn 616
Malcolm 358
Martha 618
Mildred 352
Susan 617
Vivian 611
William 353
YATES, Bonnie 993
YOST, Cheryl 1221
John 723, 1220
Lauri 1219
YOUNG, Charlene 711
ZANG, Nancy (Cheyne) 546
ZEMAITIS, Felice 1008
Fred 1008
Janet 1008
ZIEGLER, Helen 244
ZOET, Carole 722
ZOSS, Henry 427
Le Roy 427
Mary (Haynes) 427
Nola 743

Appendices

"You are all a lost generation."
Gertrude Stein

APPENDIX A

Descendants
of
Isaac and Lewis Peet

1 Isaac Peet (?) b December 26, 1800; d January 16, 1839; m March 10, 1825 Almira Chamberlain (she b November 19, 1803; d December 13, 1884); part owner in a textile mill at Pratt's Hollow, Madison Co., N.Y.; in 1825 united with Chamberlain in business and constructed a large cotton mill under the name of "Chamberlain & Co." in Pratt's Hollow, Eaton, N.Y. (History of Madison County, N.Y., p 340).

Issue:

3 i James Lewis b December 31, 1825
4 ii Henry Isaac b June 17, 1830
5 iii Edwin Leverett b September 12, 1833

2 Lewis C. Peet (?) brother of Isaac; b ?; bur Stockbridge Cemetery, Madison Co., N.Y.; m (1) Polly M. (she d December 16, 1863, age 40 yrs 10 mos; bur Stockbridge Cemetery); m (2) Harriet A. Keys (she d March 19, 1871, aged 57 yrs, 6 mos; bur Stockbridge Cemetery).

Issue:

6 i L. Fred b 1843

3 James Lewis Peet (Isaac) b December 31, 1825; last heard from July 16, 1852 in Baltimore, Maryland (letter of December 12, 1932 by Winifred Peet Ellerbrock).

4 Henry Isaac Peet (Isaac) b June 17, 1830; d June 18, 1914; m May 23, 1854 in Manlius, N.Y. De Ann Elizabeth Cadwell (she b August 3, 1837; d April 2, 1928).

Issue:

7 i Rolland James

5 Edwin Leverett Peet (Isaac) b September 12, 1833; d April 22, 1892, Town of Madison, Madison Co., N.Y.; m (1) January 1, 1858/59 Angerose Brigham (she d February 11, 1871 age 32 yrs., 10 mos.); m (2) Mary A. Phelps (she b November 7, 1837; d June 17, 1927); widow Mary is administrator of will which names son Francis of Portland, Oregon and dau Winifred and Rose of Madison Co., N.Y.

Issue by first marriage:

8 i Francis S. b March 18, 1859

9 ii Winifred May b May 12, 1864

Issue by second marriage:

10 iii Rose M. b November 1, 1873

6 L. Fred Peet (Lewis) b 1843; d 1910; bur Stockbridge Cemetery, Madison Co., N.Y.; m Ellen Putnam (she d September 19, 1928, age 93 yrs)

7 Rolland James Peet (Henry, Isaac) b ?; d July 6, 1906; m November 27, 1901 Emma Tooke (she still living in 1934 in Hamilton, N.Y.); sp; Rolland's will names wife and Henry I. Peet, executors and bequeaths property to wife, father Henry I. and mother De Ann E. Peet.

8 Francis S. Peet (Edwin, Isaac) b March 18, 1859; dsp March 12, 1901; m.

9 Winifred May Peet (Edwin, Isaac) b May 12, 1864; m February 28, 1894 Johannes Ellerbrock (he d October 1929)

Issue:

11 i Edwin J. Ellerbrock b October 15, 1895
12 ii Charles L. Ellerbrock b October 21, 1898; d October 24, 1898
13 iii Elsa Marie Ellerbrock b May 16, 1900; d December 7, 1902
14 iv Rosemary Peet Ellerbrock b October 24, 1902

10 Rose M. Peet (Edwin, Isaac) b November 1, 1873, Bouchville, N.Y.; m January 1, 1910 in Saginaw, Michigan as second wife to Emery Seth Howard/Bridge (he b March 20, 1872).

Issue:

15 i Mary Idalia Howard b April 12 or 17 , 1911; m 1932 in Coldspring, N.Y. Lyle Young
16 ii Myrtle Allaseba Howard b December 1, 1913

11 Edwin J. Ellerbrock (Winifred Peet, Edwin, Isaac) b October 15, 1895; d July 15, 1903

14 Rosemary Peet Ellerbrock (Winifred Peet, Edwin, Isaac) b October 24, 1902; m July 17, 1925 William C. Stoess (he b April 29, 1902).

Issue:

17 i Elizabeth May Stoess b May 20, 1926

APPENDIX B

Descendants
of
John Peet 1796-1873

1 John Peet bc 1796, in England, son of John and Abigail Peet; d April 10, 1873 at age 77; bur at Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; will of January 28, 1862 was probated September 10, 1873; m in Liverpool, England Mary Davis (she d July 17, 1873, age 79), dau of Col. Ichabod and Mary Davis of Oneida Co., N.Y.; immigrated to America after marriage, landed in N.Y.C. and immediately settled in Deerfield Township, Oneida Co. where he purchased a small farm and erected a log house where he resided for some 20 years; he then sold his home and removed to Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. where he purchased 100 acres; his grandson, Thomas Raymond Peet of Franklinville, N.Y. said in a letter of April 14, 1919 that he did not know if his grandfather came from the old country or not, but that he did know his grandmother, John's wife, came from Wales; John and Mary Peet were once of Oneida Co., N.Y. before removing to Cattaraugus Co.

Issue:

2 i Thomas bc 1819
3 ii George
4 iii William
5 iv David bc 1828-9, Oneida Co., N.Y.
6 v Evan
7 vi John
8 vii Edward

2 Thomas Peet (John) bc 1819; d April 4, 1850; m Mary Williams; purchased his father's home in Cattaraugus Co.

Issue:

9 i Thomas Raymond bc 1850

3 George Peet (John) all that is known about George is his relocating near Allegan, Michigan c 1857 with his brother William.

4 William Peet (John) b April 15, 1827, Dearfield, Oneida Co., N.Y.; d October 1902, prob. Allegan Co., Michigan; m February 11, 1852 in Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Phidelia L. Vahue (she b February 4, 1835, Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; d March 4, 1913, Allegan Co., Michigan;), dau of Philip and Arminta (Gillett) Vahue, natives of Clinton Co., N.Y. and Chittendon Co., Vt. respectively; educated in the district school of Deerfield Township and later attended school

in Cattaraugus Co. in the winters and working on the farm in the summers; after school he left his parents' home and hired out to a farmer in the neighborhood for thirteen dollars a month; later that same year he went on the Alleghany River and worked on a sawmill for 18 months; he removed to Genesee Co., N.Y. and worked another eight months on a farm and then worked as a carpenter for the next two years; October 5, 1854 he arrived in Michigan and settled in Heath Township, Allegan Co. where he purchased for $480.00 with a downpayment of $170. eighty acres of wild timber land and erected in three weeks a crude frame house 14 x 21 feet; he cleared the land, but after two years failing to make payments on the mortgage, he took on a small farm for year in order earn extra money; the mortgage was paid off by the next spring, except for thirty dollars which he used to engage an agent to borrow for him; by 1891 William augmented the size of his farm to 175 acres by additional purchases and erected a large house at the cost of two thousand dollars; William established an apple orchard on the farm; in 1888 he moved to the city of Allegan and had a home on North Street; a democrat; held the office of justice of peace. (Portrait and Biographical Record of Kalamazoo, Allegan and Van Buren Counties, Michigan, 1892, p 245-46)

Issue all recorded in Pine Plain, Allegan Co., Michigan except first:

10 i Judson Arthur b November 22, 1852, Freedom, N.Y.
11 ii Aminta Maria b March 19, 1855
12 iii Mary Emma b June 21, 1859
13 iv Edward Charles b September 21, 1861
14 v Flora Margaret b March 30, 1868
15 vi John Philip b June 20, 1876
(Pine Plain is now Valley Township, Allegan Co., Michigan)

5 David Peet (John) bc 1828-9 in Oneida Co., N.Y.; m October 8, 1857 in Centerville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.Mary Marsden; removed to Chesaning, Michigan the fall of 1857 after being married; a pioneer settler of Saginaw Co., Michigan; had a homestead of 160 acres about two miles from Chesaning.

Issue:

16 i Mary m Seeley Wagner
17 ii George Marsden b March 26, 1860
18 iii Gilbert (Bert) William professor of chemistry at Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Michigan in 1935; postgrad 1898, University of Michigan; d September 23, 1967, Ypsilanti (Michigan Alumnus, Vol. 65, No 6, 1968)

6 Evan Peet (John) m Sarah Green

7 John Peet (John) m Sarah Owens; purchased from his father his farm in Cattaraugus Co.; his father made his home with him in his last years.

8 Edward Peet (John) d August 27, 1890; m Mary Owens

9 Thomas Raymond Peet (Thomas, John) bc 1850; d 1930; m (1) ?; m (2) December 6, 1884 Elizabeth (Libbie) Hughes (she b October 4, 1860; d August 25, 1936), dau of William J. and Elizabeth W. Hughes, both born in Helyheap, Wales; in a letter of 1919 Thomas said he was 69 years old and his father died when he was a month old.

Issue by first wife:

19 i Grover
20 ii Cora dsp of diphtheria; m Frank W. Law

Issue by second marriage:

21 iii Irving Alfred b September 17, 1885
22 iv Raymond Lloyd b June 15, 1895, Farmersville, N.Y.
23 v Ethel

10 Judson Arthur Peet (William, John) b November 22, 1852, Freedom, N.Y.; m (1) Mary Durand; div; m (2) Roby Butler; removed to Allegan, Michigan November 8, 1854; resident of Pine Plains (Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, Vol. 31, No 4, p 169)

Issue of first marriage:

24 i Claud

Issue of second marriage:

25 ii child

11 Aminta (Minnie) Maria Peet (William, John) m Mr. J. Bills

Issue:

26 i William Bills
27 ii Adelbert Bills
28 iii Merna Bills
29 iv Maud Bills

12 Mary Emma Peet (William, John) b June 21, 1859, Pineplain, Allegan Co., MI; d April 16, 1931; m November 17, 1877 George E. Kingsley (he b August 29, 1857; a farmer in Pine Plains Township; in 1941 was living with his son Frederick, nearly blind), son of George W. Kingsley (Kingsley Bible Records).

Issue:

30 i Frederick L. Kingsley b January 29, 1882; m March 14, 1907

Mary L. Bassett; their dau Minnie E. Kingsley b 1912 m Mr. Green (Kingsley Family in America p 471)

13 Edward Charles Peet (William, John) b September 21, 1861, Pineplain, Allegan Co., Michigan; d July 1893; a farmer.

14 Flora Margaret Peet (William, John) b March 30, 1868; m Maurice Thorp

Issue:

31 i Cleo Thorp

17 George Marsden Peet (David, John) b March 26, 1860, Chesaning, Michigan; m Iona Beldina Shepard (she b Berea, Ohio); reared on the old homestead farm, attended public schools; engaged for a while in the lumber business; established a packing company in 1875 in Chesaning, Michigan engaged only in retail business; in 1915 George established the G.M. Peet Packing Co. as an independent wholesale meat packing concern; vice-president and chairman of the board of the Chesaning State Bank and president of the Chesaning Home Telephone Co.; a Mason. (National Cyclopedia of American Biography, vol 57, p 466 and Michigan: A Centennial History of the State and its People, vol. 5, 1939, p 434).

Issue:

32 i Harley David b February 29, 1892, Chesaning, Michigan

21 Irving Alfred Peet (Thomas, Thomas, John) b September 17, 1885; d November 3, 1948, Owego, N.Y.; m May 12, 1909, Farmersville, N.Y. Ruth Chaffee (she b October 29, 1889, Farmersville, N.Y.; d October 28, 1983; bur with husband in Tioga Cemetery, Tioga, N.Y.); a farmer.

Issue:

33 i Alfred Wilson b March 9, 1913, Franklinville, N.Y.
34 ii Lucille Iola Joralemon b March 12, 1915, Farmersville, N.Y.; m December 24, 1936 Herman Joralemon; residing in Montrose, Pa. 1986
35 iii Marian Geneva Boudman b February 20, 1918, Farmersville, N.Y.; m November 25, 1937, Granville Summit, Pa. Edwin Boudman (he b December 10, 1901; d October 6, 1963); resident of Candor, N.Y. 1986
36 iv Norman Lynn b November 3, 1919, Farmersville, N.Y.
37 v Grover Elden b April 13, 1923, Farmersville, N.Y.
38 vi Claren Lyle b April 28, 1929, Johnson City, N.Y.

22 Raymond Lloyd Peet (Thomas, Thomas, John) b June 15, 1895, Farmersville, N.Y.; d January 1, 1980; m Jessie Lucille Jones

32 Harley David Peet (George, David, John) b February 29, 1892, Chesaning,

Michigan; d April 9, 1973, Miami, Florida; m June 18, 1913 in Chesaning Emeroy Merle Parshall, dau of Millis Lincoln and Delphine (Judd) Parshall of Chesaning; educated in public schools, Cleary Business College at Ypsilanti, Michigan and was graduated in 1909; in 1910 he joined his father's meat market in Chesaning as a partner; president of the G. M. Peet Packing Co. from it inception in 1915 until 1953, after which he was chairman of the board until he retired as honorary chairman in 1972; in 1953 the G. M. Peet Packing Co. was merged with two other family meat-packing companies, H. D. Peet Packing Co, Bay City, Michigan and M. D. Peet Packing Co., Grand Rapids, Michigan and became the Peet Packing Co with Harley David serving as president; G. M. Peet Packing Co. was incorporated in 1920 but continued to be controlled by the Peet family, with more than 675 employees and a fleet of 120 refrigerated trucks; was owner for a short time of a radio station, WBCM, Bay City and served as vice-president of the Bay City National Bank and the Chesaning State Bank; director of the Saginaw Paint Manufacturing Co. and the Hugh Lee Iron Works; member of the Michigan Citizens' Food Committee, 1947 and the East Michigan Tourist Association; at large member of the National Council of the Boy Scots of America in 1959 and of the state executive committee of the Michigan State YMCA in 1971; served as treasurer of the Chesaning Public School system for twenty years and donated funds for the building of the Peet Community Center at Chesaning in 1937; and in 1956 donated funds to help establish the Chesaning Library; after retirement he served as trustee of the Variety Childrens' Hospital in Miami; during World War II he was chairman of the Saginaw Co. Selective Service Board; director of the American Meat Institute and a member of its executive committee; a 32nd degree Mason, of Rotary Clubs in Chesaning and Miami; a Methodist; a republican and a member of the Michigan State Central Committe for a time and a past treasurer of the Saginaw Co. Committee of the Republican Party; interested in sports, bridge, and golf. (National Cyclopedia of American Biography, vol. 57, pp. 466-7 and Michigan: A Centennial History of the State and its People, Vol. 5, 1939, p 434-5).

Issue:

39 i Harley David m Violet Krause
40 ii Douglas George b February 3, 1917
41 iii Millis Lincoln

37 Grover Elden Peet (Irving, Thomas, Thomas, John) b April 13, 1923, Farmersville, N.Y.; d May 10, 1985; bur Tioga Cemetery, Tioga, N.Y.; m September 23, 1949, Tioga Center, N.Y. Naomi Etta Randall (she b February 1, 1926, Huntsville, Pa.); Grover contracted polio in 1942 and lost the use of both legs; his wife also a polio victim without use of her legs and Grover opened Grover's Jewelry Store in Vestal, N.Y. after he learned the jewelry and watch trade from Walch's Jewelry Store in Owego; they ran the store and reared two sons earning the respect of community and friends.

Issue recorded in Johnson City, N.Y.:

42 i Lynn Eugene b August 16, 1951
43 ii Grover Edward b October 16, 1953

38 Claren Lyle Peet (Irving, Thomas, Thomas, John) b April 28, 1929, Johnson City, N.Y.; d October 21, 1983; bur in Tioga Cemetery, Tioga, N.Y.; m (1) September 1949 in Council Bluffs, Iowa Shirley Green (she d of cancer in 1968); div; m (2) September 1956 in Endwell, N.Y. Kathryne Shay (she dc 1982).

Issue of first marriage:

44 i Constance b March 29, 1950

Issue of second marriage:

45 ii Dawn b 1956
46 iii Thomas Eugene b 1957; d 1959; bur in Pennsylvania
47 iv Norman b 1959

40 Douglas George Peet (Harley, George, David, John) b February 3, 1917, Chesaning, Michigan; m November 26, 1939 Bernice McDonagh, dau of John and Pearl (Blake) McDonagh; received his secondary education in public schools, graduating from high school in Chesaning in 1935; student at Albion College for two years; transferred to Ferris Institute at Big Rapids, graduating in 1939 with diploma in buisness administration; he entered business with his father after graduation, starting at the bottom and advancing steadily after becoming familiar with all aspects of the family business; secretary in 1942 of Peet Packing Co. and in 1947 became vice-president while retaining duties of secretary; in 1953 he was elected vice-president and treasurer; served as secretary of Chesaning Rotary Club; affiliated with the Free and Accepted Masons and is past master of Blue Lodge and past high priest of the Royal Arch Chapter and past patron of the Order of the Eastern Star; he was a 32nd degree Mason and belonged to the Order of the Eastern Star and the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine; also member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks and the Owosso Country Club; was president of Chesaning Chamber of Commerce and a communicant of the Methodist Church; a republican; enjoys golf, boating and swimming.

Issue:

48 i Wallace b October 1940
49 ii David b May 1942
50 iii Roger b October 1944

41 Millis Lincoln Peet (Harley, George, David, John) m Elizabeth Haller; vice-president of Bay City, Michigan plant of the G.M. Peet Packing Co. in 1935.

42 Lynn Eugene Peet (Grover, Irving, Thomas, Thomas, John) b August 16, 1951, Johnson City, N.Y.; m January 26, 1974 JoAnn Mary Johnson; 1986 residing in Vestal, N.Y.

Issue:

51 i Kelly Ann b June 18, 1974
52 ii Vanessa Lyn b August 18, 1976
53 iii Brian Michael b September 30, 1978

43 Grover Edward Peet (Grover, Irving, Thomas, Thomas, John) b October 16, 1953, Johnson City, N.Y.; m (1) Joy Deyo; div; m (2) October 16, 1982 Karen Elizabeth McHale; in 1981 resident of Glen Aubrey, N.Y.; 1986 residing in Pennsylvania.

Issue of first marriage:

54 i Stephanie Elizabeth b July 1, 1979

Issue of second marriage:

55 ii Stephen Michael b September 21, 1984

44 Constance Peet (Claren, Irving, Thomas, Thomas, John) b March 29, 1950; m (1) ?; m (2) January 29, 1972 Patrick Cox Omaha.

Issue of first marriage (adopted by husband of second marriage):

56 i John Raymond Omaha b December 5, 1969
57 ii Jeffrey Edward Omaha b January 10, 1970

Issue of second marriage:

58 iii Kellie Jo Omaha b July 24, 1973
59 iv Laura Omaha b December 3, 1975

45 Dawn Peet (Claren, Irving, Thomas, Thomas, John) b 1956; m September 11, 1976, Owego, N.Y. Leonard Howe; reside in 1986 in Newark Valley, N.Y.

Issue:

60 i Ryan Howe b May 19, 1979
61 ii Kylee b June 30, 1982
62 iii Anthony b June 19, 1985

47 Norman Peet (Claren, Irving, Thomas, Thomas, John) b 1959; m 1985 Karen ___?___; resides in Endicott, N.Y. in 1986.

APPENDIX C

Descendants
of
Isaac Peet

1 Isaac Peet

Issue:

2 i Joseph
3 ii George B. b 1833

2 Joseph Peet (Isaac)

Issue:

4 i Elmer a Methodist minister; had two daughters

3 George B. Peet (Isaac) b 1833; d August 16, 1863; m December 4, 1857 Cornelia Downs (she b 1840)

Issue:

5 i James Henry b August 21, 1860

5 James Henry Peet (George, Isaac) b August 21, 1860, Trumbull, Ct.; d July 24, 1939, Milford, Ct. age 78 years at home of his son, William of 68 Maplewood Avenue; m Sarah E. Chadwick (she b 1862, Sag Harbor, Long Island, N.Y.), dau of John H. and Pauline A. (Milis) Chadwick; resided in Bridgeport, Ct.

Issue:

6 i William Howard b December 24, 1888, Bridgeport, Ct.

6 William Howard Peet (James, George, Isaac) b December 24, 1888, Bridgeport, Ct.; m July 3, 1912; became a Mormon in 1957; living in Milford, Ct. in October 1973.

APPENDIX D

Descendants
of
Thomas Peatt (1779-1855)

1 Thomas Peatt b May 18, 1779; d September 10, 1855; mc 1801 Elizabeth Sniffen (she b May 23, 1785; d February 9, 1869; she was called Polly)

Issue:

2 i Benjamin Sniffen b October 28, 1802
3 ii Thomas b October 31, 1808
4 iii John b May 3, 1811
5 iv Charity Ann b December 1, 1813; d February 18, 1902
6 v Harriet b January 4, 1819; d December 19, 1906
7 vi Eliza Jane b December 12, 1826; d April 3, 1867

The family lived in Pond Ridge, Westchester Co., N.Y. and removed to Gaines, Orleans Co., N.Y. in 1816.

3 Thomas Peatt (Thomas) b October 31, 1808, Pond Ridge, Westchester Co., N.Y.; d August 24, 1878 age 69 yrs, Dexter, Michigan; m 1835; removed to Michigan and settled in Scio (Washtenaw County History, Michigan, p 488)

4 John Peatt (Thomas) b May 3, 1811, Pond Ridge, N.Y.; d December 15, 1870, Westchester Co., N.Y.; m Charity Jane Slvat (?) (she b November 29, 1818; d December 25, 1883), dau of David and Ann (Moore) Slvat (?)

Issue:

8 i Altha Slvat (?) b November 18, 1838

8 Altha Slvat (?) Peatt (John, Thomas) b November 18, 1838; d January 15, 1923; m February 10, 1861 William Merithew (he b November 17, 1838, Freedom, Washtenaw Co., Michigan; d July 8, 1906), son of Steven Potter Merithew and Margaret (Peggy) Dalton.

Issue:

9 i Jennie Augusta Merithew b May 17, 1865; m May 1, 1884 Clarence James Hand (he b August 14, 1861 Williamsville, N.Y.; d 1933, Holland, Michigan), son of John James Hand and Laura Sophia Sawtille.

Issue:

a. i Vivian Merithew Hand b December 2, 1886, Almont, Lapeer Co., Michigan; d March 28, 1931, Holland,

Michigan; m June 26, 1912 Raymond Visscher of Holland and had three children: Vivian Hand, Robert and Jane Ann

APPENDIX E

Descendants
of
Dr. Samuel Peete of North Carolina

According to members of one scion of this family, the current spelling "Peete" evolved over several decades, having been originally Peat and later Peet, before the final "e" was added. There is no evidence of Dr. Samuel Peete's origin; he could have emigrated directly from England to North Carolina/Virginia or perhaps be a descendant of one of the Peets from Stratford. A check of the Samuels among John Peet of Stratford's descendants born between 1680 and 1740 turns up no stray Samuels. If Samuel Peete is descendant of John of Stratford, there is probably at least one generation missing before him to link Samuel with John.

1 Dr. Samuel Peete d between August and December 1780; of North Carolina; is first located as buying land in Bertie Co., N.C. in 1737, which is probably part of the county that became part of the newly formed Northampton Co. Samuel is found buying and selling land in Northampton in 1742. He is spoken of as "Samuel Peete, Doctor of Physick, from Surry County, Va." He buys freely of land and is found to own land in Southampton, Brunswick and Sussex Counties of Virginia in addition to his holdings in North Carolina. From his will one can ascertain that he died between August and December of 1780 and his wife's name is Mary.

Issue:

2 i Elizabeth bc 1740
3 ii Richard d in Greenville Co., Virginia where his will of 1782 is in Will Book No. I.
4 iii Thomas
5 iv Martha b/bapt August 25, 1748
6 v William b/bapt July 22, 1754

2 Elizabeth Peete (Samuel) bc 1740; m (1) May 20, 1758 Benjamin Wyche (he d before 1769, when his wife gave an account of his estate to the court of Sussex Co., Va.), son of George Wyche; m (2) 1775 Henry Cator.

Issue:

i George Wyche b March 7, 1759; dy
ii Peggy Wyche
iii Benjamin in 1791 made a deed in Surry Co. as "the only son and heir" of his father; his will was proved in Sussex Co. January 2, 1817 according to which his wife's name was

Elizabeth Mason and he had issue: Frances B. M., Elizabeth J., John M., Edmund, Benjamin F.; he also names his brother-in-law, John R. Mason (Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, vol. 5, 1982, p 602-03)

iv Elizabeth

v William bapt February 28, 1762

4 Thomas Peete (Samuel) m (1) August 22, 1764 Judith Clements of Nottoway Parish, Va., dau of Benjamin; m (2) April 18, 1778 Mary Jones

Issue:

7 i Thomas b/bapt July 30, 1771; William Blount, William Nicholson, and Martha Blount were sponsors at the christening (Births and Deaths 1717-1778 from Albermarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Cos., Virginia by John Bennett Boddie, p 109)

5 Martha Peete (Samuel) b/bapt August 25, 1748; m November 19, 1764 William Blount; she was sponsor to the baptism of her nephew, Thomas in 1771.

6 Dr. William Peete (Samuel) b/bapt July 22, 1754; d bewteen January and March 1788; m Angelina Clark of Greensville Co., Virginia (she married second c 1790 Rev. Charles Ogburne of near South Hill, Mecklenberg Co., Va.); a surgeon in the U.S. Navy; William Hines, James Carter and Rebecca Hines were sponsors at William's christening (Births and Deaths 1717-1778 from Albermarle Parish... p 109); in box 19 folder there is a petition dated May 1, 1778 of William Peete regarding his father Dr. Samuel Peete of Northampton Co. and box 22 folder date 1779 William Peete "in favour of his father Dr. Samuel Peete of Northampton Co." (North Carolina Legislature Papers 1729-1935)

Issue:

8 i Benjamin

9 ii Edwin Hart b April 24, 1786

8 Captain Benjamin Peete (William, Samuel) bc 1764; d March 10, 1834, age 70; m May 23, 1792 in Southampton Co., Virginia Ann Blount, dau of Benjamin Blount; an officer in the War of 1812; will of Capt. Benjamin Peete is dated September 25, 1833 and was probated April 14, 1834 (Limestone Co., Alabama Will Book 4, p 326) which names dau Susan B. Moore, wife of George Moore and to all her children; son Thomas Peete, land in Madison Co.; son Samuel; son Benjamin 80 acres of land given by James English to my son Benjamin; dau Judith C. Matthews; grandau Mary Ann Thack, slaves given me by her mother, Mary Thack; dau Eliza; dau Jane J.; son Richard; Executors were son Samuel and son-in-law Luke Matthews or Daniel Coleman.

Issue.

10 i Benjamin Blount
11 ii Susan B. m George Moore
12 iii Thomas
13 iv Samuel
14 v Benjamin
15 vi Judith m Luke Matthews
16 vii Eliza
17 viii Jane J.
18 ix Richard

The 1810 Sussex Co., Virginia Census shows a Benjamin Peete's family comprised of one male under 10, one male between 10-16, three males between 16-26, one male between 26-45, three females under 10, one female between 10-16, one female between 16-26, one female between 26-45, one free colored person and 38 slaves.

9 Col. Edwin Hart Peete (William, Samuel) b April 24, 1786; d January 3, 1830; m (1) January 13, 1807 in Christian Co., Ky. Ann Bignall Speed (she b 1790; d October 16, 1825, age 35), dau of Joseph and Ann Speed and ward of James Wilson; m (2) May 15, 1828 Drusilla Williamson Fennell (she b January 4, 1806; m second October 5, 1831 Rev. Lewis Skidmore), dau of Capt. John and Margaret Bedford Fennell of Mecklenberg Co., Va.; reared near South Hill, Mecklenberg Co., Virginia (Ann Speed's bible); member in 1823 and 1824 of House of Delegates at Richmond, Va. from Mecklenberg C.

Issue by first wife:

i Emily Ann m 1843 John A. Taylor (D.A.R. Magazine, Vol. 81, p 315).
ii-x 9 children

Issue by second wife:

19 xi Richard Samuel Fennell b February 8, 1829

10 Benjamin Blount Peete (Benjamin, William, Samuel) native of Sussex Co., Virginia; removed to Alabama 1818 locating about three miles from Decatur; m Darthula English (Dictionary of Alabama Biography p 1336).

Issue:

20 i Virginia R. A. bc 1826
21 ii Benjamin Clements bc 1831
22 iii Mary E. bc 1833 (prob the same Mary E. Peete who m November 15, 1855 Robert A. Jones according to Northampton Co. North Carolina Marriage Records 1812-1867)
23 iv Samuel English b September 23, 1834
24 v John F. bc 1836

25 vi Camilla bc 1838
26 vii Thomas bc 1840
27 viii Darthula bc 1845
28 ix Zachary bc 1849

The 1860 Limestone Co., Alabama Census for Benjamin B. Peete and family is on p 63, Div. 1, July 9, 1860, Dwelling 437 is as follows:

Peete, Benjamin B.	60	m	Va
Darthula	55	f	Tenn
Virginia R.A.	34	f	Ala
Camilla	22	f	Ala
Thomas	20	m	Ala
Darthula	15	f	Ala
Zachary	11	m	Ala
John F.	24	m	Ala

Limestone Co., Alabama Deed Book 3, p 220 shows deed from Benjamin B. Peete and wife Darthula, late Darthula English to Charles King to be paid to James Inglish; land patented to Darthula English January 22, 1825.

The 1850 Limestone Co., Alabama Census, District 3, Dwelling 399 shows:

Peete, Benjamin B.	49	m	Va	farmer	$12,000.
Darthula	44	f	Tenn		
Virginia R.	23	f	Ala		
Benjamin C.	19	m	Ala		
Mary E.	17	f	Ala		
Samuel	15	m	Ala		
John F.	13	m	Ala		
Camilla	11	f	Ala		
Thomas T.	9	m	Ala		
Darthula	5	f	Ala		
Zachary T.	1	m	Ala		

19 Richard Samuel Fennell Peete (Edwin, William, Samuel) b February 8, 1829; d June 11, 1900; m (1) October 24, 1860 Mary A. Davis (she d 1873); m (2) January 12, 1876 Catherine Jane Nicholson (she b March 18, 1838; d March 21, 1912; of Southampton Co., Virginia), dau of William Henry and Melissa Frances (Cobb) Nicholson; surgeon in Civil War under General Lee.

Issue of first marriage:

29 i Edwin dy
30 ii Annie dy
31 iii Richard
32 iv Harriet dy
33 v William

Issue of second marriage:

34 vi Charles Henry b November 24, 1878

21 Benjamin Clements Peete (Benjamin, Benjamin, William, Samuel) bc 1831, Alabama; d ?; m Jane (Jennie) F. Mahone (she bc 1836, Limestone Co., Alabama), dau of William and Jane (Ward) Mahone; served in Capt. George Mason's company, 9th Alabama Calvary Regiment, C.S. Army with Col. James C. Malone commanding.

Issue:

35 i Thomas bc 1855
36 ii Samuel bc 1857
37 iii Sallie M. bc 1859
38 iv Benjamin Blount b April 4, 1861

The 1860 Limestone Co., Alabama Census on p 50, Div. 1, 29 June 1860, Dwelling 342 shows:

Peete, Benjamin C.	29	m	Ala
Jane F	24	f	-
Thomas	5	m	-
Sam	3	m	-
Sallie M.	1	f	-

23 Samuel English Peete (Benjamin, Benjamin, William, Samuel) b September 23, 1834, Limestone Co., Alabama; d September 7, 1898, Batesville, Arkansas; bur Batesville, Arkansas; m Nannie D. Phillips (she b 1834, Tennessee; d August 5, 1881; obituary in Batesville Guard, August 17, 1881 of Batesville, Arkansas); a lawyer; a 33rd degree Mason; a colonel in the Confederate Army; bur in Batesville, Arkansas.

Issue:

39 i Garret bc 1862, Alabama; dy
40 ii Samuel English Jr. b July 16, 1868, Mississippi
41 iii Blanche bc 1870, Arkansas
42 iv M. L. (dau) bc 1872, Arkansas
43 v J.L. (son) bc 1874, Arkansas
44 vi J.P. (dau) bc 1876, Arkansas
45 vii Nannie bc 1878, Arkansas

From census records we may deduce that Samuel and Nannie met and perhaps married in Alabama and moved to Mississippi sometime between 1862 and 1868 and thereafter to Arkansas. The 1870 Census of Panola Co., Mississippi, Corporation of Batesville, taken August 26, 1870, p 4, Dwelling 30 shows:

Pete, Sam'l	36	m	lwyr	Ala
N.D.	36	f		Tenn

Garrett	8	m	Ala
Saml	2	m	Miss
Blanch	8/12	f	Miss

The 1880 Census of Batesville, Ruddle Twp., Independence Co., Arkansas taken June 4, 1880 reveals in dwelling 95, Family 104, p 11:

Peete, Sam'l	45	m	lwyr	Ala	Va	Va
N.D.	45	f		Tenn	-	-
Saml Jr	12	m	son	Miss	Ala	Tenn
Blanche	10	f	dau	Miss	-	-
M.L.	8	f	-	Ark	-	-
J.L.	6	m	son	-	-	-
J.P.	4	f	dau	-	-	-
Nannie	2	f	-	-	-	-

(dash is a ditto; the last three columns indicate respectively place of birth, father's state of birth and mother's state of birth)

34 Charles Henry Peete (Richard, Edwin, William, Samuel) b November 24, 1878; d August 19, 1959; m July 3, 1918 Lucy Pettway Jones, dau of Mark Peltway of Warren Co., N.C.and Nancy Peters Sanders Jones of Wake Co., N.C.

Issue:

46 i Charles H. Jr. b July 19, 1919; d March 31, 1921
47 ii William Pettway Jones b March 29, 1921
48 iii Nancy Peters b November 25, 1922
49 iv Charles Henry b April 30, 1924
50 v Catherine Jane Nicholson b April 14, 1926

38 Benjamin Blount Peete (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, William, Samuel) b April 4, 1861, near Greenbriar, Limestone Co., Alabama; m February 14, 1906 Edna Earl, dau of Henry and Sarah (Lott) Brown; farmer, legislator, and real estate dealer; education in common schools; he represented Limestone Co. in the legislature of 1907; a democrat, Baptist and an Odd Fellow; resided in Athens (Dictionary of Alabama Biography, p 1336).

40 Samuel English Peete, Jr. (Samuel, Benjamin, Benjamin, William, Samuel) b July 16, 1868 in Mississippi; m Mary Etta Cooper

Issue:

51 i Don Carlos b February 5, 1900

43 J.L.Peete (Samuel, Benjamin, Benjamin, William, Samuel) bc 1874, Arkansas; he is probably the same J. L. Peete who m May 30, 1900 Effie Caroline Leonard (she b March 19, 1882), c.f. Descendants of Philip Peter Scholl, p 557.

47 Dr. William Pettway Jones Peete (Charles, Richard, Edwin, William, Samuel) b March 29, 1921, Warrenton, N.C.; m 1960; one child; A.B., U. of N. C., 1942; MD, Harvard, 1947; fellow pathologist, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, 1944; intern and resident surgeon, Mass. General Hospital 1947-54; Moseley fellow, Harvard, 1954-55; asst. prof. surgery and asst. to dean, Duke U. Medical School, 1955-66; prof. surgery 1966-70; prof. general and thoracic surgery and director 1970-. (American Men and Women of Science, 12th ed., vol. 5, p 4838, 1972 and Who's Who in American Education, 20th ed. 1961-62, p 1235)

49 Dr. Charles Henry Peete Jr. (Charles, Richard, Edwin, William, Samuel) b April 30, 1924, Warrenton, N.C.; m 1954 and has three children; Univ. of North Carolina 1941-43; MD, Harvard, 1947; asst. prof. of obstetrics and gynecology, Duke U. Medical Center 1956-68; prof. 1968-. (American Men and Women of Science, 12th ed., vol. 5, 1972, p 4838)

51 Don Carlos Peete (Samuel, Samuel, Benjamin, Benjamin, William, Samuel) b February 5, 1900; m Alice ? .

Issue:

52 i Don Carlos Jr. b August 26, 1930

52 Don Carlos Peete Jr. (Don Carlos, Samuel, Samuel, Benjamin, Benjamin, William, Samuel) b August 26, 1930, Kansas City, Mo.; m April 14, 1952, Jean Embrie; insurance company executive; BS in business administration, U of Kansas, 1952; vice-pres and treasurer of First Mortgage Investment Co., 1955-62; manager mortgage dept., V-pres, treasurer of National Fidelity Life Insurance Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1962-. (Who's Who in the Midwest, 17th ed., 1980-81, p 537).

Issue:

i Nanette
ii Douglas

APPENDIX F

Thomas Peet of Lincolnshire, England and His Descendants

Mr. Carl Henry Hofmeister of Arlington Heights, Illinois is the source for this line of Peets.

1 Thomas Peet bc 1792, Lincolnshire, England; dc 1880's; bur in Madison Indiana; m Mary Harris (she bc 1797, Lincolnshire, England; dc 1890; bur Madison, Indiana; a Methodist); emigrated to America in 1853; settled in Cincinnati, Ohio; Thomas and Mary had 12 children of whom Carolyn remained in England (Source: October 25, 1932 letter from Nellie Peet Harmon, granddau of Thomas)

Issue recorded in England:

2 i John
3 ii Francis
4 iii Thomas
5 iv George H. b 1842
6 v Emma
7 vi Elizabeth
8 vii Sarah
9 viii Carolyn
10 ix
11 x
12 xi
13 xii

4 Thomas Peet (Thomas) m in England, Susannah Dobson (she bc 1815).

Issue:

14 i John Thomas bc 1832
15 ii William b September 15, 1845, Cincinnati, Ohio
16 iii Helen m Nollam?

5 George H. Peet (Thomas) b 1842, Lincolnshire, England; m Emma Beatrice _____ (she bur Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana).

Issue:

17 i Nellie m Edward Harmon
18 ii W. W. (Dr.)
19 iii _____ m G.G. Fry
20 iv George H. Jr.

14 John Thomas Peet (Thomas, Thomas) bc 1832, England; m Rebecca Harrison.

Issue:

21 i Charles bc 1865, Ohio
22 ii Emma b February 26, 1870, Cincinnati, Ohio
23 iii Joseph bc 1872, Ohio

15 William (Billy) Peet (Thomas, Thomas) b September 15, 1845, Cincinnati, Ohio; d January 30, 1925, Cincinnati; bur Section 73, Lot 51, Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati; m October 11, 1866, Cincinnati Henrietta "Nettie" DeCamp (she b April 1, 1846, Cincinnati; d December 11, 1928, Cincinnati; bur Spring Grove Cemetery with husband; a Baptist), dau of Henry and Mary Jane (Sargent) DeCamp; a Baptist.

Issue recorded in Cincinnati, Ohio:

24 i Mary Brown b August 2, 1867
25 ii William Thomas b October 30, 1869; d November 19, 1875
26 iii Ella Ada b December 3, 1871
27 iv Walter Dobson b September 30, 1874
28 v Edith DeCamp b June 1, 1877
29 vi Albert b June 17, 1880

22 Emma Peet (John, Thomas, Thomas) b February 26, 1870, Cincinnati, Ohio; d 1954; m Clarence Adams (he d September 1, 1928, Columbus, Indiana)

24 Mary (Mamie) Brown Peet (William, Thomas, Thomas) b August 2, 1867, Cincinnati, Ohio; dsp October 9, 1935, Cincinnati; bur Section 73, Lot 51 Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati; m November 15, 1893 Robert B. Lawson (he b December 13, 1871 in Ohio; d January 26, 1945, Cincinnati; bur with wife in Spring Grove Cemetery), son of Robert and Frances (Peete) Lawson.

26 Ella Ada Peet (William, Thomas, Thomas) b December 3, 1871, Cincinnati, Ohio; d February 3, 1955; m August 15, 1891 William Franklin Cameron (he b September 24, 1869, Greenfield, Ohio; d August 19, 1944, Indianapolis, Indiana)

Issue:

30 i Henrietta Peet Cameron b August 5, 1901, Norwood, Ohio; m October 3, 1921 Carl Henry Hofmeister (he b November 1, 1901, Indianapolis, Indiana; d January 19, 1974, Sun City, Arizona); had son Carl Henry Hofmeister Jr. (he b March 14, 1928, Indianapolis; m April 20, 1949 Sally Colleen Travis; div 1971).

27 Walter Dobson Peet (William, Thomas, Thomas) b September 30, 1874, Cincinnati, Ohio; d March 10, 1939, Cincinnati; bur at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati; m November 26, 1898, Covington, Kentucky Catherine "Kate" Miller Rensford (she b April 28, 1879; d May 19, 1966)

Issue:

31 i Leslie Kenneth b March 3, 1899, Cincinnati; d March 28, 1899; bur Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati
32 ii Helen Ruth b November 25, 1901, Cincinnati
33 iii James Charles b September 5, 1903, Richmond, Indiana
34 iv Elmer Stanley b December 5, 1904, Cincinnati; d July 16, 1905; bur Spring Grove Cemetery
35 v David Edwin b June 26, 1908, Cincinnati

28 Edith DeCamp Peet (William, Thomas, Thomas) b June 1, 1877, Cincinnati, Ohio; d August 3, 1963, Pittstown, N.J.; m August 1, 1900 Cincinnati to Frank Leon Bausmith (he b May 8, 1877, Ludlow, Kentucky; d March 27, 1932, Cranford, N.J.)

Issue:

36 i William Franklin Bausmith b May 29, 1903, Richmond, Indiana; m June 22, 1929 Ruth Harriet Salter (she b September 10, 1904)
37 ii Frank Bausmith b 1905; d 1906
38 iii Alfred Edward Bausmith b July 6, 1907, Bayonne, N.J.; d January 15, 1975, Northridge, California; m 1924 Elizabeth Rawson Schillinger (she b November 8, 1904)
39 iv Naomi Henrietta Bausmith b December 21, 1909, Bayonne; m August 17, 1929 Robert Rudolph Theisz (he b April 17, 1907)

29 Albert Peet (William, Thomas, Thomas) b June 17, 1880, Cincinnati, Ohio; d January 21, 1961, Cincinnati; m 1904 Clara Mae Groff (she b May 15, 1882, Lancaster, Ohio; d December 11, 1971, Cincinnati); a Baptist.

Issue:

40 i Leslie Vivian b March 30, 1905, Norwood, Ohio
41 ii Grace Violet b May 19, 1908, Norwood
42 iii Alberta Mae b December 9, 1917, Cincinnati

32 Helen Ruth Peet (Walter, William, Thomas, Thomas) b November 25, 1901, Cincinnati, Ohio; d September 1984, Cincinnati; m May 22, 1924 Albert Ernst Bockstiegel

Issue:

43 i Robert Benjamin (Baker) Bockstiegel p.a. b December 18, 1921, Indianapolis, Indiana; d 1984
44 ii Edwin Charles Bockstiegel b October 6, 1928, Cincinnati; m May 12, 1951 Dorothy Johnson (she b May 30, 1929)

33 James Charles Peet (Walter, William, Thomas, Thomas) b September 5, 1903, Richmond, Indiana; d April 12, 1942, Cincinnati; m September 1, 1937

Mildred Frigda Kramer (she b November 17, 1907)

Issue recorded in Cincinnati, Ohio:

45 i James Charles Jr. b October 4, 1941

35 David Edwin Peet (Walter, William, Thomas, Thomas) b June 26, 1908, Cincinnati, Ohio; m October 14, 1933 Susanne Suess (she b October 1, 1910, Cincinnati)

Issue recorded in Cincinnati, Ohio:

46 i Joan Natalie b July 29, 1934
47 ii Karen Sue b June 18, 1944

40 Leslie Vivian Peet (Albert, William, Thomas, Thomas) b March 20, 1905, Norwood, Ohio; m Marie Atwood (she b July 13, 1905, Pulaski Co., Kentucky)

Issue recorded in Cincinnati, Ohio:

48 i Lois Ann b November 18, 1934
49 ii dau m November 1971 Wayne Walter Sammons (he b April 15, 1930)
50 iii Marilyn Ruth b March 7, 1941

41 Grace Violet Peet (Albert, William, Thomas, Thomas) b May 19, 1908, Norwood, Ohio; m August 25, 1934, Norfolk, Virginia Edgar H. "Doe" Sawyer (he b December 17, 1900, Portsmouth, Ohio; d August 1, 1972 Cincinnati); sp

42 Alberta Mae Peet (Albert, William, Thomas, Thomas) b December 9, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio; m October 17, 1959 in Cincinnati Arthur Bernard Kuhlmann (he b January 16, 1895, Cincinnati; d November 3, 1972, Cincinnati); sp

45 James Charles Peet Jr. (James, Walter, William, Thomas, Thomas) b October 4, 1941, Cincinnati, Ohio; m October 30, 1965 Lois Ann Brodbeck (she b July 31, 1945)

Issue recorded in Cincinnati, Ohio:

51 i Andrew David b June 4, 1967
52 ii Carolyn Marie b November 26, 1970

46 Joan Natalie Peet (David, Walter, William, Thomas, Thomas) b July 29, 1934, Cincinnati, Ohio; m July 29, 1954 Robert Lee Southward (he b February 17, 1927, Monticello, Kentucky).

Issue recorded in Cincinnati, Ohio:

53 i Sue Ellen Southwood b May 2, 1955
54 ii David Prentice Southwood b September 27, 1956
55 iii Steven Michael Southwood b October 8, 1958
56 iv Daniel Robert Southwood b April 8, 1961

47 Karen Sue Peet (David, Walter, William, Thomas, Thomas) b June 18, 1944, Cincinnati, Ohio; m Charles Blades Hardtke (he b August 18, 1933, Elizabeth City, North Carolina)

Issue recorded in Cincinnati, Ohio:

57 i Krista Lynn Hardtke b November 23, 1968
58 ii Meredith Marie Hardtke b July 23, 1973

48 Lois Ann Peet (Leslie, Albert, William, Thomas, Thomas) b November 18, 1934, Cincinnati, Ohio; m (1) August 1956 Lindley Manning (he b July 1933, N.Y.C.); div November 1961; m (2) Wayne Walter Sammons (he b April 15, 1930, Manitowoc, Wisconsin).

Issue of first marriage recorded in Cincinnati, Ohio:

59 i Stephen Scott Manning b February 14, 1960

Issue of second marriage:

60 ii Eric Norman Sammons b March 5, 1972, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
61 iii Karen Marie Sammons b March 5, 1972, Milwaukee
62 iv Sharon Ann Sammons b June 26, 1976, Brookfield, Wisconsin

50 Marilyn Ruth Peet (Leslie, Albert, William, Thomas, Thomas) b March 7, 1941, Cincinnati, Ohio; m June 20, 1959, Cincinnati to James Russell Johnson (he b April 11, 1937, Cincinnati)

Issue recorded in Cincinnati, Ohio:

63 i Christine Ann Johnson b December 18, 1959
64 ii Cathleen Marilyn Johnson b April 12, 1961
65 iii Kenneth James Johnson b February 12, 1963
66 iv Craig Alan Johnson b March 31, 1966

APPENDIX G

LONG ISLAND PEET FAMILY DATA

The data of the Peets of Long Island, N.Y. are sparse and insufficient to connect them either with the Peets of Stratford or the Peetes of North Carolina or to present this family in the usual order of generation by generation. The information gathered is presented in chronological sequence.

1. New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 45, p 62 indicates one William Peet appears in the 1698 Census of Hempstead, Long Island.

2. North and South Hempstead, Vol. 3, p 93 and Hempstead Town Records, Liber D (1704), p 421 show William Peet and wife Mary Peet in transfer of property to Thomas Barker at Hempstead. The text reads:

"This indenture made this 12th deay of aprill In ye Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seaven hundred and four between William Peat of Cow neck in ye township of Hempstead In Queens County on Nawsaw Island in neu York Province of ye one part and Thomas Barker of Cow neck Juner Yeaman of ye other Part witneseth yt ye sd William Peat for and in Consideration of ye sum of four hundred and fifty Pounds....paid before ye execution of these presents by ye sd Thomas Barker ye recepts where of ye sd William Peat doth hear by acknowledg...being the place we first begun at being 100 acar or theare abouts...

Witnesses:
Ram Ramson
William Burch

Signed by
William (X) Peat
Mary (X) Peat

3. North and South Hempstead, Vol. 4, p 135 and Hempstead Town Records, Liber E, p 401 show that Thomas Peet made quit claim deed to Thomas Barker at Hempstead in 1728. The text follows:

"Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Peet of Cow Neck in the Township of Hempstead in Queens County and province of New York have remused (sic) Released and forever quit claim unto Thomas Barker ... Witness my hand this 18 Day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and twenty eight.

Witnesses:
Rem Remson
Benj. Smith

Thomas Peet

4. North and South Hempstead, Vol. 3, p 231 and Hempstead Town Records Liber E, p 64 show William Peet receiving from Thomas Barker land located in Orange County, N.Y. in 1729. The text is:

"To all Christian People... I give unto my well beloved Grandson William Peet his heirs and assigns for ever .... ye fourth day of June in ye year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred twenty and nine.

Witnesses:
Joseph Thorn
William Dodge
Jno Young

Tho. Barker

5. North and South Hempstead, Vol. 3, p 122 and Hempstead Town Records, Liber D, p 442 show Thomas Peet received of Thomas Barker land in Orange Co., N.Y. in 1731. The text is:

"To all Christian People ... I the said Thomas Barker as well for in consideration of the Natural Love and affection which I have and baer unto my well beloved grandson Thomas Peet ... one sertain Lot of Land seatuate Lying and being in oring County in the province of New York.

Witnesses:
Natha'll Sands
Calap Cornell Ju.

Thomas Barker
signed & sealed and deliverey in
in preasants of Thomas Barker"

6. New York Wills, Liber 29, p 402 and Mather's Refugee from Long Island show James Peet married Hannah Booth, daughter of Constant and Mary King Booth in 1762; Hannah is mentioned in her father's will as Hannah Peet and names son, William Booth Peet.

7. New York Wills, Vol. 7 (1766-1771), p 243 shows William Peet, wife Hannah and three single children and two married children; will was written February 13, 1765 at Ulster Co., N.Y. and mentions daughters Sarah Sherwood and Mary Gidney, granddaughter Sarah the daughter of son William deceased, and sons Gilbert and Stephen; probate 1769.

8. Gilbert Peet had wife Elizabeth and three daughters and two sons; his will dated September 15, 1777 at Ulster Co., N.Y. mentions daughters Mary, Anny, and Hannah; sons William and Stephen; and brother Stephen; wife acted as executrix and signed as Elizabeth Wood.

9. William Peet married Elizabeth Schultz in 1792.

10. North Carolina Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 1, July 1900, No. 3, p 369 refers to will of William Peet of Long Island, N.Y. 1722-23.

APPENDIX H.

IMMIGRANTS

This appendix lists those who are known to be immigrants or descendants of immigrants not connected with John Peet of Stratford or other lines presented in other appendices.

From Filby's Passenger Lists the following individuals surnamed Peet/Peat/Peete/Peate, including John Peat of Stratford, are found:

Peete, John	n.a.	Virginia	1652
Peet, John	n.a.	Boston	1774
Peat, Mr.	22	Boston	1821
Edward	n.a.	Philadelphia	1878
George	n.a.	Philadelphia	1877
Jno	28	Boston	1823
Jo	38	New England	1635
John	n.a.	Virginia	1649
Joshua	n.a.	Jamaica	1733
M.	33	New Orleans	1821
Richard Denton	n.a.	America	1754
Robert	24	New York	1822
William	30	Charleston,S.C.	1823
Peate, Elizabeth	n.a.	Jamaica	1684
John	n.a.	America	1752
Thomas	n.a.	Nevis	1663-1679
William	n.a.	Barbados	1664
William	20	Maryland	1774
Peat, George	n.a.	Allegheny Co., Pa.	1866
Robert	n.a.	New York	1824
Peatt, Regnier	n.a.	New Jersey	1680
Peete, John	n.a.	Virginia	1652
Peate, Elizabeth, spinster.		Bound to James Mathew for 7 years. Jamaica	June 16, 1684

In addition, the following have been identified as immigrants or descendants of immigrants.

Albert W. Peet: b in Cleveland, Ohio, son of William and Jeannette (Zooter) Peet; educated at Woodland School, Kansas City, Mo. and St. James Military Academy, Macon, Mo.; m July 15, 1889 Orelle Smith; soap manufacturer; began as office boy with Peet Bros. & Co., 1886; secretary and treasurer 1901-07; president and general manager 1907-27; chairman of the board Palmolive-Peet Co. 1927-

31; chairmain of board Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co. in 1931; a republican, Episcopalian, Mason; made home in Kansas City, Kansas.

Issue.

i Jeannette
ii Mildred m Gustavus D. Welch; d February 16, 1983; had a dau who m John D. Bowe and a dau, Barbara who m Mr. Sutherland
iii Herbert Orvis b June 17, 1900

Alson F. Peet: b in Bristol, Vt. of father who emigrated from northern Ireland; had six children: H.W., George F., W.J. (who went west to Wolverton, Minnesota--letter of October 31, 1933), Lottie, Minnie, Alice M.; rest of children stayed in Vermont.

Benjamin Peet: came to America in 1853; located in Oshkosh, Wisconsin; m Susannah Gibson (she bc 1798; d 1852)

David Peat: born in England, emigrated to America in 1850, settling first in Rochester, N.Y. and later moving to Champaigne, Illinois; his wife was Hannah Porter; David Peat had a son Thomas who married Sarah Jane Kinder; Thomas had a son Jacob Franklin who married Emily May Gaskill and who served as a missionary in China; the son of Jacob Franklin and Emily Peat was Wilbur David Peat, born November 8, 1858 in Chengtu, China and later became a noted museum director in America; Wilbur married September 10, 1925 in Cleveland, Ohio Talitha Ruth, daughter of Nels Peter Rasmussen of Cleveland and they had two children, Patricia Mae who married Noel Philip Dusendschon and David Walter. (National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. J, p 394).

Dennis Peke: age 20; to go to the Barbados and St. Christopher in the "Ann & Elizabeth"

Dr. G. B. Peat: mayor of St. Johns, New Brunswick in 1955; son of John Henderson Peat (he b 1840, Glasgow, Scotland; d 1923); has daughter living in Missoula, Montana and other children living in Napa, California and Portland, Oregon.

George Langrishe Peet: b May 9, 1870, Waterford, Ireland, son of Edward George and Elizabeth Victoria (Winckworth) Peet; came to Calgary, Alberta in 1894; started insurance company in Spring 1898 in Calgary and carried on until joined by Mr. Wm. Tool at the formation of the present partnership (1930); in 1931 was vice-president of Toole, Peet & Co., Ltd, real estate and financial brokers in Calgary; educated in Dublin, Ireland; a Quaker, member of Calgary Board of Trade. (Who's Who in Canada, 1930-31, p 714)

Herbert Orvis Peet: b June 17, 1900, Kansas City, Missouri; son of Albert W. and Orelle (Smith) Peet; m April 26, 1924 Marguerite or Margot Munger (she b June 8, 1903, Kansas City; an artist), dau of Williston

Penfield and Marguerite Harris Munger.

Issue:

i Marguerite m Rockwood Footes (?)
ii Jeannette

Jacob Franklin Peat. father of Wilbur David Peat, a missionary in China (Who's Who in the Methodist Church p 1010)

James Peat: b October 21, 1820, Staffordshire, England, son of James Peat (he b 1783, Staffordshire) and Miss Bowden; d 1888, Youngstown, Ohio; came to Saugerties, N.Y.in 1856 with five other workmen under contract to introduce the new puddling methods in iron manufacture; two years after arrival in America he sent for his family and they came in 1859; they resided in iron centers in New York State and other parts of the country; he also worked at Wyandotte, Michigan; m June 1, 1846 Ann Lawrence (she b March 1, 1827; d September 1887, Wyandotte, Michigan); his son Thomas (he b April 26, 1849), and brother Thomas (to Troy, N.Y.) also emigrated to the U.S. (Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio, 1903, p 735)

Robert Peake: age 22 went to Virginia in 1623 in the "Margaret & John"

Robert Peake: in Virginia on February 16, 1623 at the Flourdirm Hundred

Robert Peat: b August 24, 1843, Chattries, England; d April 20, 1900, Kansas City, Mo.; son of Robert and Sarah Jane (Stafford) Peet; brother to William and Jesse; m Sarah Jane Gunton (she b January 17, 1849; d September 10, 1915, Kansas City, Mo.)

Issue:

i William James b April 8, 1868, Cleveland, Ohio; d August 23, 1910, Kansas City, Mo.; m January 10, 1891 Catherine Ann Shannon (she b January 9, 1873, Weston, Mo.; d November 2, 1947, Seattle, Washington), dau of Michael and Lydia (Biggs) Shannon.

Issue:

a. Roy William b February 22, 1898, Kansas City, Mo.

Robert Peat: furniture manufacturer, Auburn, N.Y.; emigrated with parents to Auburn, N.Y. in 1819 from Hull, England; began his business in 1825; d 1851; sons Robert and Edward Lawrence succeded him (History of Cayuga County, N.Y. 1789-1879, p 172); b May 15, 1798, England and d March 4, 1851, Auburn, N.Y.; m June 21, 1820, Catherine Johnson (she b December 29, 1797, Hull, England; d August 20, 1852; bur North Street Burying Ground, Auburn, N.Y.).

Issue:

i Robert b 1823; d 1906; m 1849 Cornelia Maria Peets (she b 1828; d 1906), dau of Stephen and Patience Peets; sp
ii Catherine Licilla b 1825; d 1897; m 1871 William Bliven Dodge (he b 1813; d 1897); sp
iii Edward Lawrence b 1827; d 1899; m 1853 Lucy Ann Bagley (she b 1826; d 1892); had one child, Lawrence E. Peat (he b 1854)
iv Adeline Louisa b 1831; d 1894; m 1848 George Lafayette Clough (he b 1824; 1906)

(Johnson Family by R. W. Johnson, Jr. and L. Norris)

Roy William Peet: b February 22, 1898, Kansas City, Mo., son of William James and Catherine Agnes (Shannon) Peet; d 1969; assn. manager; student University of Missouri, 1915 and Harvard 1916-17; m April 23, 1919 Helen Elizabeth Adair; engaged in soap manufacturing business since 1918; sales department Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co. 1922-26; director of advertising 1937-40; asst. to president 1940-44; vice-pres. 1944-48; secretary-manager to Soap and Detergent Association 1948-; chairman, American Fat Salvage Committee 1942-48; resided at Roylen Farm, Ringoes, N.J.; offices in N.Y.C.

Issue:

i Suzanne Catherine
ii William James

Thomas Peat: b probably in America; m Sarah Jane Kinder; son of David and Hannah (Porter) Peat who came to America in 1850.

Thomas Peat: b April 26, 1849, Staffordshire, England, son of James Peat of Staffordshire; m (1) in Youngstown, Ohio to Annie Maria Morgan of Wales (she d May 2, 1886), dau of John M. and Ann (Griffith) Young, later of Youngstown, Ohio; m (2) Sarah Cordelia Ashbaugh (she b Worthington, Pa.), dau of William and Eliza Ann (Weaver) Ashbaugh; children of the first marriage were Nellie who married John Corell, James I. and Alice who died when 16 years old; there was one child, a son, of the second marriage who was 14 years old in 1903; Thomas is the only member of his family to survive into adulthood; he was reared a mechanic and was connected with the firm of Ward, Kay & Co for more than 37 years (the firm was later known as Lloyd-Booth Company, Department of the United Engineering and Foundry Company); was supervisor at the company; an Odd Fellow, a republican; served on board of trustees of Youngstown water works for six years; member of Epworth Methodist Church; a stockholder in the company where he works and resided in 1900 at 617 West Woodland Avenue. (Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio, 1903, p 735-6)

Thomas Peat: came to U.S. c 1887 from Mansfield, England; d 1904 in his 40's; m Sarah Ann Hollingsworth (she m second John Dove and resided with him in Providence, R.I.; dc 1952 in her 70's);

Issue:

i Henry Alexander b 1897, Thornton, R.I.; m Elizabeth Wilson (she b 1902, Belfast, Ireland); resided in 1962 at Arlington, N.J.

Issue:

a. Dorothy m James Russo of Bloomfield, N.J.
b. Harry Thomas b May 17, 1921, N.Y.C.; m Alma Sybil Force (she b December 1, 1920, Woodridge, N.J.)

Issue:

1. Harry Thomas Jr. b January 29, 1946, Paterson, N.J.
2. Carolyn Virginia b January 27, 1948, Paterson
3. Robert William b May 2, 1949, Manchester, Ct.

ii Thomas m ?; has dau Ruth; resided at West Warwick, R.I., later at East Greenwich, R.I.

iii Elsie m Robert Cuthbertson of Providence, R.I.

Wilbur David Peat: b November 8, 1898, Chengtu, China, son of Jacob Franklin and Emily May (Gaskill) Peat; m September 10, 1925, in Cleveland, Ohio to Talitha Ruth Rasmussen, dau of Nels Peter Rasmussen; attended Ohio Wesleyan University 1917-19; graduated Cleveland School of Art, 1923; student at National Academy of Design and the Art Students League, N.Y.C., 1923 and at Colarossi Academy, Paris, 1924; attended U of Chicago durings summers of 1935-37 and awarded M.A., 1954; director of Akron Art Institute, 1924-29; instructor in art, University of Akron and Western Reserve Academy, Hudson, Ohio 1926-27; director of John Herron Art Museu, Indianopolis 1929-at least 1966; during the First World War he served in the Student Army Training Corps, 1918; honorary L.H.D. by Hanover College, 1944; and an honorary LL.D. by Indiana Central Coll, 1956; member of American Association of Museums, Association of Art Museum Directors; a Methodist and republican.

Issue:

i Patricia Mae m Noel Philip Dusendschon
ii David Walter

(National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. J, p 594-5)

William Peet: b March 25, 1847, Chattries, England; d March 4, 1934, Beverly Hills, California; son of Robert and Sarah Jane (Stafford) Peet; came to America in 1862; m (1) August 18, 1870 in Cleveland, Ohio Nettie Zooter, dau of James Zooter; m (2) July 17, 1919 in Seattle, Washington to Lottie Paddleford, dau of Frank Paddleford; located in Kansas City, Missouri in 1872; emigrated with his two brothers, Robert and Jesse going directly to Cleveland where they had an uncle who gave them employment in his soap and candle factory; in 1872 the brothers removed to Kansas City, Mo. and established a

small soap manufacturing business as Peet Bros.; they stirred their vats of grease and lye by hand and peddled their cakes of soap from door to door; the business grew steadily and a larger factory which the brothers had erected burned down in 1910, but was almost immediately replaced by a still larger plant; changed firm name to Peet Bros. & Co. in 1873 and in 1898 to Peet Bros. Manufacturing Co.; William served as president of the firm from 1892 to 1907 and thereafter was the chairman of the board until his retirement in 1917 at which time the firm was capitalized at two million dollars and employed 600; in 1926 the Peet company was merged with the Palmolive Co. and in 1928 the two firms were merged with the Colgate Co. to form the Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., one of the largest soap manufacturers in the world; William was educated in public schools in England; vice-president of Union Oil Co., and Kansas City Cottom Mills Co.; a republican, Christian Scientist, Mason; resided in Kansas City, Kansas; William enjoyed gardening and travel.

Issue from the first marriage:

i Albert William
ii Jessie
iii Nettie May m John F. Manter
iv Leroy Herbert

(National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. 26, p 453)

William Peate: departed July 10, 1774 in the "Elizabeth" from Port of London; a laborer, indentured servant, age 20, from Westminister to Maryland.

Unconnected Peet Data

"These sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but it was not found."
Nehemiah 7: 64

APPENDIX I

UNCONNECTED PEET DATA

This listing of unconnected Peets is comprised of three categories--those who have not been connected conclusively as descendants of John Peet of Stratford because of insufficient data, those for whom there is evidence that they do not belong in the main body of this work, and those who are not outlined in the other appendices.

Because several of the descendants of John Peet of Stratford have at one time or another spelled the surname variously (Peet, Peat, Peatt, Peete, Peets, Piatt) during an era when orthography was not uniform, individuals with such variant spellings have been more liberally included in this list.

A.G. Peet: resided at West 3rd Corry, Erie Co., Pa.; assessed $926.00 (Source: 1911 Erie Co., Pa. directory)

Abigail Peat: bapt April 11, 1731, New Brick Church, Boston, Mass. (Source: NEHGR, Vol. 19, p 234)

Abigail Peet: m August 21, 1733 to Thomas Laughton in Haverhill, Mass.

Adda Peet: d July 6, 1888; m September 14, 1882 Tyler Goodwin (he b April 20, 1861), son of Columbus C. Goodwin; Adda was dau of John and Elizabeth (Doddridge) Peet. (Source: Genealogies of Virginia Families, Vol. II, 1982, p 708-9)

Adelia Peet: m Thomas Beaumont (Source: December 6, 1969 letter from John F. Mason)

Albert S. Peet: of Boston, Mass.; m Ailcey M. Kyle and had 1 dau, Delia Kyle Peet (she b ?) (Source: The Family Chronicle and Kinship Book of Maclin, Clack, Cocke, Carter, Taylor, Cross, Gordon and other Related American Lineages. 1928, p 526)

Alice M. Peet: d August 17, 1889, Auburn, N.Y.; wife of Charles H. Peet; mother of Lennys and Benjamin Peet.

Allen Peet: d July 19, 1836, age 42 yrs.; his wife Eliza A. d May 20, 1845, age 45 yrs. (Source: gravestone from Warren, Ct. cemetery)

Amarillus Peet b 1800; m September 5, 1821 Samuel Smith (he b 1800) and had issue: General Orlow Smith (he b May 16, 1823, near Rochester,

N.Y.; d March 1868, Genesee, Ill; m May 5, 1847 Flora Whitney)

Ann E. Peet: age 19 appears in 1850 Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y. Census in the family of Christopher and Hepsibeth Davis (he was a merchant, age 26).

Mrs. Ann E. Peet: d in Corry, Erie Co., Pa., January 5, 1875, aged 64 yrs (Source: newspaper index at Erie Public Library, Erie, Pa.)

Anna Peet: b May 27, 1786; d January 28, 1843; m February 8, 1809, Gershon Todd (he b October 25, 1784; d January 9, 1866) and had issue: (1) Orrin Blair Todd (he b May 29, 1811) (2) Plyment Memory Todd (b March 15, 1817; d September 3, 1845), (3) Harvey Benjamin Todd (he b November 21, 1820; d August 1868; m 1868), (4) Antoinette Lodemia Todd (she b March 9, 1823; m May 24, 1846 Jonathan Mann who d July 1891), (5) Celestia May Todd (she b July 7, 1826; d April 3, 1887; m Mason Adkins), (6) Dwight Austin Todd (he b October 7, 1829), and (7) Cornelius Justin Todd (he b January 13, 1833; d September 3, 1833). (Source: Todd Family in America or Descendants of Christopher Todd 1637-1919, 1920, p 170-1)

Arnold Peet: 1810 Census of Berkshire Co., Mass. (Sheffield) show 1 boy under 10; 1 man 26-45; 2 girls under 10; 1 woman 26-45.

Arnold Peet: b 1778, New York; d August 4, 1854, Brantford, Canada; m May 6, 1802, New Canaan, Ct. Aurellia Warren (Warring) by a Rev. Mr. Morgan of the Presbyterian Church.

Issue recorded in Batavia, N.Y.:

i	Mary Ann b March 23, 1805
ii	Eliza b July 19, 1808
iii	Hiram b 1810
iv	Almond b 1811
v	Almira b October 11, 1813
vi	Aurelia Minerva b December 11, 1815 in Brantford, Canada
vii	Sarah b 1820
viii	Juletta b 1822
ix	William b 1824
x	Julia b October 19, 1835
xi	William Arnold b June 21, 1837

(Source: letter of Mrs. Maxine Smith of Idaho Falls, Idaho, who is descendant of Aurelia Minerva)

Aurelia Minerva Peet: b December 11, 1823, either Batavia, N.Y. or Brantford, Canada; d March 8, 1894, Parls Valley, Utah; mc 1832 John Rose (he b December 25, 1807, Macket, N.J.; d March 26, 1895, Parls Valley, Utah), son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Daniels) Rose; had son, Andrew Rose. (Source: Mrs. Maxine Smith of Idaho Falls, Idaho in letter)

Aurilla Minerva Peet: m John Rose; had issue: Catherine Maria Rose who m (1) Robert McIntier and m (2) September 14, 1900 Nels Nelson (Cather-

ine b March 16, 1850, Council Bluffs, Iowa; d Lyman December 12, 1931) (Source: Descendants of Philip McIntire, rev. ed., 1982, p 542)

Barbara Brewer Peet: m Mr. Peet; of St. Paul, Minn.; an artist; dau of Edward V. Brewer (Source: St. Paul Pioneer Press, July 9, 1971).

Beeman Judson Peet: b January 13, 1908, South Norwalk, Ct.; son of Charles Jerome Peet (he b February 28, 1854; d 1913, South Norwalk, Ct.)

Benjamin Peet: m September 4, 1803 Anna Averrill in Vermont.

Bill Peet: see under William Bartlett Peet

Brenda Jo Peet: dau of Lawrence Edward Peet (he b December 5, 1934) and Ruby Dreasher. (Source: Who's Who in Methodist Church, p 1012).

C. Peets: of Rochester, N.Y.--received a patent for a potato digger and bean harvester December 4, 1885. (Source: a Rochester, N.Y. newspaper of December 4, 1885) U.A. 1-5

Carlisle Peet: father of George Peet and cousin of Gordon Jerome Peet who m Cornelia Beeman

Caroline Peet: m October 25, 1863 Philo Payn

Carrie A. Remson Peet: bur in an East Norwalk, Ct. cemetery

Catharine Ann Peet: dau of Paul James Peet & Lillian Marie Peet (Source: Who's Who in the Methodist Church, p 1012)

Charles Peet: d June 29, 1866, age 42 yrs. in Onondaga, Co., N.Y.

Charles Peet: of Stockholm, N.Y.; m 1868 Harriet Osgood (Source: Osgood Genealogy)

Charles Peet: harness maker; at 42 South Ave., Rochester, N.Y. (Source: Rochester, N.Y. city directory 1885)

Charles A. Peet d May 3, 1902, Parish, Oswego Co., N.Y.; son of George Peet Sr. and Rose Peet; left Eliza L. Peet, widow, age 29 and two dau, Florence M. 10 yrs. and Sarah M. 6 yrs.

Charles B. Peet: in insurance, 320 Broadway, N.Y.C.; residence at Manhattan Club; president and director U.S. Casualty Assoc. and National Mutual Bldg. and Loan Assoc.; member N.Y. Athletic and Manhattan Clubs and Ohio Society. (Source: Biographical Directory of the State of New York, 1900, p 364-5)

Charles Francis Peet: m Florence L. Isaacs; had son, Richard Clayton Peet, b August 28, 1928, N.Y.C. (Source: Who's Who in the South, p 558-9)

Charles H. Peet: of Bridgeport, Ct.; d intestate April 9, 1863--administration granted to widow, Mary A. Peet and William H. Knapp, security.

Charles H. Peet: he and his wife, Malina, had two daughters, Eva M. who d July 31, 1877 in Iowa and Effie J. who d September 19, 1877 in Iowa. (Source: Onondaga Co. Court House, Syracuse, N.Y.)

Charles H. Peet: husband of Alice M. Peet (she d August 17, 1889, Auburn, N.Y.); children were Lennys R. and Benjamin W.; Charles was confined to Iowa State Penitenciary (Source: Surrogate Court, Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y.)

Dr. Charles H. Peet: "stricken while attending a meeting in the Hotel McAlpin..." taken to Bellevue Hospital where he died at 7:30 pm of a cerebral hemorrhage (February 27, 1935); with his wife, Dr. Peet came to N.Y.C. yesterday to attend National Association of Insecticide and Disinfectant Manufacturers at hotel". (Source: New York Times, February 28, 1935).

Charles Henry Peet: b January 8, 1856; m September 18, 1894 Mary Minerva Crane, dau of Harrison and Ann Jane (Pepper) Crane (Mary b October 7, 1855) and had issue: Mary Bell Peet b November 15, 1895. (Source: Reed-Read Lineage: Capt. John Reed of Providence, R.I. & Norwalk, Conn. 1909, p 309).

Charles Henry Peet: son of Henry Peet and Laura Wheelock; m 1894 Mary Minerva Crane and had dau Mary Bell Peet b 1895. (Source: Crane Genealogy); at age 54 as widower married c 1912-16 Maria Morehouse, age 52, widow, dau of Charles & Sabra (Hill) Burdick (Source: Danbury Ct. Vital Records); Charles b January 8, 1855? (Danbury Vital Records)

Charles J. Peet son of Gordon and Cornelia (Brennan) Peet; he b February 28,1854, Waterbury, Ct.; d December 15, 1912, Westport, Ct. age 58 yrs, 9 mos, 12 days; a baggage master; his wife b Kent, Ct. (Source: Westport Vital Records)

Charles Jerome Peet: b 1854; d 1913; son of Gordon Jerome Peet and Cornelia Beeman and had issue: Beeman Judson Peet, b 1908.

Charles Stanley Peet: b April 20, 1925, Muskogee, Oklahoma; m 1947; has three children; a physicist; 1972 resided in Columbus, Ohio. (Source: American Men and Women of Science, 12th ed., Vol.5, p 4838).

Charles W. Peets b February 2, 1829, St. Thomas, Ontario, son of Charles S. and Permelia (Willey) Peets; his father was born in Massachusetts of a pure line of Colonial Puritan descent; in 1831 his family removed to Middlesex Co. and located at Glencoe on the river Thames where he was reared and labored with his father in the brick-macking business until he reached 20 yrs of age when he entered into an apprenticeship with Joseph Waterworth to become a builder; after his apprenticeship he took a job as a carpenter until 1859 when he came to Newaygo Co.,

Michigan and purchased 80 acres of timber land; he cleared 50 acres and built all his farm buildings; he also spent several years lumbering on the Muskegon River; m August 6, 1852 in Middlesex Co., Ontario Lydia Kelley (she b July 1, 1831, Ekfrid, Middlesex Co., Ontario), dau of Robert and Jennie (Young) Kelley; a Greenback.

Issue:

i Jennie b February 19, 1852
ii Charles S. b November 23, 1853
iii Julia A. b November 4, 1856
iv Sydney b March 9, 1859
v Scott b April 16, 1868; d May 6, 1873
vi Warren W. b August 31, 1871
vii Artemus B. b December 4, 1875

(Portrait and Biographical Album of Newaygo County, Michigan, 1884, p 348, 353)

Charlotte Peet: m James La Monte; dau of Gordon Jerome Peet (he b 1832) and Cornelia Beeman; Charlotte is sister of Charles Jerome Peet (he b 1854; d 1913).

Chester L. Peet: m Miss Georgianna Stafford September 24, 1873 by Rev. J.W. Lowe--both of Stafford. (Source: Newspaper index at Erie Public Library, Erie, Pa.)

Clarissa Peat m at Ridgefield, Ct. Daniel Harris (newspaper date February 13, 1822)

Clark J. Peet: principal of La Salle Junion-Senior High School, Niagara Falls, N.Y. in 1940; his grandfather was Charles Peet.

Clinton W. Peet: 1st lieutenant in Civil War from N.Y. State from July 8 to November 17, 1864; 2nd lieutenant in Civil War from April 28 to July 8, 1864; at age 21 years enrolled at Staten Island to serve years and mustered in as private, Company F, October 2, 1861; captured in action August 27, 1862 at Manassas, Va.; paroled August 29, 1862; promoted Corporal and Sergeant--no dates; 1st Sergeant August 1, 1863; reenlisted as a veteran, December 26, 1863; mustered in as 2nd Lt., Company G., April 28, 1864; wounded in action, June 16, 1864 at Petersburg, Va.; mustered in as 1st Lt., Company E, to date July 8, 1864; discharged for disability from his wounds, November 17, 1864; commissioned 2nd Lt. September 16, 1864 with rank from March 26, 1864, vice C.A. Jones; promoted 1st Lt. July 8, 1864 with rank from June 26, 1864, vice F.J. Garbanati; discharged. (Source: New York in the War of the Rebellion 1861 to 1865, 3rd ed., 1912, p 1239-40, 1257)

D.N. Peet: resident at West 3, Corry, Erie Co., Pa. --assessed $50.00; a laborer. (Source: 1896 Erie Co., Pa. Directory)

Daniel Peets: d April 17, 1887, Auburn, N.Y., leaving wife, Sarah, and children, William, Addie and Mary. (Source: Surrogate Court, Auburn Cayuga Co., N.Y.)

Daniel Norton Peet: see Frederick N. Peet, Jr., his father; b August 2, 1955

David Peets: son of Ronald Charles Peets (he b July 19, 1925) (Source: Who's Who in the Midwest, 14th ed. 1974-75)

Deborah Peet: m November 1852 Ralph Morehouse.

Delia Kyle Peet: dau of Albert S. Peet of Boston, Mass. and Ailcey M. Kyle.

Donald Howard Peet: b January 12, 1932, Waterbury, Ct.; son of Howard Andrew Peet and Hazel Martha Parks; m June 6, 1953 Charlene Nelda Foster; three children; reside in Plainfield, Ct. 1974. (Source: Episcopal Clerical Directory, 1975 ed.)

Douglas Peets: son of Ronald Charles Peets (he b July 19, 1925) (Source: Who's Who in the Midwest, 14th ed. 1974-75)

E.W. Peet: m Beaumelle Rockwell (she was b April 27, 1840, Cornwall and m (1) June 12, 1866 at Middlebury, Vt. Ethan A. Sturtevant); in 1893 lived in San Jose, California. (Source: A Genealogy of the Families of John Rockwell of Stamford, Conn. 1641 & Ralph Kealer of Hartford, Conn. 1639, p 377); he is most likely No. 603 in the main text.

Eddie Peet: had wife, Sarah Pelo; separated for several years; he died between 1935-1940. (Source: letter of Clark J. Peet of October 28, 1940 from Niagrara Falls, N.Y.)

Edward L. Peet: d April 1, 1889, Auburn, N.Y.; son Lawrence Peet and cousin Lucy S. Burritt; Benjamin D. Peet and Lennys R. Peet guardianship papers September 5, 1889 (Source: Surrogate Court, Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y.)

Edwin Arnold Peets: b June 26, 1929, N.Y.C.; m 1961; 1 child; in field of molecular biology, biochemistry; 1972 resided in Bloomfield, N.J. (Source: American Men and Women of Science, 12th ed., vol. 5, p 4838)

Elbert Peets: b May 5, 1886, Cleveland, Ohio, son of Edward Orville and Mary (Houghton) Peets; landscape architect; A.B., Western Reserve U, 1912; M.L.A., Harvard U., 1915; Charles Eliot traveling fellow, Harvard, 1920; in general practice of landscape architecture and town planning; assoc. in planning of Kobler, Wisconsin., Washington Highlands, Wisconsin; chief of site planning sect., U.S. Housing Administration; cons. town planning, San Juan, P.R.; member of Commission on Fine Arts 1950-58; lecturer on city planning, Yale U. and landscape architecture at Harvard; served as civilian engineer in camp planning section, War Dept. during World War I; co-author of Civil Art; resided in Washington, D.C.

Elijah & Lossen (Stratton) Peet: parents of Harriet Peet who m 1846 Lemuel Beebe Sherman. (Source: The New England Shermans by Roy Vivian Sherman, 1974, p 232); Lossena Peet d September 19, 1881, 74 yrs of age in Bridgeport, Ct.

Eliza Peet: a half sister to children of James Austin and Ruby (Bennett) Eggleston. (Source: The Descendants of Richard Austin of Charleston, Mass. 1638, p 171)

Eliza E. Peet: m September 1866 Frank N. Higgins.

Elizabeth Peet: m 1806 Thaddeus Beecher.

Elizabeth Peet: dau of Elizabeth Hunter and Isaac Peet; b in Missouri; at age 6 living with William Hunter, his wife and family. (Source: 1850 Census of Dekalb Co., Mo. p 421)

Elizabeth Peet: m 1775 Henry Cator

Elizabeth Peet: dau of Isaac & Elizabeth (Hunter) Peet; m Mr. Harless in Texas. (Source: August 25, 1970 letter of Marylee Cox Flowers of Tijeras, N.M.)

Elizabeth Peate: m June 22, 1844 in Buffalo, N.Y. William Josiah Remer (he b May 11, 1820, Derby, Ct.), dau of Thomas and Ann (McGuire) Peate; she was b at "Curanary", Co. Cavan, Ireland, January 24, 1822 and came to America in May 1827; she moved to Syracuse 1845, to Bridgeport, Ct. in 1846, back to Buffalo, N.Y. in 1848, to Jamestown, N.Y. in 1849; to Warren, Pa. in 1854, to Tidroute, Pa. in 1860; to Tarr Farm, Oil Creek, Pa. in 1863; to Pleasantville, Pa. on May 21, 1866 and was still there in May 1875. (Source: Whitney Family, p 903)

Elizabeth Ann Peet: m May 12, 1839 Jonathan Mills in Bridgeport, Ct.

Ellen Peet: d February 19, 1866, Fleming, N.Y.; husband George and children, Anna, Ellen, George and Charles are survivors according to surrogate court, Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

Mrs. Elvira M. Peet: m as second wife December 1, 1843, Sandisfield, Mass. to Edward Phelps (he b July 9, 1815, Hubbardston, Mass.); she d 1894, Hartford, Ct. and had issue:

i Mary Ann Phelps b May 20, 1845; m John A. Northway
ii Adelaide E. Phelps b June 14, 1848; m November 16, 1869 Walter S. Mather
iii Edward F. Phelps b March 10, 1853; m January 26, 1878, Mary Alice Herrick of Hartford, Ct.
iv Dexter Stillman Phelps b August 2, 1855; m Persis King Pember

(Source: Phelps Genealogy, p 1655)

Emeline Peet: m February 1849 at age 23 Birdseye Doolittle (he b May 24, 1813, Cornwall, Ct.) (Source: Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine, vol. 34, no. 1, p 12, fall 1970)

Eneas S. Peat: mustered in August 12, 1862; transferred to 15th regiment, Vet. Res. Corps, December 21, 1864; no age or mustered out date given. (Source: Minnesota in the Civil and Indian Wars 1861-1865, 1890, p 484)

Enoch Peet of Poundridge, N.Y.; m March 17, 1830 Sally Hoyt also of Poundridge

Epenetus Peat: loyalist who fled to New Brunswick in the transport "Cyrus" August 21, 1783 (Source: N.Y.G.B.R. Vol. 39, p 14)

Eric Peet: 36 yrs. National A.A.U. senior singles four-wall handball champion in 1931, 1933, 1935, 1937; d of heart attack while playing handball in Brooklyn, N.Y.; no date on obituary.

Ernest Leland Peet: b Tuscarora, Bradord Co., Pa., son of William Wesley and Mary Lacey Peet; grew up and educated at Tuscarora; m 1891 Etta Wilcox of Retta, Pa., who died the following year leaving him a dau, Etta, who later married Dr. Clayton J. Bennett; additional biography in History of Lackawanna County by Thomas Murphy, vol. 2, p 1044)

Ernest Russell Peet: son of Dr. Ernest Leland Peet and 2nd wife, Clara Williams of Scranton, Pa.; attended Robert Morris School, Scranton, Pa. (Source: History of Lackawanna County by Thomas Murphy, 1928, p 1044)

Esther Mary Peet: b 1908 Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Michigan; m George S. Bigelow.

Etta Peet: dau of Ernest Leland Peet, M.D. & Etta Wilcox; b 1892; m Dr. Clayton J. Bennett & resided at Oak Creek, Colorado. (Source: History of Lackawanna County by Thomas Murphy, 1928, vol. 2, p 1044)

Eva Peet: m Robert G. Hall and had dau, Roberta Hill, who m September 9, 1961 Ronald Fassett (he b February 10, 1938) (Source: Fassett Genealogy)

Fanny Peet: b August 1878; m Clarence H. Williams (he b December 30, 1890). (Source: Foote Genealogy)

Frederick N. Peet, Jr.: m May 19, 1951, Hinesburg, Vt. to Sylvia Gene Eddy, dau of Philip Eddy; farmer and had issue:

i Frederick Philip Peet b March 4, 1954; did 1 yr at Vermont Technical College, Randolph Center

ii Daniel Norton Peet b August 2, 1955; student at U. of Vermont, College of Agriculture

iii Melissa Jean Peet b February 28, 1958
iv Jennie Lynn Peet b April 7, 1962
(Source: The Eddy Family in America, suppl. 1980 by Ruth Allendorf Breck and Genealogical Comm. of Eddy Family Association, 1980)

Frederick Philip Peet: son of Frederick N. Peet Jr., a farmer in Vermont; b March 4, 1954. (Source: The Eddy Family in America)

Gene William Peet: b March 13, 1928, Sandpoint, Idaho; son of William G. Peet and Loretta K. Murray; owner Electric Co.; m December 13, 1953 Virginia A. Smith and had issue:

i Lori Peet
ii Blair Peet
iii Avalyn Peet
(Source. Who's Who in Finance, p 525)

George Peet: son of Carlisle Peet

George Peet: m Catherine Bushnell; he b Bridgeport, Ct. and she b New Milford, Ct.; his son, George, b June 24, 1919 and d July 15, 1919 Danbury, Ct. hospital aged 21 days

George Peet Sr.: from Oswego Co., N.Y. court house is the petition of Rose Peet widow of George Sr. of the town of Parish, N.Y.; George Sr. d intestate January 15, 1907; next of kin are:

George H. Peet Jr.	adult	son	Parish, N.Y.
Elizabeth Dunbar	adult	dau	Parish, N.Y.
Mary Mattison	adult	dau	Altman, N.Y.
Susan Murott	adult	dau	Parish, N.Y.
Emma Shufty	adult	dau	Black River, N.Y.
Martha Crusby	adult	dau	Parish, N.Y.
John Peet	adult	son	Altman, N.Y.
William W. Peet	adult	son	Porter, N.Y.
Lulu Peet	minor	dau	Parish, N.Y.
Lewis Peet	minor	son	Parish, N.Y.
Florence Peet	minor	dau	Parish, N.Y.

Granddau Flora and Maria, dau of deceased son Charles A. Peet, are also mentioned (in probate of Charles' estate these children are called Florence and Sarah)

George A. Peatt: in Capt. Lansing Snell's Co., enlisted August 30, 1864. (Source: History of Jefferson County, N.Y., p 565)

George J. Peet: m Mary Biddle; and had issue: Paul James Peet, b March 5, 1932, South Monterrey, Michigan. (Source: Who's Who in the Methodist Church, p 1012).

George W. Peet: of Falls Village, Ct.; director of Housatonic R.R. Co. (September 1881).

Gilbert Peet: of Ulster Co., N.Y.; in the case of his estate Elizabeth Wood and Samuel Arthur, acting executors of will; personal estate not sufficient to pay the debts; executors ask Court to sell (Court held at N.Y. City July 22, 1790); court order to sell enough real estate to raise L205.19.6 (September 11, 1790) (See Orders and Decrees, 1786-1793, p 175, 192)

Gilbert Peet: in 1775 signed pledge of association to uphold the action of the continental army under precinct of New Windsor. (Source: History of Orange County, N.Y., p 65)

Gilbert Peet: from service record of Blooming Grove, is part of Co. Y, 124th--enlisted August 12, 1862, wounded at Gettysburg, Pa.; transfered to V.R.C. (Source: History of Orange County, N.Y.)

Gilbert and Margaret Peat: loyalists who fled to New Brunswick in the transport, "Cyrus" August 21, 1783 (Source: N.Y.G.B.R., Vol. 39, p 14)

Gordon J. Peet: of Sharon, Ct. for $800. to Ethan Whitney of same, q.c. rights in about 3 acres on west side of road from Sharon to Cornwall Bridge, which he purchased of Hawley and Lydia Dean October 31, 1864: Wit: Charlotte Peet, Myron Harrison, rec November 29, 1864 (Sharon Land Records, Vol. 31, p 451)

Gordon Jerome Peet: brother of Carlisle Peet; Gordon was b 1832 and m Cornelia Beeman and had issue:

i Charles Jerome Peet b 1854; d 1913
ii Charlotte Peet m James La Monte

Grace Sims Peat: m November 21, 1941 Harold R. Peat; div 1950; a real estate broker; living in N.Y.C. 1979 (she b July 19, 1913, Birmingham, Alabama. (Source: Who's Who in Finance and Industry, 21st ed., 1979-80)

Griswald K. Peet: 1864-1917; bur in Merryall Cemetery, New Milford, Ct.

Hannah Peet: bur at Jamaica, L.I., N.Y. February 4, 1715 according to the Rev. Poyer's Register.

Hannah Peet: b April 4, 1739; m June 27, 1762 James Peet (or Pates); she is dau of Lieut. Constant and Mary (King) Booth and is called by her father in his will "my da. Hannah Peet" and the same document mentions her son William Booth Peet (New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. 32, no. 4, 1901, p 240)

Harold R. Peat: m November 21, 1941 Grace Sims (a real estate broker; she b July 19, 1913, Birmingham, Alabama); div 1950

Harriet Peet: m January 23, 1842 to Elias Cole by L.D. Williams. (Source: Cuyahoga Co. Records 1807-1842, vol. 2, K-2)

Harriet Peet: m October 14, 1846, Bridgeport, Ct. to Lemuel Beebe Sherman (he b January 9, 1825, Bethel, Ct.; a carriage builder), son of David and Tamar (Beebe) Sherman; Harriet is dau of Elijah and Lossena (Stratton) Peet and was b September 27, 1827 in Bridgeport, Ct.; d January 27, 1875 in Bridgeport; had issue:

i Roger M. Sherman b July 11, 1850; d September 15, 1851
ii Imogene Stratton Sherman b March 22, 1855; d March 22, 1908, Mt. Vernon; m Frederick L. Wilson
iii Ida Elizabeth Sherman b September 27, 1857; m Dr. George Gregory Shelton

(Source: The New England Shermans by Roy Vivian Sherman, 1974, p 231-2)

Harriet Peet: m Erastus Slawson (he b March 9, 1817 prob. at New Canaan, Ct.) at Fort Montgomery, Orange Co., N.Y.; no issue. (Source: The Slason-Slawson Family, 1946, p 66-7)

Harriet Peet: m March 14, 1802 Timothy Holabird Jr. in Vermont.

Harriet Peet: m October 13, 1846, Bridgeport, Ct. to Samuel Sherman (possible confusion with the Harriet Peet who m October 14, 1846 Lemuel Beebe Sherman).

Harriet Owen Peet: dau of William Peet; m February 5, 1849 Nathaniel Taylor. (Source: Norfolk City, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1797-1850, p 194).

Henry Peet: of Danbury, Ct.; m 1856? Laura Wheelock; had a son Charles Henry Peet.

Henry Peet: of Danbury, Ct.; at age 29 married for first time March 28, 1855 Laura Wheelock, age 27 (Danbury Vital Records)

Hepzibah C. Peets: b June 6, 1817, Woodstock, N.Y.; d February 7, 1891; m February 18, 1836 Christopher Davis, son of Annatje Longyear and Benjamin Peter Davis (he bc 1814, Woodstock, N.Y.; d September 26, 1893, Syracuse, N.Y.); issue were Maria, Lucy, Benjamin, Sarah and George. (Source: Descendants of Jacob Longyear of Ulster Co., N.Y., 1942, p 67); possibly No. 231 in main text.

Herbert Peet: tried to commit suicide, but failed. (Source: a Rochester, N.Y. newspaper of September 2, 1878) UA 2-2.

Herbert F. Peet: m Sarah M. Blackford. (Source: a Rochester, N.Y. newspaper of June 28, 1876) UA 3-5

Herman Peet: d November 27, 1857, age 58 yrs.; his wife, Caroline d June 23, 1869, age 67 yrs, 4 mos., 14 days; a dau of Herman and Caroline Peet d December 5, 1827, age 5 yrs. (Source: gravestone from Warren, Ct. cemetery)

Hiram Peet: in village of Fairport, Town of Perinton, Monroe Co., N.Y. in 1825 was paid for services as constable.

Hiram Peet(s): listed in 1857 Rochester, N.Y. directory as employed by Wolcotts Distillery and residence at 179 Mt. Hope Ave.; Union and Advertizer of May 8, 1858 of Rochester, N.Y. has obituary for his wife Roxana, dead of consumption, at age 58, on the 8th of May and funeral will be at family's residence, 179 Mt. Hope Avenue.

Howard David Peet: b October 7, 1930, Fargo, North Dakota, son of Howard M. and Beatrice K. (Gunness) Peet; educator, author; BA, Macalester Coll, 1956; BS in English, Moorhead State U., 1962 and MS, 1965; post-grad. U. Minnesota, 1966-67; m May 20, 1953 Jacqueline M. Hegge and have children: Terry H. and Pamela D. (Source: Who's Who in the Midwest, 17th ed. 1980-81, p 537)

Howard M. Peet: father of Howard David Peet; m Beatrice K. Gunness. (Source: Who's Who in the Midwest, 17th ed. 1980-81, p 537).

Ira Peets: m Caroline McIntosh; had dau, Sarah who m (1) Mr. Baker and (2) July 5, 1906 John Addison Bovee, son of Jane Joy and Christian Bovee; Sarah was b Livingston Manor, N.Y. circa 1875 and d June 1915; John was a stonecutter; children of second marriage are:

i Frank Bovee b May 23, 1907, East Branch, N.Y.
ii Lena Bovee
iii Freda Bovee

(Source: Descendants of Jacob Longyear, p 372-3)

Irl Eli Peet: father of Laurence Edward Peet (he b December 5, 1934) and husband of Ruby Dreasher. (Source: Who's Who in the Methodist Church, p 1012)

Isaac Peet: bc 1820 in New York State; m Elizabeth Hunter of Tennessee and had three girls, Elsia, Sarah and Phebe; he was a school teacher. (Source: letter of October 30, 1963 from Marylee Cox Flowers of Alburquerque, N.M.)

Isabell Peet: m January 11, 1853 to John Newman by James McGill

J.D. Peet: private in Norfolk Light Artillery Blues (History of Norfolk Co., Virginia 1861-65 by Porter)

J.N. Peet: commerce; department of employment, Salem, Oregon; office is at Dept. of Employment, Labor and Industries Bldg., Salem, Oregon 97310. (Source: Who's Who in the West, 10th ed. 1966, p 684)

James Peet: a Revolutionary War soldier?

James Peet: m a Wakefield; he d in Susquehanna Co., Pa.

James Peat: m June 5, 1911 at Holcott Center, N.Y. Blanche Slawson (she b December 14, 1890, Vega, N.Y.; resided at Holcott Center in October 1945). (Source: Slawson Family, p 225)

James Peet: m 1769 Hannah Booth (she b 1739) and had son William Booth Peet (Source: Probate Records of Shelter Island, N.Y.)

James Peet: "citation granted to James Peet of St. Philips Parish Cordwainer as next of kin in right of his wife on the estate and effects of Robert Robison Mariner to be read in the Parish Church of St. Philip and returned certified - 2d September 1768" (Source: Probate Records of South Carolina, vol. 3: Journal of the Court of Ordinary 1764-1771, p 57-8)

James B. Peet: m October 14, 1894 Nellie Woodruff, dau of Harris C. and Harriet B. (Griswold) Woodruff; he was of Albany, N.Y.; Nellie was b August 23, 1848, Wethersfield, Ct. (Source: Woodruff Genealogy: Descendants of Matthew Woodruff of Farmington, Ct., 1963, p 326).

James Paul Peet: son of Paul James Peet and Lillian Marie Peet. (Source: Who's Who in the Methodist Church, p 1012).

James Shannon Peet: son of William James Peet of Baltimore; of Coral Gables, Florida. (Source: The Washington Post, January 16, 1983).

Jane Peets: widow of Morris Peets, at 97 Saratoga Ave., Rochester, N.Y. (Source: 1885 Rochester, N.Y. City Directory)

Jane Peets: Mrs. Jane Peets died. (Source: a Rochester, N.Y. newspaper of April 10, 1886) UA 2-4

Jane E. Peet: m 1851-52, Joseph Bennett

Jane L. Peat: b March 22, 1859, Westfield, Ohio; d June 17, 1919, Huntington, Indiana; m January 5, 1879 in Montana, Kansas to John Franklin Rockefeller, son of Joseph) and had issue:

i Ruby Sarah Rockefeller b January 1, 1880, Montana, Kansas
ii Lysle Joseph Rockefeller b October 23, 1881, South Bend, Indiana; d September 15, 1905, Wabash, Indiana
iii Edith Clara Rockefeller b March 22, 1885, Parsons, Kansas

(Source: Transactions of the Rockefeller Family Association, 1905-09, p 301 and 1915-1925, p 219)

Jane M. Peet: m June 23, 1847 Sylvester Sherman (he b January 8, 1823, son of Philo and Phoebe Masters Sherman). (Source: The New England Shermans, by Roy Vivian Sherman, 1974, p 279).

Jennie Lyn Peet: dau of Frederick N. Peet, Jr.; b April 7, 1962.

John Peet (Pate): m Esther Greene (Greene Family moved from Rhode Island to Rensselaer Co., N.Y. by 1772) and had a dau bc 1794 in Troy City, N.Y. (Source: August 17, 1972 letter of Mrs. William P. Ryan of Phoenix, Arizona).

John Peake (Peet?): b 1756, Fairfax Co., Virginia; served six months under Capt. Henry Lee in Revolutionary War; in Sangamon Co., Ill.; d in Salisbury, Ill. (Source: Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois by H. J. Walker)

John Peet: of Blandford, Mass.; "Receipt dated ... Verplanck's Point" Table 9,B shows John was 5'8" tall, a stocking weaver and bounty paid by John Ferguson April 30, 1781." (Source: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. 12, p 69); John Peat of Blandford enlisted April 21, 1781; served as private until end of war June 1783 under Col. Vase; resided many years after war in Blandford and then removed to New York State; John allowed pension, application dated April 17, 1818 at Oneida Co., N.Y.--he was 58 yrs old at the time of application; moved following summer to Blandford and then to Westfield, Mass.; he d in Westfield January 12, 1828; John married December 19, 1784 in Hoosick, N.Y. to Phoebe Randall and they moved to Blandford in 1786; John died in Westfield, Mass. January 12, 1828; Phoebe received pension November 7, 1838 residing in Blandford, aged then 83 yr; children were Anna born May 27, 1786 and Ramsford born in 1792 (Pension Claim W 13808, Veterans Administration); Anna m December 9, 1841 Gershom Todd and resided in Blandford (Todd Genealogy p 170); John was 58 yrs old at time he applied for pension in 1818.

John Peet: b April 4, 1772 (or 1769?), New York City; removed to Elizabeth, N.J. and then to Potter Co., Pa.; m (1) Rhoda Price (she d 10 days or weeks after marriage); m (2) Sarah Morehouse and had nine children: Mary, William O., Rhoda, Samuel, Susannah, Abigail, John, Sarah, and Jacob; he d October 19, 1859; bur in Coudersport, Pa.

John Peet: 1850 Census of Tipton Co., Tenn. shows a John Peet, age 31, a physician, born in Virginia, with wife, Anne C., age 23 (she b in North Carolina) and children Sarah A., age 5 born in Tenn., Edwin D., age 3, born in Tenn. and William J. age 5 months, born in Tenn.; also in same household was a Edwin R., age 25 born in Virginia (prob a brother to John).

John Peet: sent to house of idle and truant children at mother's request [Police report]. (Source: Rochester, N.Y. newspaper of November 16, 1855) RDU 3-1

John Peet: b November 28, 1891; d October 7, 1956; m August 18, 1913 Vera Arkenburk Kinney (she b August 4, 1891; d May 13, 1980; of Ashtabula Co., Ohio). (Source: Ashtabula County History: Then and Now, 1985, p 446)

John H. Peet: m November 1893 Daisy B. Jocus

John Henry Peet: b 1854; d 1894 of Tuberculosis; father and mother's name may be William and Mary; had older sister, Lottie and a brother James bc 1857; both brothers were placed in N.Y. City orphanage; in 1860's at age of 7 John was sent to southern Indiana; he married and had a daughter, Bertha (Source: Bertha Peet)

Jonah Peet: from Connecticut, in the Revolutionary War.

Jonathan Peat: an Englishman; teacher in Moorestown, N.J.

Judson Peet: from Connecticut, in the Revolutionary War.

Julia Peet: m June 11, 1803 William Simpson in Vermont.

Julia Ann Peet: wife of Orson L. Moulthrop; she d December 8, 1874, age 47 yrs (Source: gravestone, Warren, Ct. cemetery)

Kyle Francis Peet: he b August 16, 1946, Anaheim, Orange Co., California; son of Willys Kyle Peet (he b Iowa) and Winifred Lieuzuzki (b N.Y.); an electrician; veteran U.S. Army Vietnam; received Purple Heart; m August 11, 1970, Santa Ana, California Carol Lynn Throneberry (she b April 7, 1948, Orange, California and had issue:

i Kyla Rene Peet b December 29, 1971, Orange, Ca.
ii Keri Lynn Peet b November 24, 1974, Orange, Ca.

(Source: Jesse Shelton and His Descendants p 227)

Laura A. Peet (Mrs.): d October 2, 1869, age 37 in Danbury, Ct. (Source: Danbury Vital Records)

Lawrence Edward Peet: b December 5, 1934, Hartford, Kansas, son of Irl Eli and Ruby (Dreasher) Peet; accountant; m November 17, 1956 Betty Jane Coleman and had issue:

i Brenda Jo Peet
ii Tammy Renee Peet

last of Kansas City, Mo. (Source: Who's Who in the Methodist Church, p 1012)

Lee Peet: m Cora E. Simmons (Seamons), dau of Henry (she b April 15, 1864, Edmeston, N.Y. and had issue:

i Allen Peet
ii Neva Peet
iii Ward Peet

(Source: The Seamons Family in America, p 157)

Lemuel Peet: of Salem, Mass.; d intestate; letters of administration granted to his widow, Elizabeth January 31, 1797, White Plains, N.Y.

Lenna Peet: m A. Butterfield of Brighton, N.Y.; Lenna is from Webster, N.Y. (Source: a Rochester, N.Y. newspaper of December 30, 1890)

Leonard R. Peet: father-in-law to Lillie M. Peet; husband to Susan Cottrell Peet.

Lester Peet: hired to teach school for four months at $12.00 per month--teacher to teach English, spelling, reading, writing and arithmetic; he is to board with scholars. (Source: The Hinsdale Doings, February 23, 1939 of Hinsdale, Ill.)

Lewis J. or S. Peet: partners in dry goods business with Andrew Leavitt of Rochester, N.Y. circa October 1819. (Source: a Rochester, N.Y. nespaper of October 5, 1819)

Lillie M. Peet: living in Atlanta, Georgia 1967, late husband's parents were Leonard R. Peet and Susan Cottrell Peet.

Lucie Peet: Mrs. Lucie Peet m Robert M. Dalzell, director of Rochester City Bank. (Source: a Rochester, N.Y. newspaper of February 21, 1856) DDU 3-3

Lucie S. Peet: m James T. Young of Philadelphia, Pa. (Source: a Rochester, N.Y. newspaper of May 20, 1862) Possibly No. 793 in main text.

Lucy Peet: b October 19, 1772; d November 18, 1836; m December 17, 1797 Garrett Winegar (he b September 6, 1775; d September 26, 1836) and had issue:

i Harriet Winegar b December 19, 1798; d September 26, 1836
ii Harry Winegar b August 15, 1802; d July 10, 1832

(Source: from old bible published in Brattleboro, Vt. in 1824)

Lydia Peet: m Warren Loomis (he b October 2, 1789; d March 18, 1865); she d 1871; no children; of Bowe, N.H. (Source: Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America and his Ancestors in the Old World, 1875, p 231)

Malina Peet: d January 18, 1875, age 29 yrs. in Onondaga Co., N.Y.; wife of Charles H. Peet; mother of Eva M. and Effie J.

Margaret Mealls Peat: b September 5, 1931, Portland, Maine; BA, Boston University, 1952; BLS, McG., 1953; jr. prof. asst., Public Adm. Clearing House, Chicago, 1953-. (Source: Who's Who in Library Service, 3rd ed., 1955, p 377)

Maria Peet: m 1835 Albert Osborn

Marianna Peet: b 1820; m Abijah Curtis (he b 1810); one child, Marian Curtis (she b June 3, 1854).

Mary Peet: b November 28, 1797, Litchfield, Ct.; d August 31, 1830; m Theophilus Lyon. (Source: DAR Magazine, Vol. 86, p. 762)

Mary Peet: m May 22, 1831 Luther Branch, both of West Haven, Vt. (Benson, Vt. Town Clerk)

Mary Peet: m 1729 Peter Baker

Mary Bell Peet: b November 15, 1895; dau of Charles Henry Peet and Mary Minerva Crane. (Source: Reed-Read Lineage: Capt. John Reed of Providence, R.I. & Nowalk, Conn., 1909, p 309); m at age 17 June 21, 1913 William B. Haverly, age 26, of Naugatuck, Ct., son of Elmer & Etta (Best) Haverly (Source: Danbury Vital Records)

Mary Elizabeth Peet: d October 10, 1864, age 19 years, in Onondaga Co., N.Y.; wife of Charles H. Peet.

Mary J. Peet: m January 2, 1845 Charles Prindle.

Mary Louise Peet: dau of Paul James Peet and Lillian Marie Smith (Source: Who's Who in the Methodist Church, p 1012)

Mary Priscilla Peat: b April 11, 1901; m July 20, 1922 Alvin Floy Hellam of Worthington, Pa. (he b February 22, 1901)

Issue:

i George Theodore Hellam b January 27, 1923
ii Robert Curtis Hellam b April 21, 1924
iii Alma Jean Hellam b May 25, 1926
iv Lois May Hellam b March 6, 1929
v Mary Virginia Hellam b April 18, 1931

(Source: Slonaker Genealogy, p 340)

Melissa Jean Peet: dau of Frederick N. Peet, Jr.; b February 28, 1958.

Mercy Peat: bapt September 18, 1726, New Brick Church, Boston, Mass. (Source: NEHGR, Vol. 19, p 234)

Milo Peet: m 1806 Harriet Burr in Green Farms, Ct.

Issue:

i Emily Catherine Peet m or b 1842
ii William S. Peet b 1843?

Miriam Peet: m Abraham Johnson; their dau, Eunice Johnson (she b December 1756, Newtown, Ct.) m August 13, 1777 James Whitney (he b August 10, 1753, Stratford, Ct.; he m second Mrs. Rhoda Peet) (Source: The Whitney Family of Connecticut by S. Whitney Phoenix, vol. 1, 1878, p 93).

Morris Peets: husband of Jane Peets, lived at 97 Saratoga Ave., Rochester, N.Y. (Source: 1885 Rochester N.Y. City Directory)

Nancy E. Peat: m James Harvey Raymond; Beckhill Cemetery, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N.Y. gravestones for James H. Raymond 1832-1908 and Nancy E. Piatt (sic), his wife 1841-1879; were m October 1, 1862 at New Canaan, Ct.; children are George D., Charles, Samuel, Mary E., Sarah, Harriet and John L.

Nathan Peet: private under Capt. Agrippa Wells Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; equipment roll (no year given). (Source: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. 12, p 69)

Nelson Peet: m Helen ___?___; both Nelson and Helen are chiropracters; have two sons, Peter, age 3 in May 1961 and Paul (an adopted French child), aged 16 months in May 1961. (Source: The Chiropractic Home Magazine, May 1961 issue, p 121)

Nelson St. Peet: age 25, a farmer appears in 1850 Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y. Census with wife, Pamela M., age 22 and child, Margaret A. Whispell, 8 yrs old.

Nick Peter Peet: b December 11, 1917, Houston, Texas; m 1942; 3 children; chemical engineering; 1972 resided in Houston, Tx. (Source: American Men & Women of Science, 12th ed., vol. 5, p 4838).

Noel Peet: of Salt Lake City, Utah.

Norton Paul Peet: b June 14, 1944, Fargo, N.D.; m 1967; organic chemistry; 1972 resided in Midland, Missouri. (Source: American Men & Women of Science, 12th ed., vol. 5, 1972, p 4838).

Orville Houghton Peets: b August 13, 1884, Cleveland, Ohio, son of Edward Orville and Mary (Houghton) Peets; d April 17, 1968; m September 23, 1914, Ethel Poyntell Canby; student Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1903-04; his work is found in collections of Jeu de Paume in Paris, Phildelphia Museum of Art, Cleveland Museum of Art, Wilmington Museum of Art, Baltimore Museum of Art, Library of Congress, N.Y. Public Library; served to 2nd Lt. U.S. Army, World War I; AEF decorated Medaille Commemorative Francaise de la Grande Guerre; made home in Millsboro, Delaware. (Source: Who's Who in the East, 9th ed. 1963, p 720 and Who Was Who in American Art 1985, p 476-7)

Pamela D. Peet: dau of Howard David Peet and Jacquelyn M. Hegge.

Paul James Peet: b March 5, 1932, South Monterey, Michigan, son of George J. and Mary (Biddle) Peet; Methodist minister; m June 28, 1952 Lillian Marie Smith and had issue:

Issue:

i Mary Louise Peet
ii Paulette Marie Peet
iii Catharine Ann Peet
iv James Paul Peet
v Philip Clark Peet

Resident of Hopkins, Michigan. (Source: Who's Who in the Methodist Church, p 1012).

Paulette Marie Peet: dau of Paul James Peet and Lillian Marie Smith. (Source: Who's Who in the Methodist Church, p 1012).

Pauline O. Peet: m August 5, 1836, Alfred Osgood (he b February 23, 1807, Montague, Mass.) and had issue:

i Paulina O. Osgood b March 18, 1839; d July 28, 1856
ii Eunice A. Osgood
iii Alfred T. Osgood

(Source: Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham & Lancaster Mass., 1638-1900, 1900, p 369)

Philips Clark Peet: son of Paul James Peet and Lilliam Marie Smith. (Source: Who's Who in the Methodist Church, p 1012).

Phoebe Peet: d December 9, 1841, Blandford

Phebe Peet: m February 6, 1831 David Lewis

Polley Peet: d March 10, 1789 in 3rd year of age; bur. New Milford, Ct.

Prussy Peatt: wife of Samuel, died December 16, 1840 at Poundridge, N.Y. at age of 66

Rachel Maria Peet: 1808-1875; wife of A. L. Peet; bur in a cemetery at Victor, N.Y.

Ralph Peet: b February 19, 1896, Depew, N.Y.; d November 20, 1950; wife Florence and had children, Shelley and Emily.

Raymond Charles Peets: father of Ronald Charles Peets (b July 19, 192?); son is physician; father married Katheryn Douglas. (Source: Who's Who in the Midwest, 14th ed. 1974-75).

Rebecca Peet: m July 14, 1789, Boston, Mass. Benjamin Seward, son of Thomas and Sarah (Colter) Seward (he b June 29, 1766; d September 12, 1803, Boston; a gunsmith); no issue from the marriage. (Source: Memorials of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati by Bradford Adams Whitemore, 1964, p 542).

Rebecca Ann Peet: b November 24, 1809; d July 9, 1891, Hardin, Iowa; m September 6, 1829 in N.Y. State Vine or Valentine Dunning.

Rhoda Peet she m as second wife James Whitney March 22, 1823; she is buried in Newtown, Ct. cemetery. (Source: Whitney Family, p 93).

Richard Peet: m April 4, 1833 Attina Goodman by Gordon Fitch. (Source: Cayuhoga Co. Records 1807-1842, Vol. 2, K-2).

Richard Clayton Peet: b August 24, 1928, N.Y.C., son of Charles Francis Peet and Florence L. Isaacs; lawyer, research co. exec.; m March 17, 1956 Barbara Jean McClure and had issue:

i Victoria Clementine Peet
ii Alexandra Constance Peet
iii Elizabeth Erica Peet
iv Clarissa Barbara Peet

(Source: Who's Who in the South, p 558-9).

Robert Peat: husband of Cornelia M. Peat (she d February 13, 1906, Auburn, N.Y.; sister of Cornelia was Caroline P. Hunter).

Robert Peet: on list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Favorite" as returned by Robert Pierpont, commissary of prisoners; said Robert Peet, a seaman, to be exchanged for John Hickey, a seaman. (Source: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. 12, p 69).

Robert Peet: company receipt given to Capt. Samuel King, for advance pay for one month, dated Salem September 25, 1775; a private enlisted July 14, 1775 under Capt. Samuel Kings Co., and served 6 mos, 2 days, stationed at Salem and Lynn for defense of the coast. (Source: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol 12, p 69)

Robert Peat: 1719, Salem, Mass., master of the brigantine "Essex"; drowned.

Robert Peet: surviving brother of William James Peet of Baltimore, Md. Surname was changed from Pead to Peet two or three generations back (Source: telephone conversation with Robert Peet September 27, 1985)

Robert Peet: grandfather of Thursa D. Church; he b December 10, 1837, Pittsburgh, Pa.; has father was maybe Thomas and his mother's possibly Thursa; his mother died when he was young and when his father remarried, Robert was adopted by a family named Wilson; Robert had a sister and a brother who died in childhood; Robert moved to Idaho in 1863. Robert Wilson (or Peet) m Louisa Bacon May 1, 1877 in Boise City, Idaho; he d February 28, 1923. (Source: letter of February 26, 1973 from Thursa D. Church)

Robert Guthrie Peet: b April 16, 1933, Bristol, Pa.; m 1960; two children; chemical engineering; resided in 1972 Clinton, Louisiana. (Source: American Men & Women of Science, 12th ed., 1972, vol. 5, p 4838)

Robert H. Peet: of Colesburg, Pa.; son of William Peet who d April 27, 1871 in Independence, Alleghany Co., N.Y

Robert McCaver Peet: son of Thomas and Mary Peet; b April 1785; bapt. September 30, 1785, Holy Trinity Church, N.Y.C. (Source: N.Y.G.B.R., Vol. 91-92).

Ronald Peat: m Barbara Donald 1968 (she b 1946, Toronto, Canada, dau of Melvin and Lola Turnbull Donald) and had issue:

i Sara Peat b 1975
ii Kirsten Peat b 1977

Ronald Charles Peets: physician; b July 19, 1925, Dannemora, N.Y., son of Raymond Charles and Katheryn (Douglas) Peets; M.D., Albany Medical Coll., 1954; m Sidney Ann Allen February 2, 1951 and had issue:

i David Peet
ii Thomas Peet
iii Seth Peet
iv Douglas Peet

Home is in Indianapolis, Indiana. (Source: Who's Who in the Midwest. 14th ed. 1974-75).

Sage Peet: 1850 Census of Hanover Town., Chattaugua Co., N.Y., Sage Peet, age 25 with wife Charlotte, age 23 and children Samuel, age 4, and Amos, age 1.

Sally Peet: m August 18, 1840 Marcus Bartram

Sally Peet: m May 1810 Abijah Wakeley.

Sally Peet: m June 11, 1803 Horatio Hammond in Vermont.

Sally Ann Peet: b January 1, 1804; d February 12, 1882, Auburn, N.Y.; m Clark Minor (he b January 25, 1806; d December 16, 1887, Auburn), son of Oliver Minor and Elizabeth Clark; both are bur in Ft. Hill Cemetery, Auburn.

Issue:

i Angelica Minor b July 30, 1833; d September 1834, Auburn
ii Adaline Minor b November 8, 1838; d unm October 21, 1862, Auburn

(Source. Thomas Minor Descendants 1608-1981 p 400)

Samuel Peet: in 1800 Amenia, N.Y. census shows a family with 1 male between

16 & 26, 2 males between 26 and 45; 1 male over 45; 2 females between 16 & 26; 1 female over 45; Samuel is the son of Richard (possibly No. 74 in main body of work, the only Samuel to be a son of Richard) (Source: New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. 68, p 178, April 1937).

Sarah Peet: m April 9, 1823 Stephen Hurlbutt (Source: Danbury Ct. Vital Records)

Sarah Peet: m 1728 Thomas Baker

Sarah Pete (sic): at age 7 living with Joseph Jackson, 52 (he b in Kentucky) and Syria, age 47 (she b in Tennessee). Sarah b in Missouri. (Source: 1850 Census of Dekalb Co., Mo. p 535)

Sarah Peet: dau of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hunter) Peet; m Joseph Cox and had 11 children. (Source: October 30, 1963 letter of Marylee Cox Flowers of Alburquerque, N.M.)

Sarah Hunter Peet: m Joseph Cox in Texas. (Source: August 25, 1970 letter of Marylee Cox Flowers of Tijeras, N.M.)

Seth Peets: son of Ronald Charles Peets (he b July 19, 1925). (Source: Who's Who in the Midwest, 14th ed. 1974-75)

Sherman Peet: m 1792 Elizabeth Cutler in New Haven, Ct.

Sidney Peet: m April 16, 1809 Hyman Holabird in Vermont.

Simeon Peat: lived c 1795 in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y.

Dr. Stanley Peet: m October 24, 1880 Anna Bishop Wyckoff (she b February 22, 1842; d September 10, 1887); sp (Source: The Wyckoff Family in America: A Genealogy, 1934, p 313)

Stephen Peets: d October 4, 1867, Auburn, N.Y.; widow Eleanor; children Cornelia W., Robert, and Caroline H. Hunter (Source: Surrogate Court, Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y.)

Stephen Peet: b 1754; d 1838; sergeant in Capt. Jonathan's Tuthill's Guards of N.Y. Militia; had dau Mary b 1786 and d 1859 who m 1822 as second wife of Thomas Omans (sp?); Mary Peet Oman's dau, Elizabeth m Joseph Stevens Seaward (D.A.R. Records, Vol. 42, p 62)

Stephen Peet: and wife, Esther, were founders of a congregational church at Northville, town of Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y. on August 13, 1798 (Source: History of Cayuga Co., 1789-1879 by Elliott G. Storke p 501)

Susan Peet: living with E.M. Chapelle (a physician aged 35) family. (Source 1850 Census of Dekalb Co., Mo. p 413)

Susan Cottrell Peet: wife Leonard R. Peet and mother-in-law to Lillie M. Peet

Susannah Peat: bapt February 25, 1732/3, New Brick Church, Boston, Mass. (N.E.H.G.R., Vol. 19, p 234)

Sydney C. Peet: for 15 years coach of Phillips Andover Track team; born in N.Y.C. 57 years ago; in his youth ran many races in England. (Source: New York Times, March 12, 1920).

Tammy Renee Peet: dau of Lawrence Edward Peet (he b December 5, 1934) and Ruby Dreasher. (Source: Who's Who in the Methodist Church, p 1012)

Terry H. Peet: child of Howard David Peet and Jacquelyn M. Hegge.

Thomas Peets: son of Ronald Charles Peets (he b July 19, 1925). (Source: Who's Who in the Midwest, 14th ed. 1974-75)

Thomas Peat: married August 26, 1761 in N.Y. Mary Spock

Thomas Peat: Sergeant in Company D, 11th Infantry. (Source: Wisconsin Volunteers War of the Rebellion 1861-1865, 1914, p 769).

Thomas Peat: married July 2, 1757 Abigail Gay (she b September 17, 1728), dau of Nathaniel Gay (Source: N.E.H.G.R. Vol. 33, p 45)

Thomas Peat: Private, Company I, 31st Infantry. (Source: Wisconsin Volunteers War of the Rebellion 1861-1865, 1914, p 769).

Thomas and Ann (McGuire) Peate: parents of Elizabeth Peate who m 1844 William Josiah Remer.

Thomas and Mary Peet: parents of Robert McCaver Peet b in April 1785; bapt September 30, 1785; sponsors Robert McCaver and Robert and Sarah Harris. (Source: Trinity Church of N.Y.C. taken from N.Y.G.B.R., vol. 91-92.

Timothy Peet: was from Illinois; no record in Andersonville; was left sick at Columbus, Ky. and discharged because of Typhoid fever.

W.W. Peet: formerly of Rochester, N.Y. died in Elgin, Ill. (Source: a Rochester, N.Y. newspaper of October 16, 1854) RDU 3-2

Walter Peet: m a Beebe; of Middltown, N.Y.

William Peet: (two individuals) one d July 26, 1839, age 39 yrs, 28 days; the other d March 24, 1852, age 66 yrs, 4 mos, 22 days; Elizabeth, wife of William Peet, d April 11, 1844, age 68 yrs, 2 mos. (Source: records of cemetery, New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y. printed in Newburgh Historical Society Publication, vol. 9, p 20)

William Peet: brother of Gordon Jerome Peet (he b 1832); and had issue: William Peet.

William Peet: will of April 20, 1871 proved May 16, 1871; he d April 27, 1871 in Independence, Allegheny Co., N.Y.; in will he named Martha his wife (she d April 30, 1871), dau Sarah Ann Dyer, son Robert H. Peet of Colesburg, Pa. and son James Peet a minor over 14 yrs of age on May 17, 1871.

William Peet: d in Geneva, N.Y. (Source: a Rochester, N.Y. newspaper of July 30, 1887) UA 3-3

William Bartlett Peet: surname altered to Peet about 1947, though not legally changed; b January 29, 1915, Grandview, Indiana, son of Orion Hopkins (a saleman) and Emma (Thorpe; a teacher) Peed; m November 30, 1937 Margaret Brunst; former artist and screenwriter for Walt Disney Productions; writer of books for children; issue: Bill Jr. and Stephen (Contemporary Authors and The Writer's Directory 1981-82, p 967)

William Booth Peet son of James Peet and Hannah Booth

William Peet: married December 8, 1816 Nancy Saunders

William Henry Peet: son of W. H. and Catherine (Lockhart) Peet; m 1833 Elizabeth Delia Wakefield

William Howard Peet: b December 24, 1888, Bridgeport, Ct.; m July 3, 1912; living in October 1973; son of James Henry Peet (he b August 21, 1860, Trumbull, Ct.) and Sarah E. Chadwick; became a Mormon in 1957.

William G. Peet: father of Gene William Peet (he b March 13, 1928) and husband of Loretta K. Murray

William L. Peet: m March 10, 18?? Polly Carter (she b 1798, Cleveland, O.) by Thomas Barr. (Source: Cayuhoga Co. Records 1807-1842, vol. 2, K-2)

William S. Peet: son of Milo and Harriet (Burr) Peet

William James Peet: d January 11, 1983 of cancer at John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. at age of 45; telecommunications support officer with State Department; lived in Gaithersburg, Md; he was b in Baltimore; survivors are his wife, Eileen; 2 sons William Shawn of Gaithersburg and James Shannon of Coral Gables, Fl. and a brother Robert and two sisters Geraldine Novak-Muthig and Caroline Pfeiler, all of Baltimore. (Source: The Washington Post, January 16, 1983)

William Shawn Peet: son of William James Peet of Baltimore.

William T. Peet: in Norfolk Light Artillery Blues as officer and later lieutenant; wounded twice (Source: History of Norfolk Co., Virginia 1861-65 by John W.H. Porter)

William Wesley Peet: m Mary Lacey; William is father of Dr. Ernest Leland Peet of Scranton, Pa. (Source: The History of Lackawanna County by Thomas Murphy, vol. 2, p 1044).

Willis W. Peet: d intestate May 23, 1940, Lowville, N.Y. (Source: County Clerks Office, Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.)

Wilson N. Peet: married December 31, 1879 Carrie Van Etten (Source: Saugerties Reformed Dutch Church, N.Y.)

Wright Peet: m October 1840, Poundridge, N.Y., Emily Marshall (newspaper date October 21, 1840)

___?___ Peet: m Elizabeth Prouty, dau of Lewis E. Prouty (he b 1794, Halifax, Vt.) (Source: Prouty Genealogy, 1910, p 204)

___?___ Peet: m Celestia B. Todd, dau of Benjamin Todd and Elmira North (she b September 23, 1814) who were married in Cooperstown, N.Y. (Source: The Todd Family in America or the Descendants of Christopher Tood 1637-1919, 1920, p 171).

_____ Peet: two Peet brothers from Nottingham, England, established a wallpaper mill in (Brooklyn?), N.Y. 1870-80. (___?___, vol. 103, no. 4, p 241g)

_____ Peet: married Rachel Pierce (she b 1678), dau of Ephraim and Hannah (Holbrook) Pierce of Warwick, R.I. (Source: Pierce Genealogy, No. IV Being the Record of the Posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce, 1889 by Frederick Clifton Pierce, p 44)

Mrs. _____ Peet: buried in Merton-Lisbon Cemetery, Waukeska Co., Wisconsin; she b 1796; d 1858 (Source: Wisconsin Cemeteries, Vol. 1)

Select Bibliography

This short bibliography does not include any of the many genealogies, local histories, newspapers, and church, land, vital, military, pension, probate, and census records cited throughout the book. It represents therefore only major reference works used as gateways to more detailed research.

Bailey, Frederic William. Early Connecticut Marriages as found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800. Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1968. Reprinted with additions, corrections and introduction by Donald Lines Jacobus and with integrated errata.

Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784-1840. Worcester, Massachusetts, American Antiquarian Society.

Jacobus, Donald Lines. Families of Ancient New Haven. With cross-index by Helen Love Scranton. Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1974. Reprint.

_____. History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield. 2 volumes. The Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Volume 1- (1890-).

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Volumes 1-17. Boston, Secretary of the Commonwealth, 1896.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Volume 1- (1870-).

Orcutt, Samuel. A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, Connecticut. New Haven, Connecticut, Press of Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, 1886. 2 volumes.

_____. History of the Towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Connecticut 1703-1882. Hartford, Ct.: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co.

Savage, James. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May, 1692, on the Basis of Farmers' Register, Volumes 1-4. Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1965. Reprint of 1860-62 edition.

Scott, Kenneth and Rosanne Conway. Genealogical Data from Colonial New Haven Newspapers. Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1979.

Scott, Lieut. Col. Robert N. The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1890.

Torrey, Clarence Almon. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. With an introduction by Gary Boyd Roberts. Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1985.

Virkus, Frederick Adams, editor. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy: First Families of America--A Genealogical Encyclopedia of the United States. Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1968. Reprinted in 8 volumes of 1925 edition.

Wilcoxson, William Howard. History of Stratford, Connecticut, 1639-1939. Stratford, Ct., Stratford Tercentenary Commission, 1939.

To the glory of the holy and life-giving Trinity
one in essence and undivided
Father, Son and Holy Spirit;
351 years from the emigration of John Peacke
from Derbyshire, England to the shores of America
in the ship Hopewell; 302 years from the falling
asleep of John Peet at Stratford, Connecticut,
and in the shadow of the falling asleep of
HELEN PEET LINK, DOROTHY PEET SHEA and **WARREN DONALD PEET**
this book has been completed for publication
in an edition of 300 copies